

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 224 595

PS 013 266

AUTHOR Rawlings, Steve W.; And Others
TITLE Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981.
 Current Population Reports: Population Characteristics, Series P-20, No. 371.
INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE May 82
NOTE 24lp.
AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402 (\$7.00).
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC10 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement; *Demography; Employment; *Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics; Family Income; Family Structure; Hispanic Americans; National Surveys; Nuclear Family; Older Adults; One Parent Family; Profiles; Racial Distribution; Tables (Data)

ABSTRACT

Detailed demographic information on the characteristics of households and families in the United States is presented in this report. The new data in this year's report are based on the current population survey conducted in March of 1981. Some highlights of the topics discussed include the following: (1) Nonfamily households accounted for 10.1 million of the 19.0 million increase in the total number of households since 1970; (2) The median age of householders in 1981 was 45.9 years, down 2.2 years from the 1970 level; (3) About 60 percent of all households in 1981 were maintained by persons who were married and living with their husbands or wives, compared with 71 percent in 1970; (4) The size of the average household has declined from 3.14 persons in 1970 to 2.73 persons in 1981; (5) About one out of every five households had a householder age 65 or older, according to both the 1981 and the 1970 survey; and (6) One-parent families accounted for 21 percent of the 31.6 million families with children in 1981, versus 11 percent of the 28.8 million families with children in 1970. Sampling variability, which may be relatively large for the smaller figures as well as for small differences between figures, is discussed in an appendix to the report. (RH)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

X This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.
Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

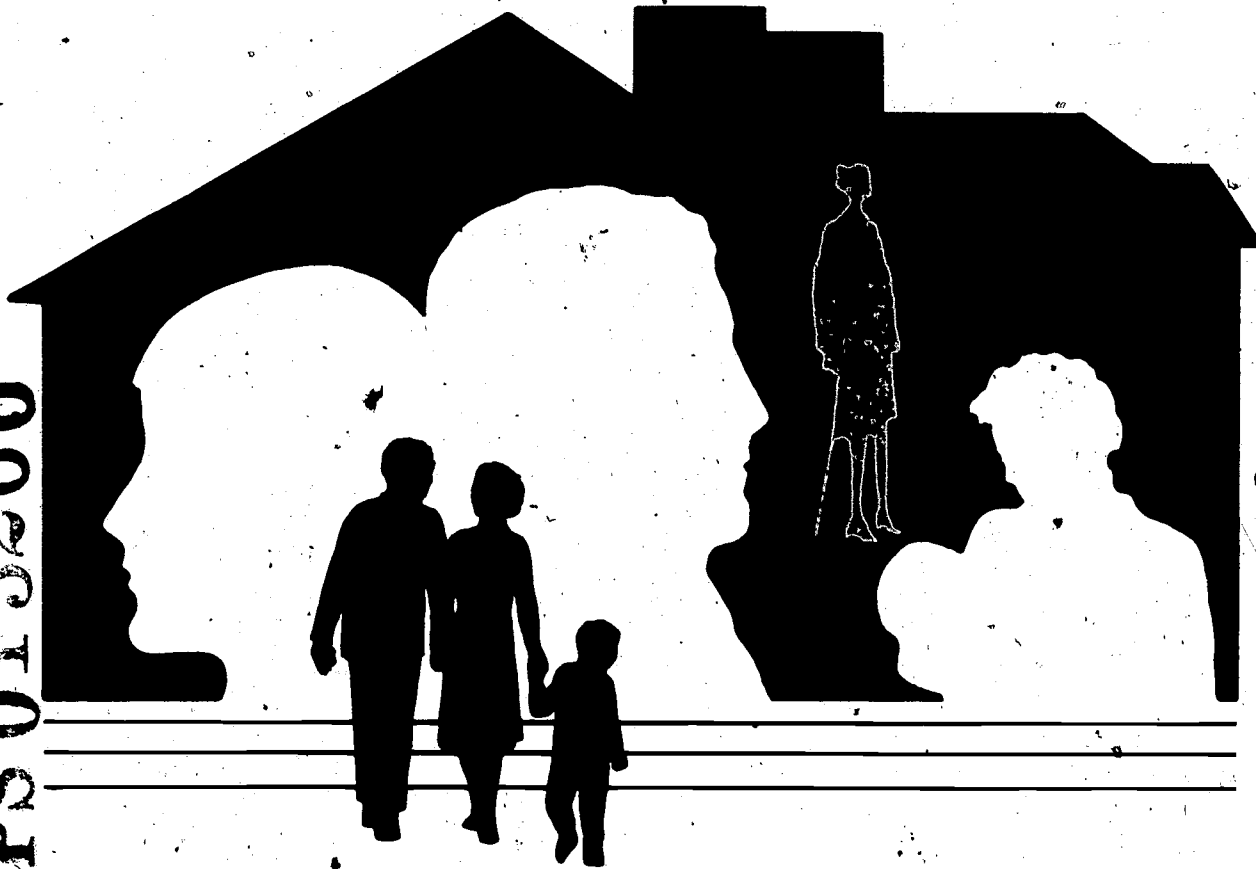
• Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official NIE
position or policy.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 371

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ED224595

PS 013266

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 371
May 1982

**Household
and Family
Characteristics:
March 1981**



U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Assistant Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman,
Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Bruce Chapman, Director

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**James R. Wetzel, Acting Associate Director
for Demographic Fields**

POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Steve W. Rawlings** with the assistance of **Gerda K. Mudd** and **M. Joyce Davies** under the general direction of **James A. Weed**, Chief of the Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Diane Schuler** and **Thelma Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division were responsible for programming the detailed tables. Sampling review was conducted by **Inez Chen** and **M. Diane Harley**, Statistical Methods Division. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Division Chief for Demographic and Social Statistics Programs, Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 371, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1982.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for \$75 per year (\$18.75 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for \$100 per year (\$25 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is \$7.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Changes in the number and composition of households	1
Profile of American households	2
Households maintained by persons 65 years old and over	4
One-parent families	4
Related reports	8
User's guide to detailed tables	8

TEXT TABLES

A. Household composition, by presence of own children under 18: 1981 and 1970	2
B. Selected characteristics of households, by type: March 1981	3
C. Selected characteristics of households maintained by persons aged 65 years and over: March 1981	6
D. Two-parent and one-parent families as proportions of all families with children present, by race: 1981 and 1970	7

DETAILED TABLES

1. Characteristics of families, by type, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	9
2. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	17
3. Characteristics of families, by tenure, type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	29
4. Characteristics of families, by type, size of metropolitan area, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	57
5. Characteristics of families, by type, size, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	85
6. Employment status and occupation group of husband, by employment status and occupation group of wife, by race and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1981	99
7. Families by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, by number of own children under 18 years old, by race and Spanish origin: March 1981	101
8. Characteristics of families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	105
9. Characteristics of families, by type, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	119
10. Families, by type and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1981	125
11. Families, by age of own children, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	127
12. Characteristics of families, by type, presence and age of own children under 18 years, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	129
13. Characteristics of families other than married-couple groups, by marital status, sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	141
14. Characteristics of subfamilies, by type, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1981	149
15. Subfamilies, by type, number of own children under 18 years, age, race, and Spanish origin of reference person: March 1981	155

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

	Page
16. Race and Spanish origin of wife, by race and Spanish origin of husband: March 1981	163
17. Married couples, by age of husband, age of wife, race, and Spanish origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1981	165
18. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint labor force status and age of husband: March 1981	167
19. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level: March 1981	179
20. Households, by type, age of members, race, and Spanish origin of householder, for selected metropolitan areas: March 1981	191
21. Characteristics of households, by type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	196
22. Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	200
23. Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence: March 1981	205
24. Characteristics of households, by tenure, type, race, and Spanish origin of householder: March 1981	210
25. Households, by type, age of members, age, and sex of householder: March 1981	220

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations	222
B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates	226
Source of data	226
Reliability of the estimates	226

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers	228
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages	228
B-3. Factors to be applied to generalized standard error in tables B-1 and B-2	229
B-4. "a" and "b" parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	230
List of selected CPS reports	233

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000
X	Not applicable.
NA	Not available.

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed demographic information on the characteristics of households and families. The new data in this year's report are based on the March 1981 Current Population Survey (CPS). Comparable data for subnational geographic areas will be available from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

The estimation procedure used in conjunction with the CPS involves the adjustment of sample results to independent estimates of the population. These independent estimates are based on civilian noninstitutional population counts from the decennial censuses. Data published in reports for earlier years were based on independent population estimates derived by updating the 1970 decennial census counts. Starting with the data collected in the March 1981 CPS, independent estimates are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex derived from the 1980 decennial census.

Some highlights of the topics discussed are:

- Nonfamily households accounted for 10.1 million of the 19.0 million increase in the total number of households since 1970.
- The median age of householders in 1981 was 45.9 years, down 2.2 years from the 1970 level.
- About 60 percent of all households in 1981 were maintained by persons who were married and living with their husband or wife, compared with 71 percent in 1970.
- The size of the average household has declined from 3.14 persons in 1970 to 2.73 persons in 1981.
- About 1 out of every 5 households had a householder age 65 or older, according to both the 1981 and the 1970 survey.
- One-parent families accounted for 21 percent of the 31.6 million families with children in 1981, versus 11 percent of the 28.8 million families with children in 1970.

All of the data presented in this report are subject to sampling variability, which may be relatively large for the smaller figures and for small differences between figures. For a further discussion of sampling variability see Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of the Estimates."

CHANGES IN THE NUMBER AND COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLDS

There were an estimated 82.4 million households in the United States in March 1981, according to the results of the Current Population Survey (CPS). About 73 percent were

family households and 27 percent were nonfamily households (table A). A family household is a household of two or more related persons (one of whom is considered the householder); a nonfamily household is maintained by a person either living alone or with others to whom they are not related. Since 1970, the total number of households has increased by 19.0 million (30 percent). Although the number of family households was up by 8.9 million (17 percent), more than half of the increase in the total number of households since 1970 is attributable to nonfamily households which were up by 10.1 million (85 percent).

According to Census Bureau definition, there are three types of family households: 1) married-couple families, 2) other families with male householders (no wives present), or 3) other families with female householders (no husbands present). Since 1970, households maintained by married couples have increased by 10 percent, while other family households with male householders (no wives present) increased 57 percent and family households with female householders (no husbands present) increased 65 percent.

Although there were 24.9 million married-couple family households that included at least one own child under 18 in 1981, the number of such households has declined by about 2 percent since 1970. The number of married-couple family households with one or two children under 18 increased during the period, but the number with three or more such children dropped rather dramatically from 9.3 million households in 1970 to 5.7 million in 1981.

While the overall number of married-couple households with children present has declined slightly, the one-parent household total has doubled. The number of one-parent households maintained by men has increased by 325,000 (95 percent) since 1970, and the number of one-parent households maintained by women has increased by 2.8 million (97 percent).

By Bureau definition, there are two types of nonfamily households: they are maintained by either male householders or by female householders. There were 9.3 million nonfamily households maintained by males in 1981, up 128 percent over the 1970 figure. By contrast, the number of nonfamily households maintained by women in 1981 (12.8 million) had increased by only 62 percent since 1970. Regardless of whether nonfamily households have male or female householders, the person maintaining such a household is very likely to be living alone: 78 percent among men and an even higher proportion, 91 percent, among women.

Table A. Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1981 and 1970.

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1981		1970		Change, 1970-81	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All households.....	82,368	100.0	63,401	100.0	18,967	29.9
Family households.....	60,309	73.2	51,456	81.2	8,853	17.2
Married-couple family.....	49,294	59.8	44,728	70.5	4,566	10.2
No own children under 18.....	24,367	29.6	19,196	30.3	5,171	26.9
With own children under 18.....	24,927	30.3	25,532	40.3	-605	-2.4
One child under 18.....	9,732	11.8	8,163	12.9	1,569	19.2
Two children under 18.....	9,525	11.6	8,045	12.7	1,480	18.4
Three or more children under 18.....	5,671	6.9	9,325	14.7	-3,654	-39.2
Other family, male householder.....	1,933	2.3	1,228	1.9	705	57.4
No own children under 18.....	1,267	1.5	887	1.4	380	42.8
With own children under 18.....	666	0.8	341	0.5	325	95.3
One child under 18.....	390	0.5	179	0.3	211	117.9
Two children under 18.....	186	0.2	87	0.1	99	113.8
Three or more children under 18.....	90	0.1	75	0.1	15	20.0
Other family, female householder.....	9,082	11.0	5,500	8.7	3,582	65.1
No own children under 18.....	3,448	4.2	2,642	4.2	806	30.5
With own children under 18.....	5,634	6.8	2,858	4.5	2,776	97.1
One child under 18.....	2,624	3.2	1,008	1.6	1,616	160.3
Two children under 18.....	1,881	2.3	810	1.3	1,071	132.2
Three or more children under 18.....	1,130	1.4	1,040	1.6	90	8.7
Nonfamily households.....	22,059	26.8	11,945	18.8	10,114	84.7
Male householder.....	9,279	11.3	4,063	6.4	5,216	128.4
Living alone.....	7,253	8.8	3,532	5.6	3,721	105.4
Female householder.....	12,780	15.5	7,882	12.4	4,898	62.1
Living alone.....	11,683	14.2	7,319	11.5	4,364	59.6

PROFILE OF AMERICAN HOUSEHOLDS

Area of residence. According to the 1981 survey, about 68 percent of all households were in metropolitan areas (as defined in the 1970 census), and 32 percent were in nonmetropolitan areas (table B). The proportion of married-couple family households residing in metropolitan areas (65 percent) was somewhat lower than the corresponding proportion of other family types living in those areas. Among male nonfamily householders, 74 percent lived in metropolitan areas versus 71 percent of the female nonfamily householder.

Region. Just over one-half (53 percent) of all households in the 1981 survey were in the South or West Regions. The proportion of all households in these two regions in 1970 was 48 percent.¹

Race and Spanish origin. About 87 percent of persons maintaining households in 1981 were White, 11 percent were Black, and 2 percent were in some other racial category. Persons of Spanish origin (who may be of any race) maintained 5 percent of all households.

Among married-couple families, 91 percent were maintained by White persons, 7 percent by Black persons, and 2 percent by persons of other races. However, among families maintained by women alone, 69 percent of the householders were White, 29 percent were Black, and 2 percent were in another racial category. Persons of Spanish origin maintained 5 percent of married-couple families and 8 percent of the families maintained by women.

Age of householder. The median age of all householders in 1981 was 45.9 years. Overall, family householders, with a median age of 44.5 years, tended to be significantly younger than nonfamily householders, whose median age was 54.2 years. Among those maintaining nonfamily households, however, the median age of male householders (35.8 years) was much lower than for female householders (64.0 years).

Marital status. About 60 percent of all households were maintained by persons who were married and living with their husbands or wives at the time of the survey. Male householders maintaining families where the wife was absent tended to be divorced or single, whereas women maintaining families without their husbands were more likely to be divorced or widowed. Among nonfamily households, male householders were most likely to be single (49 percent), whereas female householders were generally widows (53 percent).

Size of household. There was an average of 2.73 persons per household in 1981. The largest average household size occurred among households maintained by married couples (3.34 persons per household). The average size of family households maintained by males with no wives present was 2.85 persons and 3.11 for family households maintained by females with no husbands present.

The smallest households were nonfamily households: about 78 percent of the men and 91 percent of the women maintaining nonfamily households lived alone. Consequently, the average household size was slightly higher for the men (1.30 persons) than for the women (1.11 persons).

¹ U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Populations Reports, Series O, No. 248.

Table B. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1981

(Numbers in thousands)

Selected characteristics	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
NUMBER								
All households.....	82,368	60,309	49,294	1,933	9,082	22,059	9,279	12,780
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas.....	56,072	40,203	32,157	1,389	6,658	15,868	6,860	9,008
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	26,296	20,105	17,137	544	2,424	6,191	2,419	3,772
Regions								
Northeast.....	17,781	12,828	10,283	445	2,101	4,953	1,973	2,980
North Central.....	21,200	15,590	12,943	442	2,205	5,610	2,234	3,376
South.....	27,220	20,602	16,766	648	3,188	6,618	2,801	3,818
West.....	16,167	11,289	9,302	399	1,588	4,879	2,272	2,607
Race and Spanish Origin¹								
White.....	71,872	52,710	44,860	1,584	6,266	19,162	7,820	11,342
Black.....	8,847	6,317	3,392	291	2,634	2,530	1,245	1,285
Other race.....	1,649	1,282	1,042	58	182	367	214	153
Spanish origin.....	3,906	3,235	2,365	164	706	671	388	284
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years.....	6,443	3,771	2,792	214	765	2,673	1,543	1,130
25 to 29 years.....	9,514	6,744	5,495	182	1,067	2,770	1,742	1,028
30 to 34 years.....	9,639	7,739	6,224	180	1,335	1,900	1,247	653
35 to 44 years.....	14,462	12,475	9,986	435	2,074	1,987	1,302	685
45 to 54 years.....	12,694	10,841	8,956	357	1,528	1,854	892	962
55 to 64 years.....	12,704	9,554	8,215	266	1,073	3,149	1,013	2,136
65 to 74 years.....	10,226	6,254	5,389	173	692	3,971	823	3,148
75 years and over.....	6,685	2,930	2,257	126	547	3,736	717	3,039
Median.....	45.9	44.5	45.2	44.0	41.6	54.2	35.8	64.0
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present.....	49,294	49,294	49,294	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	4,030	2,174	-	309	1,865	1,856	1,131	725
Separated.....	3,205	1,860	-	240	1,620	1,346	827	519
Widowed.....	10,785	2,862	-	399	2,463	7,923	1,184	6,739
Divorced.....	8,239	3,886	-	607	3,279	4,353	2,378	1,975
Single (never married).....	10,021	2,094	-	619	1,475	7,927	4,586	3,341
Size of Household								
1 person.....	18,936	-	-	-	-	18,936	7,253	11,683
2 persons.....	25,787	23,270	18,291	1,078	3,901	2,517	1,587	930
3 persons.....	14,569	14,132	10,924	501	2,707	437	307	130
4 persons.....	12,768	12,623	11,095	201	1,329	143	107	36
5 persons.....	6,117	6,089	5,387	78	624	27	25	2
6 persons.....	2,549	2,549	2,226	43	280	-	-	-
7 or more persons.....	1,643	1,643	1,370	34	239	-	-	-
Persons per household.....	2.73	3.29	3.34	2.85	3.11	1.19	1.30	1.11
Presence of Own Children								
Under 18								
None under 18 years.....	51,141	29,082	24,367	1,267	3,448	22,059	9,279	12,780
With own children:								
Under 18 years.....	31,227	31,227	24,927	666	5,634	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	13,637	13,637	11,503	173	1,961	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in Household								
No nonrelatives.....	78,132	59,197	48,928	1,685	8,584	18,936	7,253	11,683
1 nonrelative.....	3,425	909	292	178	439	2,517	1,587	930
2 or more nonrelatives.....	811	203	74	70	59	607	439	168
Tenure Status								
Owner.....	55,881	45,246	39,493	1,200	4,553	10,636	3,801	6,835
Renter.....	26,487	15,063	9,801	733	4,529	11,424	5,478	5,946

- Represents zero.

X Not applicable.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table B. Selected Characteristics of Households, by Type: March 1981—Continued.

Selected characteristics	All households	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple family	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
PERCENT								
All households.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 ³	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Area of Residence								
Metropolitan areas.....	68.1	66.7	65.2	71.9	73.3	71.9	73.9	70.5
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	31.9	33.3	34.8	28.1	26.7	28.1	26.1	29.5
Regions								
Northeast.....	21.6	21.3	20.9	23.0	23.1	22.5	21.3	23.3
North Central.....	25.7	25.9	26.3	22.9	24.3	25.4	24.1	26.4
South.....	33.0	34.2	34.0	33.5	35.1	30.0	30.2	29.9
West.....	19.6	18.7	18.9	20.6	17.5	22.1	24.5	20.4
Race and Spanish Origin ¹								
White.....	87.3	87.4	91.0	81.9	69.0	86.9	84.3	88.7
Black.....	10.7	10.6	6.9	15.1	29.0	11.5	13.4	10.1
Other race.....	2.0	2.1	2.1	3.0	2.0	1.7	2.3	1.2
Spanish origin.....	4.7	5.4	4.8	8.5	7.8	3.0	4.2	2.2
Age of Householder								
Under 25 years.....	7.8	6.3	5.7	11.1	8.4	12.1	16.6	8.8
25 to 29 years.....	11.6	11.2	11.1	9.4	11.7	12.6	18.8	8.0
30 to 34 years.....	11.7	12.8	12.6	9.3	14.7	8.6	13.4	5.1
35 to 44 years.....	17.6	20.7	20.2	22.5	22.8	9.0	14.0	5.4
45 to 54 years.....	15.4	18.0	18.2	18.5	16.8	8.4	9.6	7.5
55 to 64 years.....	15.4	15.8	16.7	13.8	11.8	14.3	10.9	16.7
65 to 74 years.....	12.4	10.4	10.9	8.9	7.6	18.0	8.9	24.6
75 years and over.....	8.1	4.9	4.6	6.5	6.0	17.0	7.7	23.8
Median.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marital Status of Householder								
Married, spouse present.....	59.8	81.7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent.....	4.9	3.6	-	16.0	20.5	8.4	12.2	5.7
Separated.....	3.9	3.1	-	12.4	17.8	6.1	8.9	4.1
Widowed.....	13.1	4.7	-	20.6	27.1	35.9	12.8	52.7
Divorced.....	10.0	6.4	-	31.4	36.1	19.7	25.6	15.5
Single (never married).....	12.2	3.5	-	32.0	16.2	35.9	49.4	26.1
Size of Household								
1 person.....	23.0	-	-	-	-	85.8	78.2	91.4
2 persons.....	31.3	38.6	37.1	55.8	43.0	11.4	17.1	7.3
3 persons.....	17.7	23.4	22.2	25.9	29.8	2.0	3.3	1.0
4 persons.....	15.5	20.9	22.6	10.4	14.6	0.6	1.2	0.3
5 persons.....	7.4	10.1	10.9	4.0	6.9	0.1	0.3	-
6 persons.....	3.1	4.2	4.5	2.2	3.1	-	-	-
7 or more persons.....	2.0	2.7	2.8	1.8	2.6	-	-	-
Persons per household.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Presence of Own Children Under 18								
None under 18 years.....	62.1	48.2	49.4	65.5	38.0 38.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With own children:								
Under 18 years.....	37.9	51.8	50.6	34.5	62.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 6 years.....	16.6	22.6	23.3	8.9	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nonrelatives in Household								
No nonrelatives.....	94.9	98.2	99.3	87.2	94.5	85.8	78.2	91.4
1 nonrelative.....	4.2	1.5	0.6	9.2	4.8	11.4	17.1	7.3
2 or more nonrelatives.....	1.0	0.3	0.2	3.6	0.6	2.8	4.7	1.3
Tenure Status								
Owner.....	67.8	75.0	80.1	62.1	50.1	48.2	41.0	53.5
Renter.....	32.2	25.0	19.9	37.9	49.9	51.8	59.0	46.5

- Represents zero.
X Not applicable.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Presence of own children. About 38 percent of all households in 1981 contained at least one child of the householder under 18 years of age. Just over one-half (51 percent) of married-couple families included one or more children. Fathers living with their children accounted for 35 percent of the male householders maintaining families where the wife was not present. About 62 percent of the women maintaining families where the husband was not present were mothers living with their children. Nonfamily households, by Census definition, do not contain any children of the householder.

Nonrelatives. Household members who are not related to the householder through either blood, marriage, or adoption are considered to be nonrelatives. The vast majority of households do not include any such persons among their members. As of 1981, nonrelatives were present in about 5 percent of the 82.4 million households. They were most likely to be found in nonfamily households maintained by men, 22 percent of which included one or more nonrelatives. Many of the nonfamily households which include nonrelatives contain an "unmarried couple," i.e., two unrelated adults of the opposite sex.

Tenure. Almost 68 percent of householders own their homes. Family householders, however, were more likely to own their homes (75 percent) than were nonfamily householders (48 percent). Among family households maintained by women with no husbands present, there were as many renters as owners. However, renters clearly outnumbered owners among nonfamily households maintained by males.

HOUSEHOLDS MAINTAINED BY PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER

About 1 out of every 5 households in the United States had a householder who was 65 years old or over in 1981. A majority of these households were maintained by families (54 percent): 45 percent were maintained by a married couple and 9 percent by other types of families. In many instances, however, these older householders did not have a relative living with them; about 46 percent were nonfamily householders, and about 97 percent of these were living alone (table C).

Given the relatively high probability of death for a spouse at older ages, the tendency toward nonfamily living arrangements is even more pronounced for householders age 75 and over. About 56 percent of these householders had no relatives living with them, and as with those 65 and over, 97 percent of the nonfamily householders 75 and over lived alone.

Although most older householders lived in metropolitan areas, the proportion living in nonmetropolitan areas was higher than that for households overall: 32 percent for all households, compared with 37 percent for households maintained by persons age 65 and over and 39 percent for those maintained by persons 75 and over.

About 90 percent of the householders 65 and over were White, a slightly higher proportion than that among householders of all ages (87 percent). Correspondingly, the propor-

tion of the older householders who were Black or in the "other" racial category was slightly lower than that among householders of all ages.

Older householders are more likely to be widowed. About 13 percent of all persons maintaining households in 1981 were widowed; this proportion was much higher among householders 65 and over (43 percent) and 75 and over (56 percent). By contrast, the proportion who were married and living with their spouses decreased from 45 percent for those 65 and over to 34 percent for those 75 and over. Roughly 5 percent of the householders over the age of 65 had never married.

Since so many older householders live alone, their average household size is relatively low. The average for all households (2.73 persons per household) is almost one person higher than the average for households maintained by persons age 65 and over (1.74 persons). The average is even lower for households maintained by those age 75 and over (1.57 persons).

ONE-PARENT FAMILIES

Between 1970 and 1981, the number of families that included own children under 18 increased by 2.7 million. During this same period, however, the number of families where two parents were present declined by 606,000, while the number of one-parent families increased by 3.4 million (table D).

One-parent families accounted for 21 percent (about 1 out of 5) of the 31.6 million families with children in 1981; the corresponding proportion in 1970 was 11 percent (about 1 out of 10).

Families maintained by just one of a child's parents result from one of three situations: the parents have never married, one parent dies and the surviving parent has not remarried, or one of the parents is living elsewhere (usually because of separation or divorce) and the parent with whom the child resides is either not free to remarry or has chosen not to do so. Since 1970, the number of families maintained by a never-married parent has increased by 349 percent, those maintained by a widowed parent have declined by 5 percent, and those maintained by a parent who is divorced, separated, or living apart from their spouse for some other reason have increased by 111 percent. Thus, the increase in one-parent families is entirely due to two of the three possible contributors.

The vast majority (90 percent) of one-parent families are maintained by the mother. Although the number of such families maintained by the father has increased by 101 percent since 1970, the number maintained by the mother has increased just as much.

In 1981, about one-half of Black families with children at home were one-parent families as compared with one-sixth of White families with children. Black one-parent families were even more likely than White one-parent families to be maintained by the mother rather than the father. Although the incidence of one-parent families was higher among Blacks than Whites, 68 percent of all families maintained by one parent in 1981 were maintained by Whites.

Table C. Selected Characteristics of Households Maintained by Persons Aged 65 Years and Over: March 1981
(Numbers in thousands)

Selected characteristics	Householders 65 years and over		Householders 65 to 74 years old		Householders 75 years and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	16,912	100.0	10,226	100.0	6,685	100.0
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD						
Family households.....	9,185	54.3	6,255	61.2	2,930	43.8
Married-couple family.....	7,646	45.2	5,389	52.7	2,257	33.8
Other family, male householder.....	299	1.8	173	1.7	126	1.9
Other family, female householder.....	1,240	7.3	692	6.8	547	8.2
Nonfamily households.....	7,727	45.7	3,971	38.8	3,756	56.2
Male householder.....	1,540	9.1	823	8.0	717	10.7
Female householder.....	6,187	36.6	3,148	30.8	3,039	45.5
AREA OF RESIDENCE						
Metropolitan areas.....	10,620	62.8	6,519	63.7	4,101	61.3
Nonmetropolitan areas.....	6,292	37.2	3,707	36.3	2,585	38.7
REGIONS						
Northeast.....	3,894	23.0	2,410	23.6	1,484	22.2
North Central.....	4,404	26.0	2,560	25.0	1,844	27.6
South.....	5,698	33.7	3,508	34.3	2,190	32.8
West.....	2,916	17.2	1,748	17.1	1,168	17.5
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN¹						
White.....	15,261	90.2	9,196	89.9	6,065	90.7
Black.....	1,489	8.8	928	9.1	561	8.4
Other.....	161	1.0	102	1.0	59	0.9
Spanish origin.....	342	2.0	223	2.2	119	1.8
MARITAL STATUS						
Married, spouse present.....	7,646	45.2	5,389	52.7	2,257	33.8
Married, spouse absent.....	364	2.2	235	2.3	129	1.9
Widowed.....	7,303	43.2	3,537	34.6	3,766	56.3
Divorced.....	713	4.2	529	5.2	184	2.8
Single (never married).....	886	5.2	537	5.3	349	5.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD						
1 person.....	7,484	44.3	3,836	37.5	3,648	54.6
2 persons.....	7,720	45.6	5,092	49.8	2,628	39.3
3 persons.....	1,112	6.6	841	8.2	271	4.1
4 persons.....	329	1.9	251	2.5	78	1.2
5 persons.....	143	0.8	113	1.1	30	0.4
6 persons.....	72	0.4	53	0.5	19	0.3
7 or more persons.....	53	0.3	41	0.4	12	0.2
Persons per household.....	1.74	(X)	1.86	(X)	1.57	(X)
TENURE STATUS						
Owner.....	12,784	75.6	7,983	78.1	4,801	71.8
Renter.....	4,129	24.4	2,244	21.9	1,885	28.2

X Not applicable.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Table D. Two-Parent and One-Parent Families as Proportions of All Families with Children Present, by Race:
1981 and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1981 ¹		1970		Change, 1970-81	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES						
All families with own children under 18.....	31,561	100.0	28,812	100.0	2,749	9.5
Two-parent families.....	24,935	79.0	25,541	88.6	-606	-2.4
One-parent families.....	6,627	21.0	3,271	11.4	3,356	102.6
Maintained by mother.....	5,935	18.8	2,926	10.2	3,009	102.8
Never married.....	1,068	3.4	234	0.8	834	356.4
Spouse absent.....	1,558	4.9	1,093	3.8	465	42.5
Separated.....	1,367	4.3	771	2.7	596	77.3
Divorced.....	2,694	8.5	956	3.3	1,738	181.8
Widowed.....	615	1.9	644	2.2	-29	-4.5
Maintained by father.....	692	2.2	345	1.2	347	100.6
Never married.....	78	0.2	21	0.1	57	(B)
Spouse absent or divorced.....	509	1.6	212	0.7	297	140.1
Divorced.....	355	1.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	106	0.3	112	0.4	-6	-5.4
WHITE						
All families with own children under 18.....	26,800	100.0	25,543	100.0	1,257	4.9
Two-parent families.....	22,304	83.2	23,277	91.1	-973	-4.2
One-parent families.....	4,497	16.8	2,266	8.9	2,231	98.5
Maintained by mother.....	3,945	14.7	1,995	7.8	1,950	97.7
Never married.....	406	1.5	66	0.3	340	(B)
Spouse absent.....	929	3.5	630	2.5	299	47.5
Separated.....	795	3.0	384	1.5	411	107.0
Divorced.....	2,173	8.1	799	3.1	1,374	172.0
Widowed.....	438	1.6	500	2.0	62	12.4
Maintained by father.....	552	2.1	271	1.1	281	103.7
Never married.....	46	0.2	17	0.1	29	(B)
Spouse absent or divorced.....	428	1.6	171	0.7	257	150.3
Divorced.....	317	1.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	80	0.3	83	0.3	-3	-3.4
BLACK						
All families with own children under 18.....	3,918	100.0	2,984	100.0	934	31.3
Two-parent families.....	1,938	49.5	1,999	67.0	-61	-3.1
One-parent families.....	1,979	50.5	985	33.0	994	100.9
Maintained by mother.....	1,862	47.5	912	30.6	950	104.2
Never married.....	641	16.4	166	5.6	475	286.1
Spouse absent.....	591	15.1	454	15.2	137	30.2
Separated.....	548	14.0	382	12.8	166	43.5
Divorced.....	465	11.9	151	5.1	314	207.9
Widowed.....	164	4.2	141	4.7	23	16.3
Maintained by father.....	117	3.0	73	2.4	44	(B)
Never married.....	29	0.7	4	0.1	25	(B)
Spouse absent or divorced.....	70	1.8	40	1.3	30	(B)
Divorced.....	33	0.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Widowed.....	19	0.5	29	1.0	-10	(B)

NA Not available.

B Base is less than 75,000.

¹Although unrelated subfamilies have not been included in the count of families since 1980, they are included in these totals to allow consistent comparison with 1970 data.

RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1981 and earlier years on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 367, *Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)*. Figures for 1981 on the sex, age, marital status, and living arrangements of persons will be issued in Series P-20, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981*. Figures on projections for the United States of the number of households and families from 1979 to 1995 have been published in Series P-25, No. 805. More comprehensive information on married couples was published in 1978 in Series P-23, No. 77, *Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives*. Results of a study on the marital history of men and women are provided in Series P-20, No. 297, *Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975* and Series P-20, No. 312, *Marriage, Divorce,*

Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975. Statistics on the characteristics of families maintained by women were presented in Series P-23, No. 107, *Families Maintained by Female Householders, 1970-79*.

Statistics on households, families, and related subjects for 1970 for standard metropolitan statistical areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, States, regions, and the United States are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Chapters B, C, and D. Detailed statistics on households and families by age of householder for 1970 for States and for large counties and standard metropolitan statistical areas are available in Volume 1, Chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics." Similar data for 1980 are being published in 1980 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*. The various component parts of this volume will continue to be issued throughout 1982 and 1983.

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristics			Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Subfamilies
	Households	Families				
Age of householder.....	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife.....			17,18,19			
Age of members						
Detailed age groups.....	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over.....	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children						
Under 18 years.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years.....		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years.....		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years.....		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations..		11	11	11	11	
Earners.....			18,19			
Education.....		8	8,18,19		8	
Income.....			18,19			
Intermarriage.....			16			
Labor force.....			18,19			
Marital status.....	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence.....	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility.....			18,19			
Nonrelatives.....	21,24					
Occupation.....		7	6,7	7	7	
Region.....	23					
Size.....	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter).....	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure.....	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: SUBJECT, UNITED STATES (TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER), METROPOLITAN (TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER), NONMETROPOLITAN (TOTAL, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, OTHER FAMILIES: MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER). Rows include: ALL FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 or more persons), MEMBERS UNDER 18, MEMBERS 18 TO 64, MEMBERS 65 AND OVER, FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITE STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
1 MEMBER	1 964	925	167	872	1 509	685	129	695	456	240	38	177
2 PERSONS	1 514	742	72	700	1 217	572	59	586	296	170	12	114
3 PERSONS	1 270	753	30	486	986	575	24	387	284	178	6	99
4 PERSONS	751	460	15	276	602	368	15	219	149	92	-	57
5 PERSONS	416	265	3	149	303	185	2	117	113	79	1	32
6 PERSONS	402	247	4	150	280	170	3	108	121	77	1	43
7 OR MORE PERSONS	23 105	13 003	819	9 283	17 742	9 728	652	7 362	5 363	3 276	166	1 921
TOTAL PERSONS	3.66	3.63	2.81	3.52	3.62	3.81	2.81	3.49	3.78	3.91	(B)	3.67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 848	1 235	151	462	1 398	929	119	350	450	305	33	112
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 698	773	81	844	1 350	602	63	685	348	171	18	159
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 386	696	43	647	1 082	517	37	528	304	179	6	119
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	757	373	7	377	617	295	5	316	140	78	1	81
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	385	201	7	177	288	145	5	137	96	55	-	40
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	136	63	-	72	89	36	-	53	47	28	-	10
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	108	51	3	54	74	30	3	41	34	21	-	13
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 258	4 532	231	4 495	7 132	3 327	193	3 612	2 126	1 205	38	883
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.47	1.34	0.79	1.71	1.46	1.30	0.83	1.71	1.50	1.44	(B)	1.69
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	301	240	11	50	173	142	9	22	128	98	2	28
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 891	201	122	1 568	1 529	127	101	1 301	362	74	21	267
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 934	2 181	120	633	2 260	1 680	90	489	674	501	30	144
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	729	439	31	259	574	351	25	198	155	88	6	61
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	317	230	5	82	248	177	5	66	69	53	-	16
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	145	100	2	42	114	77	2	35	31	24	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 524	7 583	514	4 427	9 778	5 851	403	3 524	2 746	1 732	111	903
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.24	1.77	1.68	2.00	2.29	1.74	1.67	1.94	2.07	(B)	1.73
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 329	2 811	229	2 293	4 262	2 186	180	1 896	1 066	625	44	397
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	446	282	56	309	432	194	42	196	214	88	84	113
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	327	286	11	30	193	165	10	18	133	120	1	12
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	13	-	3	10	10	-	1	5	3	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 323	888	74	361	833	550	57	227	490	338	18	134
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.26	0.25	0.14	0.17	0.22	0.24	0.11	0.35	0.40	(B)	0.24
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 873	1 938	111	1 823	3 083	1 467	91	1 525	790	472	21	298
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 147	1 030	71	1 046	1 692	773	56	864	455	258	15	182
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	923	482	17	424	727	354	17	358	197	128	-	68
UNDER 6 ONLY	802	426	23	353	664	340	18	305	138	86	5	48
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 444	1 454	180	811	1 815	1 088	141	586	629	365	39	225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 873	1 938	111	1 823	3 083	1 467	91	1 525	790	472	21	298
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	701	58	721	1 197	543	46	608	283	157	13	113
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 257	647	39	571	997	487	32	478	259	160	6	93
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	344	6	304	536	270	5	261	119	74	1	43
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	313	163	8	142	238	116	8	114	75	46	-	29
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	105	54	-	51	70	32	-	27	35	22	-	14
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	31	-	33	45	18	-	37	19	12	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 788	3 953	185	3 649	6 105	2 923	156	3 026	1 683	1 030	30	623
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	1.17	0.64	1.39	1.25	1.14	0.67	1.43	1.19	1.23	(B)	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	2.04	1.67	2.00	1.98	1.99	1.72	1.98	2.13	2.18	(B)	2.09
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 591	2 484	251	1 857	3 507	1 861	197	1 449	1 084	623	54	407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	908	40	777	1 391	694	35	662	335	214	5	116
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 168	609	35	524	961	481	32	449	207	128	3	75
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	451	240	5	206	346	169	3	174	105	70	2	32
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	97	54	-	43	76	39	-	37	20	15	-	6
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10	5	-	5	7	4	-	2	3	1	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 280	1 215	47	1 018	1 815	914	39	862	465	301	(B)	156
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.36	0.16	0.39	0.37	0.36	0.17	0.41	0.33	0.36	(B)	0.30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	1.34	(B)	1.31	1.31	1.32	(B)	1.30	1.39	1.41	(B)	1.35
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	1 419	837	59	523
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 313	2 861	270	2 181	4 098	2 148	216	1 733	1 215	713	54	448
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 004	531	21	453	800	406	16	378	204	124	5	75
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	864	445	21	397	691	344	16	331	173	102	5	66
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	85	-	51	104	61	-	44	30	23	-	7
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	5	-	4	5	2	-	3	1	1	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 150	624	23	502	912	475	17	420	238	149	6	83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.18	0.18	0.08	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.07	0.20	0.17	0.18	(B)	0.16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.18	(B)	1.11	1.14	1.17	(B)	1.11	1.17	1.20	(B)	1.11

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER—CONTINUED ^a												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
2 PERSONS	784	456	83	245	660	373	70	217	124	83	13	28
3 PERSONS	740	512	39	210	647	427	36	184	113	85	3	26
4 PERSONS	726	587	20	119	603	483	12	109	123	104	4	10
5 PERSONS	465	381	14	71	397	319	10	69	68	62	4	2
6 PERSONS	255	217	4	34	193	164	4	25	62	53	-	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	213	5	28	194	167	3	24	51	46	1	4
TOTAL PERSONS	12 528	9 656	500	2 372	10 312	7 812	401	2 099	2 217	1 844	100	273
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.08	3.05	3.36	3.83	4.04	2.97	3.35	4.09	4.26	(B)	3.45
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	821	632	80	109	685	526	67	93	136	106	13	16
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	888	554	42	252	725	464	35	226	123	91	7	26
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	793	587	22	184	657	485	21	161	126	102	1	24
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	425	324	15	87	350	263	6	81	75	61	8	6
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	208	157	5	46	184	115	5	44	45	42	-	2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	61	-	13	59	48	-	11	14	12	-	2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	66	51	-	15	43	32	-	11	23	20	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 244	3 891	150	1 203	4 254	3 067	116	1 072	990	824	34	131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.65	0.91	1.70	1.58	1.59	0.86	1.71	1.83	1.90	(B)	1.65
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	82	69	4	9	60	51	3	6	22	18	1	3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	602	92	62	448	526	73	49	404	75	19	13	43
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 866	1 636	68	161	1 524	1 321	60	143	342	315	9	18
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	440	362	20	58	375	314	16	45	65	48	3	13
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	164	130	5	20	138	115	4	18	26	24	1	1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	82	67	6	9	71	58	3	9	11	9	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 838	5 419	320	1 100	5 705	4 471	262	972	1 133	947	58	128
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.11	2.29	1.95	1.56	2.12	2.31	1.94	1.55	2.09	2.19	(B)	1.61
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 906	2 125	135	646	2 429	1 739	112	577	477	386	23	68
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	220	140	27	54	182	116	21	44	39	24	6	9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	103	95	2	6	78	73	1	4	25	23	1	2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	5	-	1	5	4	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	446	346	31	69	352	274	23	55	94	72	7	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.15	0.19	0.10	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.09	0.17	0.17	(B)	0.18
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 260	1 671	62	527	1 877	1 354	49	474	383	317	13	52
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 027	694	42	291	856	566	34	256	171	128	9	34
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	615	488	8	120	503	385	7	118	113	103	1	9
UNDER 6 ONLY	618	489	12	117	519	403	8	107	99	86	3	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	975	694	102	179	817	578	86	152	158	116	16	27
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 260	1 671	62	527	1 877	1 354	49	474	383	317	13	52
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	800	553	31	216	683	461	26	196	117	91	5	21
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	753	566	14	173	633	468	14	151	120	98	-	22
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	393	304	15	74	324	247	7	71	69	57	8	3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	194	145	2	46	151	105	2	44	43	41	-	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	59	-	9	53	46	-	7	15	13	-	2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	43	-	10	33	26	-	7	20	17	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	3 888	112	1 052	3 924	2 901	82	942	928	787	30	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.56	0.68	1.49	1.46	1.50	0.61	1.50	1.71	1.82	(B)	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.21	(B)	2.00	2.09	2.14	(B)	1.98	2.42	2.48	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 002	1 388	144	470	1 672	1 144	120	408	330	244	25	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 233	977	20	236	1 021	788	15	218	212	189	5	18
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	810	634	16	160	676	514	12	150	134	120	3	10
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	339	277	3	59	282	227	3	51	57	50	-	7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	57	1	17	57	41	-	16	18	16	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	9	-	1	7	6	-	1	3	3	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 710	1 366	25	320	1 402	1 090	18	294	308	276	7	26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	0.58	0.15	0.45	0.52	0.56	0.13	0.47	0.57	0.64	(B)	0.33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.35	1.37	1.38	(B)	1.35	1.46	1.46	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	2 693	1 932	135	626	542	433	29	79
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 484	1 753	150	581	2 076	1 438	126	512	407	314	25	68
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	751	613	14	125	617	494	9	114	134	119	5	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	640	518	12	110	526	418	8	99	115	100	4	11
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	103	86	2	15	88	72	1	15	15	14	1	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	871	717	16	138	711	574	10	128	160	143	6	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	0.30	0.10	0.20	0.26	0.30	0.08	0.20	0.29	0.33	(B)	0.14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	1.17	(B)	1.11	1.15	1.16	(B)	1.12	1.19	1.20	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder - March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES			TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES			TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.4	37.3	63.4	45.6	39.1	36.7	62.8	45.4	40.1	38.5	64.8	46.2
3 PERSONS	23.3	22.2	23.4	29.1	23.6	22.4	24.3	29.2	22.6	21.8	20.9	28.8
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.6	13.5	20.6	22.6	7.4	13.6	20.7	22.1	8.0	13.4
5 PERSONS	10.0	10.9	3.3	6.5	10.1	11.0	3.2	6.8	9.8	10.6	3.8	5.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.5	1.3	2.8	4.0	4.4	1.2	2.7	4.2	4.5	1.3	3.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	2.7	1.0	2.4	2.7	2.8	1.0	2.4	2.5	2.5	1.1	2.7
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	45.6	47.8	58.4	30.6	45.7	48.2	59.7	30.4	45.4	47.1	55.2	31.1
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.2	20.2	24.8	32.1	22.4	20.4	24.1	31.8	21.7	20.0	26.4	32.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.9	19.8	11.3	22.4	19.9	19.6	11.6	22.6	20.1	20.1	10.7	21.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8.1	8.1	3.6	9.0	8.0	7.9	2.9	9.3	8.3	8.4	5.5	8.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.8	2.7	1.5	3.7	2.8	2.6	1.4	3.8	3.0	2.9	1.7	3.7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	0.8	0.1	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.1	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.3	1.6
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.9
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.4	9.5	4.7	3.6	7.7	8.8	4.0	3.0	9.9	10.7	6.4	5.2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.2	5.8	44.4	59.8	15.8	5.3	43.1	60.3	14.1	6.8	47.6	58.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.9	65.7	39.8	25.6	57.9	65.3	40.9	25.3	60.9	66.5	37.1	26.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.9	8.2	12.8	13.8	9.5	8.3	10.7	11.2	7.3	8.0
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	4.6	1.4	2.0	4.4	5.0	1.7	2.1	3.4	3.7	0.6	1.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.8	82.0	73.6	82.1	80.7	82.9	74.3	83.3	79.9	80.3	71.9	78.8
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.0	7.5	20.8	14.3	9.7	7.3	20.3	13.5	9.4	8.0	22.3	16.5
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.0	10.3	5.3	3.2	9.3	9.6	5.2	2.9	10.5	11.5	5.6	4.0
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.3	53.9	74.0	65.2	56.0	53.2	73.6	64.5	57.1	55.0	74.9	67.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	20.0	9.4	16.7	19.1	19.8	10.3	17.1	19.5	20.5	7.4	15.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.5	26.1	16.6	18.1	25.0	27.0	16.1	18.3	23.4	24.5	17.6	17.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.2	49.4	65.5	38.0	48.3	49.8	67.0	37.0	48.2	48.8	61.9	40.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.8	50.6	34.5	62.0	51.7	50.2	33.0	63.0	51.8	51.2	38.1	59.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21.1	19.7	20.2	28.9	21.4	19.9	19.4	29.2	20.6	19.5	22.1	28.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	19.3	9.6	20.7	19.2	19.2	9.8	21.0	19.3	19.5	9.3	20.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.7	7.8	3.2	7.8	7.5	7.6	2.4	8.3	8.0	8.3	5.1	6.7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.6	2.5	1.3	3.1	2.5	2.4	1.3	3.2	2.7	2.7	1.1	2.9
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.4	76.7	91.1	78.4	77.2	76.5	91.3	77.6	77.7	76.9	90.4	80.5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.6	23.3	8.9	21.6	22.8	23.5	8.7	22.4	22.3	23.1	9.6	19.5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.5	15.8	7.5	15.8	15.7	15.9	7.7	16.3	15.1	15.5	6.9	14.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	6.5	1.6	4.8	6.0	6.5	1.0	5.0	6.1	6.5	1.8	4.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	-	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.6	0.6
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.3	85.4	95.2	89.1	86.3	85.4	95.8	88.6	86.2	85.4	93.6	90.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.7	14.6	4.8	10.9	13.7	14.6	4.2	11.4	13.8	14.6	6.4	9.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.1	12.8	4.4	9.7	12.0	12.8	4.0	10.1	12.2	12.9	5.4	8.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.4	1.1	1.6	1.8	0.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	0.8	0.5
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES ^a		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.8	38.5	65.3	51.0	40.7	38.1	100.0	51.4	41.0	39.2	100.0	50.2
3 PERSONS	23.3	22.3	22.8	30.5	23.5	22.5	23.8	30.2	22.8	21.9	20.4	31.2
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.1	11.1	20.8	22.5	6.8	11.1	20.6	22.1	7.7	11.1
5 PERSONS	9.7	10.6	2.8	4.8	9.6	10.6	2.4	5.0	9.7	10.5	3.9	4.2
6 PERSONS	3.7	4.1	1.2	1.6	3.6	4.1	1.2	1.3	3.9	4.2	1.1	2.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	2.2	0.8	1.0	2.0	2.2	0.7	1.0	1.9	2.1	1.1	1.1
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.9	49.1	60.2	42.2	48.5	49.8	62.1	37.0	46.2	47.9	55.9	34.4
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.6	20.0	23.9	32.1	21.6	20.1	22.9	31.5	21.5	19.9	26.3	33.6
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.8	19.6	10.7	21.6	19.4	19.4	10.9	21.6	19.9	20.0	10.1	21.6
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.5	7.8	3.7	6.6	7.2	7.5	2.8	6.6	8.1	8.4	5.7	6.5
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.4	2.4	1.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.1	2.4	2.7	2.7	1.5	2.5
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.3	1.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.5
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.0	9.8	5.0	4.4	8.4	9.2	4.2	4.0	10.2	10.8	6.8	5.3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.5	5.9	45.1	60.1	13.7	5.4	43.3	60.2	13.2	6.7	49.1	59.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	60.4	65.9	39.8	26.1	59.5	65.4	41.8	26.0	61.9	66.8	35.2	26.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.2	7.5	12.8	13.7	8.8	7.7	10.7	11.3	7.0	6.9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.9	4.4	1.1	1.4	4.3	4.8	1.3	1.5	3.2	3.6	0.6	1.1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.5	1.3	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.2	0.6
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.3	81.9	72.7	79.8	82.0	82.6	73.2	80.1	80.1	80.5	71.6	79.3
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.8	7.4	21.3	15.5	8.7	7.2	21.1	15.5	9.0	7.9	21.9	15.3
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	10.5	5.6	4.2	9.1	10.0	5.4	4.0	10.7	11.5	6.2	4.6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.7	54.2	76.6	69.0	56.4	53.6	77.7	68.8	57.2	55.2	74.4	69.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.4	19.5	8.2	13.3	18.1	19.2	8.1	13.6	18.9	20.0	8.3	12.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	26.3	15.2	17.7	25.4	27.2	14.2	17.6	23.9	24.8	17.3	18.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.7	50.3	66.3	41.1	50.2	50.9	68.1	41.2	48.7	49.2	62.0	40.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.3	49.7	33.7	58.9	49.8	49.1	31.9	58.8	51.3	50.8	38.0	59.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.8	19.6	20.1	29.5	20.9	19.7	19.2	29.4	20.6	19.5	22.2	29.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	19.2	9.1	20.4	18.8	19.0	9.3	20.3	19.3	19.4	8.6	20.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	7.6	3.4	6.0	6.9	7.2	2.4	6.2	7.9	8.2	5.5	5.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.3	1.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.0	2.2	2.5	2.6	1.1	2.2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.4	-	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.2	77.2	92.1	81.7	78.3	77.2	92.9	81.7	78.0	77.3	90.3	81.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.8	22.8	7.9	18.3	21.7	22.8	7.1	18.3	22.0	22.7	9.7	18.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.0	15.4	6.6	14.1	15.0	15.4	6.3	14.2	15.0	15.4	7.1	13.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.8	6.3	1.0	3.6	5.8	6.3	0.8	3.5	5.9	6.3	1.7	3.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.9	-	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.5
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.7	85.7	95.5	91.7	86.9	85.8	96.3	91.6	86.4	85.5	93.8	92.2
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.3	14.3	4.5	8.3	13.1	14.2	3.7	8.4	13.6	14.5	6.2	7.8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.7	12.6	3.9	7.5	11.6	12.5	3.5	7.5	12.1	12.8	5.0	7.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.5	1.7	0.4	0.7	1.5	1.7	0.3	0.9	1.5	1.6	0.8	0.2
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.1	27.3	57.5	33.1	30.8	26.8	55.7	32.9	32.1	28.7	(B)	33.9
3 PERSONS	24.0	21.9	24.6	26.6	24.9	22.4	25.5	27.8	20.9	20.3	(B)	19.0
4 PERSONS	20.1	22.2	10.3	18.5	20.1	22.5	10.2	18.3	20.0	21.3	(B)	11.0
5 PERSONS	11.9	13.6	5.2	10.5	12.3	14.4	6.6	10.4	10.5	11.0	(B)	6.2
6 PERSONS	6.6	7.8	1.0	5.6	6.2	7.2	0.7	5.5	8.0	9.5	(B)	8.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	7.3	1.4	5.7	5.7	6.7	1.2	5.1	8.5	9.3	(B)	8.2
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29.3	36.4	52.0	17.5	28.5	36.4	51.2	18.6	31.7	36.4	(B)	21.4
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.9	22.8	27.7	32.0	27.6	23.6	27.1	32.4	24.5	20.4	(B)	30.4
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	21.9	20.5	14.8	24.6	22.1	20.2	15.8	25.0	21.4	21.4	(B)	22.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.0	11.0	2.3	14.3	12.6	11.6	2.3	15.0	9.9	9.4	(B)	11.6
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.1	5.9	2.3	6.7	5.9	5.7	2.4	6.5	6.8	6.6	(B)	7.6
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	1.9	-	2.7	1.8	1.4	-	2.5	3.3	3.3	(B)	3.6
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.7	1.5	0.9	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.4	2.5	(B)	2.5
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.1	3.7	1.9	3.5	5.6	3.8	1.0	9.0	11.7	(B)	5.4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	29.9	5.9	41.8	59.5	31.2	5.0	43.5	61.6	25.5	8.8	(B)	51.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	47.5	64.3	41.3	24.0	46.1	65.8	38.9	23.2	47.5	59.8	(B)	27.5
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.5	12.9	10.8	9.8	11.7	13.8	10.9	9.4	10.9	10.5	(B)	11.7
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.0	6.8	1.6	3.1	5.1	6.9	2.0	3.1	4.9	6.4	(B)	3.0
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.3	3.0	0.8	1.6	2.3	3.0	1.0	1.7	2.2	2.8	(B)	1.4
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.4	82.9	77.0	87.1	87.0	85.6	77.6	89.8	75.1	74.7	(B)	75.9
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.2	8.3	19.2	11.7	8.8	7.6	18.1	9.3	15.1	10.5	(B)	21.5
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.2	8.4	3.8	1.1	6.9	6.5	4.2	0.9	9.4	14.4	(B)	2.2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.4	0.4	(B)	0.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	53.2	63.8	57.4	54.9	52.7	61.3	56.6	57.6	54.6	(B)	61.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.8	24.9	15.4	23.3	23.6	24.1	18.4	23.4	24.9	27.2	(B)	22.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.7	22.0	20.8	19.4	21.5	23.2	20.3	20.0	17.5	18.2	(B)	16.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.7	42.9	61.8	30.8	37.1	42.6	60.9	27.7	44.3	43.6	(B)	43.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.3	57.1	38.2	69.2	62.9	57.4	39.1	72.3	55.7	56.4	(B)	57.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.4	20.7	20.1	27.4	24.4	21.3	19.7	28.8	19.9	18.8	(B)	21.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.9	19.1	13.2	21.7	20.4	19.1	13.9	22.6	18.3	19.1	(B)	17.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.4	10.1	2.2	11.5	10.9	10.6	2.2	12.4	8.4	8.9	(B)	8.3
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	4.8	2.7	5.4	4.9	4.5	3.4	5.4	5.3	5.5	(B)	5.5
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.7	1.6	-	1.9	1.4	1.3	-	1.8	2.5	2.6	(B)	2.6
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.0	0.9	-	1.2	0.9	0.7	-	1.3	1.3	1.5	(B)	1.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.7	73.2	86.2	70.5	71.6	72.8	84.8	68.7	75.4	74.4	(B)	77.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.3	26.8	13.8	29.5	28.4	27.2	15.2	31.3	23.6	25.6	(B)	22.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.5	18.0	12.0	19.9	19.6	18.8	13.7	21.3	14.6	15.3	(B)	14.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	7.1	1.8	7.8	7.1	6.6	1.4	8.2	7.4	8.4	(B)	6.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.6	-	1.6	1.6	1.5	-	1.7	1.4	1.7	(B)	1.1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	(B)	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.1	84.3	92.8	82.8	83.7	84.1	93.1	82.1	85.6	85.1	(B)	85.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.9	15.7	7.2	17.2	16.3	15.9	6.9	17.9	14.4	14.9	(B)	14.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.7	13.1	7.2	15.1	14.1	13.5	6.9	15.7	12.2	12.2	(B)	12.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	2.5	-	1.9	2.1	2.4	-	2.1	2.1	2.7	(B)	1.4
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	(B)	0.3

Table 1. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
	TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	OTHER FAMILIES				
		MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	24.2	19.3	50.4	34.7	24.5	19.3	51.9	34.6	22.9	19.2	(B)	35.7
3 PERSONS	23.5	21.6	23.6	29.7	24.0	22.1	26.7	29.3	20.9	19.5	(B)	32.8
4 PERSONS	22.4	24.8	12.2	16.8	22.4	25.0	8.8	17.3	22.7	24.1	(B)	12.9
5 PERSONS	14.4	16.1	8.5	10.0	14.7	16.5	7.1	10.9	12.6	14.2	(B)	2.4
6 PERSONS	7.9	9.2	2.4	4.8	7.2	8.5	2.9	4.0	11.4	12.3	(B)	10.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	9.0	2.9	3.9	7.2	8.6	2.5	3.8	9.5	10.6	(B)	5.1
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.4	26.7	49.0	15.4	25.4	27.2	49.8	14.8	25.0	24.5	(B)	20.8
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.2	23.4	25.6	35.7	26.9	24.0	26.1	36.1	22.7	20.9	(B)	32.4
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	24.5	24.8	13.3	26.1	24.8	25.1	15.8	25.6	23.3	23.5	(B)	29.9
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	13.1	13.8	8.9	12.3	13.0	13.6	4.5	12.9	13.8	14.0	(B)	7.2
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.4	6.6	3.3	6.5	6.1	5.9	3.8	7.0	8.2	9.7	(B)	3.1
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	2.6	-	1.9	2.2	2.5	-	1.8	2.7	2.9	(B)	2.6
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.0	2.2	-	2.1	1.6	1.6	-	1.8	4.2	4.5	(B)	4.0
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.5	2.9	2.2	1.3	2.2	2.6	2.2	1.0	4.1	4.2	(B)	3.9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	18.6	3.9	37.8	63.5	19.5	3.8	36.0	64.6	13.9	4.3	(B)	54.9
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	57.7	69.2	41.5	22.9	56.6	68.4	44.1	22.9	63.1	72.8	(B)	23.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.6	15.3	11.9	8.3	13.9	16.2	12.1	7.2	11.9	11.1	(B)	16.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.1	5.9	3.2	2.8	5.1	6.0	3.1	2.9	4.8	5.5	(B)	1.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.5	2.8	3.4	1.3	2.6	3.0	2.5	1.5	2.1	2.1	(B)	4.7
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.8	89.9	82.3	91.5	90.2	90.0	83.3	92.1	88.0	89.1	(B)	86.2
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.8	5.9	16.4	7.6	6.7	6.0	15.6	7.1	7.2	5.5	(B)	11.8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.2	4.0	1.3	0.8	2.9	3.8	1.1	0.6	4.6	5.2	(B)	2.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	(B)	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	45.5	41.5	(B)	55.2	45.6	41.8	(B)	54.0	44.7	40.4	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.2	29.2	(B)	22.7	26.8	28.4	(B)	23.4	29.4	32.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	29.3	(B)	22.1	27.6	29.8	(B)	22.6	25.8	27.2	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30.1	29.4	62.1	25.3	30.3	29.9	63.9	24.3	29.3	26.8	(B)	33.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69.9	70.6	37.9	74.7	69.7	70.1	36.1	75.7	70.7	73.2	(B)	66.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24.7	23.4	18.8	30.7	25.3	25.9	19.2	31.2	21.6	21.1	(B)	26.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23.3	23.9	8.7	24.5	23.5	24.2	10.3	24.1	22.2	22.7	(B)	27.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	12.9	9.0	10.5	12.0	12.8	4.9	11.3	12.7	13.2	(B)	4.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.0	6.1	1.4	6.5	5.6	5.4	1.7	7.0	7.9	9.4	(B)	2.3
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.5	-	1.2	2.0	2.4	-	1.1	2.7	2.9	(B)	2.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	1.8	-	1.4	1.2	1.4	-	1.1	3.6	3.9	(B)	3.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	61.9	58.7	88.0	66.5	62.1	59.2	88.8	65.2	60.9	56.4	(B)	77.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	38.1	41.3	12.0	33.5	37.9	40.8	11.2	34.8	39.1	43.6	(B)	22.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	25.0	26.8	9.5	22.7	25.1	26.6	9.0	24.0	24.7	27.7	(B)	12.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.5	11.7	1.9	8.3	10.5	11.8	2.2	8.2	10.5	11.5	(B)	8.9
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.3	2.4	0.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	-	2.5	3.4	3.8	(B)	1.1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	0.4	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	0.1	0.5	0.6	(B)	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	76.8	74.1	91.6	82.3	77.1	74.4	93.2	81.8	75.2	72.6	(B)	86.3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	23.2	25.9	8.4	17.7	22.9	25.6	6.8	18.2	24.8	27.4	(B)	13.7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	19.8	21.9	7.2	15.6	19.5	21.6	6.1	15.9	21.2	23.2	(B)	13.7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.2	3.6	1.2	2.1	3.3	3.7	0.7	2.4	2.8	3.3	(B)	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.8	1.0	(B)	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
IN SMSA'S	4 898	2 555	232	2 111	2 436	1 442	127	666	2 462	912	105	1 445
CENTRAL CITIES	3 545	1 761	141	1 643	1 668	1 127	70	472	1 876	634	71	1 171
RING	1 353	793	91	469	767	515	57	194	586	278	34	274
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 602	770	74	758	766	476	46	247	836	295	27	514
CENTRAL CITIES	1 239	590	49	600	573	360	29	184	666	230	20	416
RING	363	180	25	158	193	116	18	60	170	65	7	99
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 502	813	79	610	733	493	47	192	769	319	32	418
CENTRAL CITIES	996	515	37	445	443	294	20	128	554	220	17	317
RING	506	298	42	166	290	199	26	65	216	99	15	101
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 359	732	65	563	715	507	26	182	644	225	39	381
CENTRAL CITIES	973	484	42	447	498	350	15	133	475	134	27	314
RING	386	248	23	116	217	157	11	49	169	91	10	67
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	434	240	14	180	221	166	7	48	213	74	7	132
CENTRAL CITIES	336	173	12	151	154	122	6	26	181	50	7	124
RING	98	67	2	29	67	44	2	21	31	24	0	8
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 419	837	59	523	893	610	29	253	527	227	30	269
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
1 UNIT	3 474	2 220	154	1 099	2 562	1 607	110	645	912	357	45	454
2 UNITS	717	303	28	386	137	11	25	580	202	13	362	
3 OR 4 UNITS	377	134	23	220	17	14	3	359	119	22	217	
5 TO 9 UNITS	394	147	18	229	9	5	4	385	142	18	226	
10 OR MORE UNITS	778	276	34	468	30	15	16	748	262	34	452	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
2 PERSONS	1 964	925	167	872	1 010	611	84	315	955	314	83	557
3 PERSONS	1 514	742	72	700	729	453	36	241	784	288	36	460
4 PERSONS	1 270	753	30	486	721	528	24	169	549	226	6	317
5 PERSONS	751	460	15	276	409	307	8	94	342	153	7	182
6 PERSONS	416	265	3	149	229	183	3	43	188	82	1	106
7 OR MORE PERSONS	402	247	4	150	231	171	1	59	171	77	3	91
TOTAL PERSONS	23 105	13 003	819	9 283	12 501	8 733	455	3 313	10 604	4 271	363	5 970
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.83	2.81	3.52	3.76	3.88	2.92	3.60	3.55	3.75	2.69	3.48
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 848	1 235	151	462	1 202	873	81	248	646	361	70	214
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 698	773	81	844	831	488	41	301	867	285	39	543
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 386	696	43	647	689	467	29	193	698	230	14	454
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	757	373	7	377	340	254	2	104	417	139	5	272
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	385	201	7	177	173	122	3	48	212	79	4	130
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	136	63	1	72	58	44	1	14	78	19	1	58
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	108	51	3	54	36	24	1	12	72	26	3	43
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 258	4 532	231	4 495	4 266	2 858	117	1 290	4 992	1 674	113	3 204
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.47	1.34	0.79	1.71	1.28	1.27	0.75	1.40	1.67	1.47	0.84	1.87
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	301	240	11	50	224	189	3	32	77	52	7	18
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 891	201	122	1 568	627	144	65	418	1 263	57	57	1 149
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 934	2 181	120	633	1 621	1 290	60	270	1 314	891	60	363
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	729	439	31	259	521	359	23	140	208	80	9	209
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	317	230	5	82	227	189	3	36	90	42	2	46
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	145	100	2	42	108	82	2	24	37	18	1	19
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 524	7 583	314	4 427	7 279	5 182	292	1 805	5 246	2 401	222	2 623
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.24	1.77	1.68	2.19	2.30	1.87	1.96	1.76	2.11	1.64	1.53
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 329	2 811	224	2 293	2 642	1 806	115	721	2 687	1 005	109	1 572
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	646	282	56	309	422	209	35	178	224	72	21	131
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	327	286	11	30	250	225	7	19	76	61	4	11
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	13	1	3	14	13	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 323	888	74	361	956	692	46	218	367	196	28	143
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.26	0.25	0.14	0.29	0.31	0.29	0.24	0.12	0.17	0.21	0.08
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 873	1 938	111	1 823	1 755	1 209	58	488	2 118	729	53	1 336
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 147	1 030	71	1 046	1 162	755	41	366	985	275	30	680
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	923	482	17	424	384	275	9	98	540	207	8	325
UNDER 6 ONLY	802	426	23	353	209	179	8	22	593	247	15	331

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE [TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 444	1 454	180	811	1 574	1 044	98	432	870	410	82	379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 873	1 938	111	1 823	1 755	1 209	58	488	2 118	729	53	1 336
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	701	98	721	675	429	31	216	805	272	28	505
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 257	647	39	571	602	431	24	147	654	215	14	425
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	344	6	304	281	204	1	75	374	139	5	229
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	313	163	8	142	129	94	2	33	184	89	6	109
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	105	54	-	51	43	35	-	8	62	19	-	43
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	31	-	33	24	16	-	8	39	15	-	24
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 788	3 953	185	3 649	3 465	2 438	92	934	4 323	1 515	93	2 715
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	1.17	0.64	1.39	1.04	1.08	0.59	1.02	1.45	1.33	0.69	1.58
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	2.04	1.67	2.00	1.97	2.02	(8)	1.92	2.04	2.08	(8)	2.03
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 591	2 484	251	1 857	2 736	1 799	139	798	1 855	685	112	1 058
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	908	40	777	592	454	17	121	1 133	454	23	656
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 168	609	35	524	414	303	15	96	755	306	20	429
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	451	240	5	206	152	129	2	21	299	111	3	185
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	97	54	-	43	24	20	-	4	72	34	-	38
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10	5	-	5	2	2	-	6	6	3	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 280	1 215	47	1 018	761	598	21	142	1 519	617	26	876
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.36	0.16	0.39	0.23	0.27	0.07	0.15	0.51	0.54	0.20	0.51
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	1.34	(8)	1.31	1.28	1.32	(8)	1.17	1.34	1.36	(8)	1.34
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	3 328	2 253	156	920	2 989	1 139	135	1 714
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 313	2 861	270	2 181	3 027	2 011	151	864	2 286	850	119	1 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 004	531	21	453	302	242	5	55	703	289	16	397
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	864	445	21	397	261	207	5	48	603	238	16	349
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	83	-	51	39	32	-	7	94	51	-	44
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	2	-	4	2	2	-	4	4	1	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 150	624	23	502	348	280	7	61	801	344	16	441
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.18	0.18	0.08	0.19	0.10	0.12	0.04	0.07	0.27	0.30	0.12	0.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.18	(8)	1.11	1.15	1.16	(8)	(8)	1.14	1.19	(8)	1.11
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
IN SMSA'S	2 693	1 932	135	626	1 297	1 080	50	167	1 397	852	85	460
CENTRAL CITIES	1 546	1 037	82	426	621	504	25	92	925	534	57	335
RING	1 148	895	53	200	676	576	24	75	472	318	28	125
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 022	667	44	291	342	276	19	47	680	391	45	244
CENTRAL CITIES	653	388	42	223	148	107	10	30	505	281	32	192
RING	369	279	22	69	194	168	9	17	175	110	13	52
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	780	571	35	154	394	336	10	48	366	234	25	107
CENTRAL CITIES	331	231	16	83	142	119	2	21	189	112	16	62
RING	449	340	17	72	253	218	8	27	176	122	9	45
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	707	538	29	140	436	368	16	52	271	170	12	88
CENTRAL CITIES	435	322	19	94	254	216	11	27	180	106	8	67
RING	272	217	10	46	182	152	5	25	90	64	5	21
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	204	156	7	41	124	100	4	20	80	56	3	21
CENTRAL CITIES	127	97	3	27	77	62	2	13	57	35	1	14
RING	77	59	4	14	47	38	2	7	30	21	2	7
NOT IN SMSA'S	542	433	29	79	329	273	18	38	212	160	11	42
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
1 UNIT	1 810	1 473	72	264	1 327	1 122	45	159	482	351	27	105
2 UNITS	259	172	10	77	48	38	2	9	210	134	8	68
3 OR 4 UNITS	264	168	18	78	20	18	1	2	244	150	17	76
5 TO 9 UNITS	235	139	10	87	5	4	-	1	231	135	10	86
10 OR MORE UNITS	459	254	35	169	24	18	1	4	436	236	34	165
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
2 PERSONS	784	454	83	245	344	248	28	67	440	208	54	178
3 PERSONS	760	512	39	210	341	253	17	70	420	258	22	140
4 PERSONS	724	587	20	119	381	337	13	31	345	250	7	87
5 PERSONS	465	381	14	71	266	243	5	17	199	138	9	53
6 PERSONS	255	217	4	34	156	145	1	10	98	72	3	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	213	5	28	138	126	3	9	107	87	2	19
TOTAL PERSONS	12 528	9 656	500	2 372	6 592	5 677	221	694	5 937	3 979	279	1 678
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.08	3.05	3.36	4.05	4.20	(8)	3.39	3.69	3.93	2.91	3.35

* INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2: Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	821	632	80	109	452	379	31	42	369	253	50	67
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	848	554	92	252	380	287	14	77	468	267	26	175
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	793	587	22	184	400	338	10	52	393	248	12	133
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	425	324	15	87	229	203	10	16	196	121	5	71
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	208	157	5	46	107	95	2	10	101	62	4	36
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	61	-	13	27	25	-	3	47	36	-	10
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	64	51	-	15	31	26	-	4	35	25	-	10
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 244	3 891	150	1 203	2 581	2 201	71	308	2 663	1 690	79	895
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	1.65	0.91	1.70	1.59	1.63	(B)	1.51	1.66	1.67	0.82	1.79
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	82	69	4	9	54	46	2	6	28	23	1	4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	602	92	62	448	203	58	31	114	399	33	31	334
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 866	1 636	68	181	900	834	21	45	966	802	47	117
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	440	362	20	58	297	262	8	28	142	100	12	30
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	164	139	5	20	119	106	3	9	45	33	2	10
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	82	67	6	9	53	47	3	3	29	20	2	6
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 838	5 819	320	1 100	3 711	3 229	131	352	3 127	2 189	189	748
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.11	2.29	1.95	1.96	2.28	2.39	(B)	1.72	1.94	2.16	1.97	1.49
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 906	2 125	135	646	1 403	1 178	50	176	1 503	948	85	470
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	220	140	27	54	151	109	17	25	70	31	10	29
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	103	95	2	6	68	64	1	3	35	32	1	3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	5	-	1	4	3	-	1	2	2	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	446	346	31	69	299	246	19	34	147	100	11	35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.15	0.19	0.10	0.18	0.18	(B)	0.17	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 260	1 671	62	527	1 092	926	30	136	1 168	745	33	391
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 027	694	42	291	616	498	23	95	411	196	20	195
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6 UNDER 6 ONLY	615	488	8	120	291	264	4	23	324	223	4	97
UNDER 6 ONLY	618	489	12	117	185	164	3	18	432	325	9	99
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	975	694	102	179	534	427	39	68	441	267	63	110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 260	1 671	62	527	1 092	926	30	136	1 168	745	33	391
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	800	553	31	216	357	280	13	64	443	273	18	152
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	753	566	14	173	379	326	7	47	374	241	7	126
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	393	304	15	74	209	189	9	11	184	116	6	63
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	194	145	2	48	96	85	1	11	98	61	2	35
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	59	-	9	27	26	-	2	40	33	-	7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	43	-	10	24	22	-	2	29	21	-	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	3 688	112	1 052	2 372	2 065	56	250	2 481	1 623	56	802
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.54	0.68	1.49	1.46	1.53	(B)	1.22	1.54	1.60	0.58	1.60
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.21	(B)	2.00	2.17	2.23	(B)	1.83	2.12	2.18	(B)	2.05
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 002	1 388	144	470	1 150	925	61	164	852	464	83	306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 233	977	20	236	476	429	7	41	757	548	13	195
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	810	634	16	140	341	302	7	33	468	332	9	128
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	339	277	3	59	110	102	-	8	229	175	3	50
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	57	1	17	22	22	-	-	53	36	1	17
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	9	-	1	3	3	-	-	6	6	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 710	1 366	25	320	621	568	7	47	1 089	798	18	273
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	0.58	0.15	0.45	0.38	0.42	(B)	0.23	0.68	0.79	0.19	0.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.35	1.31	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.45	(B)	1.40
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	1 626	1 353	68	205	1 609	1 012	96	501
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 484	1 753	150	581	1 381	1 126	64	191	1 103	626	86	390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	751	613	14	125	245	227	4	14	506	386	10	111
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	640	518	12	110	209	191	4	14	431	327	8	98
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	103	86	2	15	34	34	-	-	69	52	2	15
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	8	-	2	2	2	-	-	7	7	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	871	717	16	138	282	264	4	14	589	453	12	125
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	0.30	0.10	0.20	0.17	0.20	(B)	0.07	0.37	0.45	0.12	0.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	1.17	(B)	1.11	1.15	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.16	1.17	(B)	1.12

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER
PERCENT												
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	66.7	65.2	71.8	73.3	64.5	64.0	69.2	67.8	73.1	70.2	76.1	78.8
CENTRAL CITIES	26.3	23.4	31.6	40.5	21.8	20.7	25.5	30.0	39.7	34.3	41.2	51.1
RING	40.4	41.8	40.4	32.8	42.7	43.3	43.7	37.8	33.4	35.9	35.0	27.7
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.1	15.1	19.3	21.4	14.5	14.0	18.5	17.8	21.0	19.2	20.7	25.0
CENTRAL CITIES	6.9	5.7	9.6	12.7	4.8	4.3	8.1	2.0	13.3	11.5	12.2	17.5
RING	9.3	9.3	9.7	8.6	9.8	9.8	10.4	9.7	7.7	7.6	8.5	7.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.1	21.0	24.5	21.4	20.5	20.5	22.9	19.5	23.1	22.7	27.0	23.7
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	5.6	8.1	10.0	5.1	4.8	6.0	7.3	10.1	8.9	11.6	12.6
RING	14.8	15.4	16.3	11.4	15.4	15.7	16.9	12.2	12.9	13.8	15.4	10.6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.3	21.2	20.5	22.3	21.3	21.2	20.9	22.3	21.3	20.9	19.9	22.2
CENTRAL CITIES	8.7	8.0	9.4	12.4	8.0	7.7	8.4	10.8	11.0	9.4	11.1	14.4
RING	12.6	13.1	11.1	9.8	13.3	13.5	12.5	11.9	10.3	11.5	8.7	7.8
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.1	8.1	7.5	8.3	8.2	8.2	6.9	8.2	7.8	7.5	8.5	8.4
CENTRAL CITIES	4.3	4.1	4.2	5.4	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.2	5.2	4.6	6.2	6.6
RING	3.8	4.0	3.3	2.9	4.2	4.2	3.9	4.1	2.5	2.9	2.3	1.8
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.3	34.8	28.2	26.7	35.5	36.0	30.8	32.2	26.9	29.8	23.9	21.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	74.2	78.2	63.4	54.8	85.6	86.5	78.6	79.9	40.0	45.0	38.6	29.6
2 UNITS	5.8	4.8	8.2	10.8	2.1	2.0	4.0	2.8	16.8	15.9	15.1	18.8
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.6	2.7	5.6	7.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.0	12.3	11.1	13.2	14.7
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.8	2.1	3.9	6.6	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	10.4	9.4	9.0	12.8
10 OR MORE UNITS	4.7	4.3	9.3	12.3	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.9	20.2	18.3	23.8	23.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.4	37.3	63.4	45.6	38.7	37.1	60.0	46.8	41.6	38.2	69.0	44.4
3 PERSONS	23.3	22.2	23.4	29.1	22.6	21.7	24.9	29.5	25.4	24.1	20.9	28.8
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.6	13.5	21.6	22.9	9.3	13.5	17.7	20.6	4.9	13.6
5 PERSONS	10.0	10.9	3.3	6.5	10.4	11.1	3.3	6.2	8.6	9.8	3.4	6.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.5	1.3	2.8	4.2	4.5	1.6	2.0	3.7	4.1	0.7	3.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	2.7	1.0	2.4	2.5	2.6	1.0	2.0	3.0	3.2	1.1	2.9
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	45.6	47.8	58.4	30.6	48.8	49.1	60.9	42.5	36.0	42.6	54.4	18.6
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.2	20.2	24.8	32.1	20.2	19.3	21.8	27.6	28.0	23.9	29.6	36.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.9	19.8	11.3	22.4	19.5	19.8	12.4	19.2	21.1	19.8	9.5	25.6
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8.1	8.1	3.6	9.0	7.8	8.0	3.4	7.1	8.9	8.3	4.0	10.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.8	2.7	1.5	3.7	2.6	2.6	1.4	2.7	3.7	3.4	1.6	4.8
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	0.8	0.1	1.3	0.7	0.7	-	0.5	1.4	1.2	0.3	2.0
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.5	1.3
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.4	9.5	4.7	3.6	9.6	10.2	5.6	5.1	4.9	6.3	3.1	2.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.2	15.8	44.4	59.8	11.7	6.3	44.7	50.4	25.6	4.1	43.9	69.2
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.9	65.7	39.8	25.6	58.4	62.4	36.1	29.9	60.2	79.3	45.9	21.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.9	8.2	13.9	14.3	11.1	11.2	6.5	7.2	5.2	5.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	4.6	1.4	2.0	4.8	5.2	1.5	2.4	1.9	2.2	1.2	1.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.7
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.8	82.0	73.6	82.1	79.4	80.4	68.9	73.8	89.0	88.7	84.5	90.4
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.0	7.5	20.8	14.3	10.0	8.3	25.9	20.7	5.7	4.3	12.6	7.8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.0	10.3	5.3	3.2	10.3	11.1	6.9	4.8	5.2	7.0	2.6	1.6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.1	-	0.3	0.1

1 INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.3	53.9	74.0	65.2	61.8	59.4	82.1	79.5	43.2	34.2	63.4	55.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	20.0	9.4	16.7	18.5	19.4	8.1	13.0	20.8	22.5	11.1	19.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.5	26.1	16.6	18.1	19.7	21.3	9.8	7.4	36.0	43.3	25.5	25.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.2	49.4	65.5	38.0	51.2	50.7	68.5	51.3	39.1	44.3	60.7	24.6
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.8	50.6	34.5	62.0	48.8	49.3	31.5	48.7	60.9	55.7	39.3	75.4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21.1	19.7	20.2	28.9	19.2	18.8	17.5	23.0	26.9	23.5	24.6	34.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	19.3	9.6	20.7	18.9	19.3	10.1	17.0	20.3	19.3	8.8	24.5
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.7	7.8	3.2	7.8	7.4	7.8	2.8	6.0	8.3	8.0	3.8	9.7
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.6	2.5	1.3	3.1	2.3	2.4	1.1	2.1	3.4	3.2	1.6	4.1
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.7	-	0.4	1.2	1.1	0.5	1.5
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	-	0.5	0.3	0.4	-	0.3	0.7	0.6	-	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.4	76.7	91.1	78.4	81.4	80.0	94.4	90.0	65.4	63.3	85.6	66.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.6	23.3	8.9	21.6	18.6	20.0	5.6	10.0	34.6	36.7	14.4	33.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.5	15.8	7.5	15.8	12.9	13.7	4.6	7.8	23.5	24.3	12.1	23.8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	6.5	1.2	4.8	5.1	5.5	0.9	2.0	9.0	10.2	1.7	7.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.7	1.9	0.3	1.6
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.3	85.4	95.2	89.1	89.2	88.1	98.2	94.4	77.4	74.4	90.2	81.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.7	14.6	4.8	10.9	10.8	11.9	1.8	3.6	22.6	25.6	9.8	18.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.1	12.8	4.4	9.7	9.6	10.5	1.6	3.4	19.6	22.0	9.0	16.1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	1.7	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.2	2.8	3.4	0.6	1.9
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.1	64.2	70.3	70.5	63.6	63.2	67.3	66.6	70.6	68.6	75.5	75.7
CENTRAL CITIES	22.4	21.0	28.2	31.4	19.3	18.7	22.6	24.4	33.5	31.0	38.1	40.5
RING	42.7	43.2	42.0	39.2	44.3	44.5	44.6	42.3	37.0	37.6	37.5	35.2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.8	14.2	18.5	18.0	13.6	13.4	16.9	15.6	18.8	17.8	21.3	21.3
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	4.6	8.4	8.4	3.6	3.4	6.6	4.9	10.7	9.9	11.7	12.9
RING	9.6	9.6	10.0	9.7	10.0	9.9	10.3	10.7	8.1	7.9	9.5	8.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	20.8	20.7	23.4	21.0	20.4	20.4	21.5	19.4	22.5	22.0	26.8	23.0
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	4.8	6.7	7.2	4.4	4.2	4.7	5.7	6.0	7.4	10.4	9.1
RING	15.7	15.9	16.7	13.8	16.0	16.2	16.8	13.7	14.5	14.6	16.4	13.9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.2	21.1	20.3	22.6	21.2	21.1	21.7	22.7	21.2	21.0	17.9	22.5
CENTRAL CITIES	7.9	7.5	8.7	10.5	7.4	7.2	8.4	9.2	9.7	9.0	9.2	12.2
RING	13.3	13.6	11.6	12.1	13.9	13.9	13.3	13.5	11.5	12.1	8.7	10.3
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.9	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.9	8.1	8.7	9.6	9.0
CENTRAL CITIES	4.2	4.0	4.4	5.3	3.9	3.9	3.0	4.5	5.1	5.7	6.7	6.3
RING	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.6	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.7
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.9	35.8	29.7	29.5	36.4	36.8	32.7	33.4	29.4	31.4	24.5	24.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	76.8	79.5	65.5	60.4	86.4	87.0	80.2	82.5	42.8	46.7	39.6	31.5
2 UNITS	5.1	4.5	8.2	9.2	2.0	1.8	3.6	2.9	16.4	16.0	16.4	17.4
3 OR 4 UNITS	3.2	2.5	5.1	7.6	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.2	12.2	10.8	12.5	16.1
5 TO 9 UNITS	2.4	1.8	3.5	5.8	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.5	9.6	8.7	7.9	12.8
10 OR MORE UNITS	4.7	3.9	8.7	9.9	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7	18.7	17.4	23.2	21.9

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.8	38.5	45.3	51.0	39.7	38.1	61.8	50.2	44.5	40.2	71.4	52.0
3 PERSONS	23.3	22.3	22.8	30.5	22.7	21.9	24.4	30.7	25.2	24.0	19.8	30.2
4 PERSONS	20.6	22.4	7.1	11.1	21.5	22.8	8.4	11.9	17.3	20.6	4.8	10.1
5 PERSONS	9.7	10.6	2.8	4.8	10.2	10.8	3.0	5.0	7.9	9.4	2.6	4.5
6 PERSONS	3.7	4.1	1.2	1.6	3.9	4.3	1.5	1.3	3.0	3.5	0.8	1.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	2.2	0.8	1.0	2.0	2.1	0.9	0.8	2.1	2.4	0.6	1.3
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.9	49.1	60.2	36.2	50.2	50.2	63.0	46.8	39.8	44.4	55.4	22.4
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	21.6	20.0	23.9	32.1	19.8	19.2	20.8	26.1	27.8	23.7	29.3	40.0
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.6	19.6	10.7	21.6	19.3	19.6	11.3	18.9	20.4	19.6	9.5	25.1
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.5	7.8	3.7	6.6	7.5	7.8	3.6	5.8	7.6	7.8	3.8	7.6
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.4	2.4	1.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.2	1.9	2.9	2.9	1.3	3.1
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	-	0.3	1.0	1.0	0.4	1.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.6
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.0	9.8	5.0	4.4	9.9	10.5	6.2	5.6	5.6	6.7	2.7	2.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.5	5.9	45.1	60.1	11.2	6.3	45.0	51.8	21.7	4.0	45.1	70.9
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	40.4	65.9	39.8	26.1	59.2	62.7	36.1	29.8	64.4	79.8	46.5	21.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	8.2	7.5	13.7	14.2	10.4	10.1	6.2	7.0	4.5	4.0
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.9	4.4	1.1	1.4	4.6	4.9	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.8
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.3
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.3	81.9	72.7	79.8	79.2	80.3	65.6	72.3	88.8	88.8	85.2	89.6
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.8	7.4	21.3	15.5	9.8	8.2	26.7	21.3	5.2	3.9	11.8	7.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	10.5	5.6	4.2	10.7	11.3	7.4	5.6	5.9	7.3	2.6	2.3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.7	54.2	76.6	69.0	61.7	59.4	85.4	80.8	42.3	33.7	64.8	59.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.4	19.5	8.2	13.3	18.1	19.0	8.4	10.9	19.2	21.3	10.5	15.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	26.3	15.2	17.7	20.2	21.5	8.2	8.3	38.5	45.0	24.6	25.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.7	50.3	66.3	41.1	51.9	51.4	69.7	52.6	41.7	45.6	60.3	25.9
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.3	49.7	33.7	58.9	48.1	48.6	30.3	47.4	58.3	54.4	39.7	74.1
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.8	19.6	20.1	29.5	19.1	18.8	17.0	22.8	27.0	23.5	25.5	38.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	19.2	9.1	20.4	18.8	19.2	9.3	17.5	19.8	19.1	8.7	24.3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	7.6	3.4	6.0	7.3	7.6	3.0	5.1	7.2	7.5	3.9	7.2
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	2.3	1.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.7	2.8	1.0	2.8
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	-	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.9
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	-	0.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.2	77.2	92.1	81.7	81.6	80.3	95.6	90.9	66.4	63.9	86.0	69.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.8	22.8	7.9	18.3	18.4	19.7	4.4	9.1	33.6	36.1	14.0	30.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.0	15.4	6.6	14.1	12.7	13.5	3.6	7.1	23.0	23.8	11.7	23.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.8	6.3	1.0	3.6	5.0	5.4	0.7	1.9	8.8	10.3	1.6	5.7
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	1.5	1.7	0.4	1.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.7	85.7	95.5	91.7	89.2	88.2	98.4	97.1	77.7	78.6	90.5	84.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.3	14.3	4.5	8.3	10.8	11.8	1.6	2.9	22.3	25.4	9.5	15.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.7	12.6	3.9	7.5	9.6	10.5	1.3	2.9	19.4	22.0	8.5	13.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.5	1.7	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.2	0.1	2.7	3.3	0.8	1.5
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TABLE 1)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	77.5	75.3	79.7	80.1	73.2	72.9	81.5	72.4	82.4	80.1	77.6	84.3
CENTRAL CITIES	56.1	51.9	48.3	62.4	50.1	50.0	44.7	51.3	62.8	55.7	52.6	68.3
RING	21.4	23.4	31.4	17.8	23.1	22.9	36.8	21.1	19.6	24.4	25.0	16.0
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	25.4	22.7	25.3	28.8	23.0	21.1	29.8	26.5	28.0	25.9	20.1	30.0
CENTRAL CITIES	19.6	17.4	16.8	22.8	17.2	16.0	18.4	20.1	22.3	20.2	14.9	24.3
RING	5.7	5.3	8.5	6.0	5.6	5.1	11.3	6.5	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.7
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.8	24.0	27.1	23.2	22.0	21.9	30.1	20.9	25.7	28.0	23.7	24.4
CENTRAL CITIES	15.8	15.2	12.8	16.9	13.3	13.1	13.1	13.9	18.5	19.3	12.4	18.5
RING	8.0	8.0	14.3	6.3	8.7	8.8	17.0	7.0	7.2	8.7	11.3	5.9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.5	21.6	22.4	21.4	21.5	22.5	16.9	19.8	21.5	19.7	20.7	22.2
CENTRAL CITIES	15.4	14.3	14.5	17.0	15.0	15.5	9.6	14.5	15.9	11.8	20.2	18.3
RING	6.1	7.3	7.9	4.4	6.5	7.0	7.3	5.3	5.7	8.0	8.5	3.9
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.9	7.1	4.9	6.8	6.7	7.4	4.8	5.2	7.1	6.5	5.1	7.7
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	5.1	4.2	5.7	4.6	5.4	3.6	2.9	6.1	4.4	5.1	7.2
RING	1.6	2.0	0.6	1.1	2.0	1.9	1.2	2.3	1.1	2.1	-	0.5
NOT IN SMSA'S	22.5	24.7	20.3	19.9	26.8	27.1	18.5	27.6	17.6	19.9	22.4	15.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	55.0	65.5	53.1	41.7	77.0	80.2	70.4	70.1	30.5	36.3	33.1	26.5
2 UNITS	11.3	8.9	9.5	14.7	4.1	4.5	7.4	2.7	19.4	17.7	11.9	21.1
3 OR 4 UNITS	6.0	3.9	7.8	8.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	12.0	10.5	16.7	12.7
5 TO 9 UNITS	6.2	4.3	6.0	8.7	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	12.9	12.4	13.0	13.2
10 OR MORE UNITS	12.3	8.1	11.7	17.8	0.9	0.7	-	1.7	25.0	23.0	25.2	26.4
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.1	27.3	57.5	33.1	30.3	27.1	54.0	34.2	31.9	27.6	61.5	32.5
3 PERSONS	24.0	21.9	24.6	26.6	21.9	20.1	22.8	26.2	26.2	25.3	26.8	26.8
4 PERSONS	20.1	22.2	10.3	18.5	21.7	23.4	15.5	18.4	18.4	19.8	4.3	18.5
5 PERSONS	11.9	13.6	5.2	10.5	12.3	13.6	5.1	10.2	11.5	13.4	5.4	10.6
6 PERSONS	6.6	7.8	1.0	5.6	6.9	8.1	1.9	4.7	6.3	7.2	-	6.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	7.3	1.4	5.7	6.9	7.6	0.8	6.4	5.7	6.7	2.0	5.3
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29.3	36.4	52.0	17.5	36.1	38.8	52.1	26.9	21.6	31.7	51.9	12.5
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.9	22.8	27.7	32.0	25.0	21.7	26.5	32.8	29.0	25.0	29.0	31.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	21.9	20.5	14.8	24.6	20.7	20.7	18.6	21.0	23.3	20.1	10.4	26.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.0	11.0	2.3	14.3	10.2	10.4	1.0	11.3	14.0	12.2	3.9	15.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.1	5.9	2.3	6.7	5.2	5.4	1.9	5.2	7.1	6.9	2.8	7.6
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	1.9	-	2.7	1.7	2.0	-	1.5	2.6	1.7	-	3.4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.7	1.5	0.9	2.1	1.1	1.1	-	1.3	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.5
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	7.1	3.7	1.9	6.7	8.4	2.2	3.5	2.8	4.5	5.4	1.0
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	29.9	5.9	41.8	59.5	18.9	6.4	41.6	45.5	42.3	5.0	42.2	67.0
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	46.5	64.3	41.3	24.0	48.7	57.3	38.5	29.4	44.0	78.2	44.4	21.2
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.5	12.9	10.8	9.8	15.7	15.9	14.4	15.2	7.0	7.0	6.6	7.0
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.0	6.8	1.6	3.1	6.8	8.4	1.8	3.9	3.0	3.7	1.4	2.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.3	3.0	0.8	1.6	3.2	3.6	1.4	2.6	1.2	1.6	-	1.1
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.4	82.9	77.0	87.1	79.4	80.2	73.5	78.4	89.9	88.3	81.1	91.7
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.2	8.3	19.2	11.7	12.7	9.3	22.2	19.4	7.5	6.4	15.7	7.6
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.2	8.4	3.8	1.1	7.5	10.0	4.2	2.1	2.6	5.4	3.3	0.6
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	0.4	0.6	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1

¹INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	59.9	53.2	63.8	57.4	66.2	62.4	(8)	75.1	46.5	37.8	(8)	50.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.8	24.9	15.4	23.3	21.9	22.7	(8)	20.4	25.5	28.4	(8)	24.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	14.7	22.0	20.8	19.4	11.9	14.8	(8)	4.5	28.0	33.8	(8)	24.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.7	42.9	61.8	30.8	47.3	46.3	62.9	47.0	29.1	36.0	60.5	22.1
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.3	57.1	38.2	69.2	52.7	53.7	37.1	53.0	70.9	64.0	39.5	77.9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.4	20.7	20.1	27.4	20.3	19.0	19.7	23.5	26.9	23.9	20.4	29.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.9	19.1	13.2	21.7	18.1	19.2	15.5	16.0	21.9	16.9	10.7	24.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.4	10.1	2.2	11.5	8.4	9.1	0.8	8.2	12.5	12.2	3.9	13.4
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	4.8	2.7	5.4	3.9	4.2	1.1	3.6	6.2	6.0	4.6	6.4
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.7	1.6	-	1.9	1.3	1.5	-	0.9	2.1	1.7	-	2.5
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.0	0.9	-	1.2	0.7	0.7	-	0.9	1.3	1.3	-	1.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.7	73.2	86.2	70.5	82.2	79.8	89.1	86.8	62.1	60.1	82.8	61.7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.3	26.8	13.8	29.5	17.8	20.2	10.9	13.2	37.9	39.9	17.2	38.3
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.5	18.0	12.0	19.9	12.4	13.4	9.8	10.4	25.2	26.9	14.6	25.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	7.1	1.8	7.8	4.6	5.7	1.2	2.3	10.0	9.7	2.5	10.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	1.6	-	1.6	0.7	0.9	-	0.4	2.4	3.0	-	2.2
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.1	84.3	92.8	82.8	90.9	89.3	96.8	94.0	76.5	74.6	88.3	76.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.9	15.7	7.2	17.2	9.1	10.7	3.2	6.0	23.5	25.4	11.7	23.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.7	13.1	7.2	15.1	7.8	9.2	3.2	5.3	20.2	20.9	11.7	20.4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	2.5	-	1.9	1.2	1.4	-	0.7	3.2	4.5	-	2.6
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.2
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN-RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	83.3	81.7	82.2	88.8	79.8	80.8	(8)	81.6	86.8	84.2	88.8	91.7
CENTRAL CITIES	47.8	43.9	50.0	60.4	38.2	37.2	(8)	44.7	57.5	52.7	59.2	66.8
RING	35.5	37.8	32.2	28.3	41.6	42.7	(8)	36.8	29.3	31.5	29.6	24.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	31.6	28.2	39.2	41.3	21.0	20.4	(8)	23.0	42.3	38.6	46.8	48.7
CENTRAL CITIES	20.2	16.4	25.7	31.2	9.1	7.9	(8)	14.9	31.4	27.7	33.4	38.4
RING	11.4	11.8	13.5	9.7	11.9	12.4	(8)	8.1	10.9	10.9	13.4	10.4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.5	24.1	21.2	21.9	24.2	24.9	(8)	23.4	22.7	23.2	25.8	21.3
CENTRAL CITIES	10.2	9.7	10.9	11.7	8.7	8.8	(8)	10.2	11.8	11.1	16.4	12.3
RING	13.3	14.4	10.3	10.2	15.5	16.1	(8)	13.2	11.0	12.1	9.4	6.9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.9	22.8	17.5	19.8	26.8	27.2	(8)	25.3	16.8	16.8	13.0	17.5
CENTRAL CITIES	13.4	13.6	11.6	13.3	15.6	16.0	(8)	13.3	11.2	10.5	8.0	13.3
RING	8.4	9.2	5.9	6.5	11.2	11.3	(8)	12.0	5.6	6.4	5.0	4.2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.3	6.6	4.3	5.8	7.6	7.4	(8)	9.9	5.0	5.6	3.2	4.2
CENTRAL CITIES	3.9	4.1	1.8	3.9	4.7	4.6	(8)	6.4	3.1	3.5	1.3	2.8
RING	2.4	2.5	2.5	1.9	2.9	2.8	(8)	3.4	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.3
NOT IN SMSA'S	16.7	18.3	17.8	11.2	20.2	20.2	(8)	18.4	13.2	15.8	11.2	8.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	55.9	62.3	44.0	37.4	81.6	82.9	(8)	77.9	30.0	34.7	27.9	20.9
2 UNITS	8.0	7.3	6.1	10.9	3.0	2.8	(8)	4.2	13.1	13.2	8.6	13.6
3 OR 4 UNITS	8.1	7.1	10.9	11.0	1.2	1.3	(8)	0.8	15.1	14.8	17.8	15.2
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.3	5.9	5.9	12.3	0.3	0.3	(8)	0.3	14.3	13.4	10.0	17.1
10 OR MORE UNITS	14.2	10.7	21.6	24.0	1.4	1.4	(8)	2.0	27.1	23.3	35.7	33.0

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	24.2	19.3	50.4	34.7	21.2	18.3	(B)	32.8	27.3	20.5	56.4	35.5
3 PERSONS	23.5	21.6	23.8	29.7	20.9	18.7	(B)	34.3	26.1	25.5	22.5	27.9
4 PERSONS	22.4	24.8	12.2	18.8	23.4	24.9	(B)	15.3	21.4	26.7	7.5	17.4
5 PERSONS	14.4	16.1	8.5	10.0	16.4	18.0	(B)	8.5	12.4	13.6	8.9	10.6
6 PERSONS	7.9	9.2	2.4	4.8	9.6	10.7	(B)	4.9	6.1	7.1	3.0	4.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	9.0	2.9	3.9	8.5	9.3	(B)	4.2	6.7	8.6	1.6	3.8
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.4	26.7	49.0	15.4	27.8	28.0	(B)	20.7	22.9	25.0	51.7	13.3
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.2	23.4	25.6	35.7	23.4	21.2	(B)	37.7	29.1	26.4	26.9	34.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	24.5	24.8	13.3	26.1	24.6	25.0	(B)	25.2	24.4	24.5	12.7	26.5
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	13.1	13.7	8.9	12.3	14.1	15.0	(B)	7.8	12.2	11.9	4.8	14.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.4	6.6	3.3	6.5	6.6	7.0	(B)	5.1	6.3	6.1	3.8	7.2
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	2.6	-	1.9	1.7	1.8	(B)	1.3	2.9	3.6	-	2.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.0	2.2	-	2.1	1.9	1.9	(B)	2.2	2.2	2.5	-	2.0
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.5	2.9	2.2	1.3	3.3	3.4	(B)	2.7	1.8	2.3	1.3	0.7
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	18.6	3.9	37.8	63.5	12.5	4.3	(B)	55.6	24.8	3.3	32.7	66.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	57.7	69.2	41.5	22.9	55.3	61.6	(B)	21.9	60.0	79.3	49.3	23.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.6	15.3	11.9	8.3	18.3	19.3	(B)	13.8	8.8	9.9	12.4	6.0
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.1	5.9	3.2	2.8	7.3	7.9	(B)	4.5	2.8	3.2	2.0	2.1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.5	2.8	3.4	1.3	3.3	3.5	(B)	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.3	1.2
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.8	89.9	82.3	91.5	86.3	87.0	(B)	85.8	93.4	93.6	88.5	93.8
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.8	5.9	16.4	7.6	9.3	8.0	(B)	12.2	4.3	3.1	10.6	5.7
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.2	4.0	1.3	0.8	4.2	4.7	(B)	1.6	2.2	3.1	0.8	0.5
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	(B)	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	45.5	41.5	(B)	55.2	56.4	53.7	(B)	70.1	35.2	26.4	(B)	50.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.2	29.2	(B)	22.7	26.6	28.5	(B)	16.8	27.8	30.0	(B)	24.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	29.3	(B)	22.1	16.9	17.7	(B)	13.1	37.0	43.6	(B)	25.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30.1	29.4	62.1	25.3	32.8	31.5	(B)	33.4	27.4	26.4	66.0	22.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69.9	70.6	37.9	74.7	67.2	68.5	(B)	66.6	72.6	73.6	34.0	78.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24.7	23.4	18.8	30.7	22.0	20.7	(B)	31.5	27.5	27.0	18.6	30.3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23.3	23.9	8.7	24.5	23.3	24.1	(B)	22.8	23.2	23.8	7.7	25.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	12.9	9.0	10.5	12.8	13.9	(B)	5.5	11.4	11.4	6.0	12.5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.0	6.1	1.4	6.5	5.9	6.3	(B)	5.2	6.1	6.0	1.7	7.0
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	2.5	-	1.2	1.7	1.9	(B)	0.8	2.5	3.3	-	1.4
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	1.8	-	1.4	1.5	1.6	(B)	0.9	1.8	2.1	-	1.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	61.9	58.7	88.0	66.5	70.7	68.3	(B)	60.1	53.0	45.8	86.5	61.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	38.1	41.3	12.0	33.5	29.3	31.7	(B)	39.9	47.0	54.2	13.5	39.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	25.0	26.8	9.5	22.7	21.0	22.3	(B)	15.9	29.1	32.8	9.2	25.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.5	11.7	1.9	8.3	6.8	7.5	(B)	4.0	14.2	17.3	3.2	10.1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.3	2.4	0.6	2.4	1.3	1.6	(B)	-	3.3	3.5	1.1	3.3
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	0.4	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	(B)	-	0.4	0.6	-	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	76.8	74.1	91.6	82.3	84.9	83.2	(B)	93.1	68.5	61.9	89.9	77.8
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	23.2	25.9	8.4	17.7	15.1	16.8	(B)	6.9	31.5	38.1	10.1	22.2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	19.6	21.9	7.2	15.6	12.9	14.1	(B)	6.9	26.8	32.3	8.1	19.2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.2	3.6	1.2	2.1	2.1	2.5	(B)	-	4.3	5.1	2.0	3.0
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.1	(B)	-	0.4	0.7	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930
OWNER FAMILIES	45 245	48	1 141	3 560	5 289	5 222	4 583	9 201	8 377	5 409	2 415
RENTER FAMILIES	15 064	202	2 380	3 184	2 450	1 585	1 086	1 640	1 177	846	514
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 094	13	144	181	165	126	98	149	90	65	63
PRIVATE HOUSING	13 970	189	2 236	3 003	2 286	1 459	988	1 491	1 087	781	451
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930
2 PERSONS	23 768	165	1 715	2 274	1 547	949	896	3 056	5 609	5 005	2 550
3 PERSONS	14 039	68	1 152	2 059	2 023	1 435	1 169	2 797	2 274	810	253
4 PERSONS	12 436	14	486	1 648	2 530	2 343	1 701	2 467	939	240	69
5 PERSONS	6 020	1	119	542	1 113	1 273	1 073	1 330	429	107	33
6 PERSONS	2 471	4	36	151	345	515	501	698	158	52	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 575	2	11	69	182	291	330	493	146	40	12
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 830	167	2 152	4 863	6 610	6 050	4 658	5 937	1 814	450	129
18 TO 64 YEARS	55 232	239	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	3 279	839
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 991	-	12	30	71	150	134	497	912	6 255	2 930
TOTAL MEMBERS	196 963	612	9 695	21 271	27 985	26 991	23 007	39 608	26 434	14 790	6 569
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 289	220	3 148	8 522	13 481	13 518	9 677	10 121	2 710	704	188
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 983	393	6 537	12 717	14 429	13 315	13 184	28 970	22 806	4 466	1 166
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 691	-	10	31	76	158	146	517	917	9 620	5 216
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	2.45	2.75	3.15	3.62	3.97	4.06	3.65	2.77	2.36	2.24
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.03	0.88	0.89	1.26	1.74	1.99	1.71	0.93	0.28	0.11	0.06
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.57	1.86	1.89	1.86	1.96	2.33	2.47	2.39	0.71	0.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	1.54	1.78
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	39 092	142	2 074	4 820	6 598	6 135	5 096	8 256	4 136	1 255	582
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 297	142	2 074	4 820	6 598	6 133	5 083	7 896	3 123	395	33
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 227	142	2 074	4 819	6 587	6 015	4 595	5 528	1 335	123	10
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 821	135	2 070	4 762	6 174	4 790	2 635	1 960	261	32	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 637	134	1 967	4 029	4 079	2 149	798	413	60	8	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 279	126	1 559	2 789	2 259	1 051	338	137	17	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 480	174	2 975	8 375	13 429	14 062	12 180	17 897	6 846	1 781	762
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 567	174	2 975	8 375	13 427	14 054	12 129	16 871	4 973	549	41
UNDER 18 YEARS	58 703	168	2 972	8 358	13 345	13 324	9 378	9 133	1 831	178	13
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 342	156	2 956	8 148	11 292	8 068	3 791	2 552	338	40	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 121	152	2 651	5 646	5 462	2 706	953	476	67	8	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 288	140	1 797	3 192	2 476	1 150	369	142	19	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	31 227	142	2 074	4 819	6 587	6 015	4 595	5 528	1 335	123	10
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 590	8	106	789	2 508	3 867	3 798	5 114	1 275	115	10
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 998	3	179	1 206	2 182	1 463	597	319	45	5	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 639	131	1 788	2 824	1 896	686	201	95	15	3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930
NONE UNDER 18	29 082	109	1 447	1 926	1 153	791	1 074	5 313	8 219	6 132	2 919
1 UNDER 18	12 745	120	1 309	2 170	1 987	1 452	1 579	3 058	972	89	9
2 UNDER 18	11 592	17	606	1 829	2 883	2 575	1 749	1 652	261	20	-
3 UNDER 18	4 616	2	127	606	1 180	1 274	815	536	72	3	-
4 UNDER 18	1 563	2	28	161	367	485	307	187	18	7	1
5 UNDER 18	460	-	3	39	110	158	91	49	9	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	251	-	1	13	60	72	54	45	4	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58 701	168	2 972	8 358	13 345	13 324	9 378	9 133	1 831	178	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.67	0.84	1.24	1.72	1.96	1.65	0.84	0.19	0.03	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.19	1.43	1.73	2.03	2.22	2.04	1.65	1.37	1.45	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	36 720	240	3 235	4 750	3 049	1 477	1 275	5 407	8 234	6 135	2 919
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 533	7	250	1 358	2 260	1 757	1 689	3 133	982	89	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 031	2	29	517	1 756	2 210	1 671	1 584	244	18	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 788	2	4	82	476	941	708	500	73	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 236	-	3	38	199	421	326	216	22	11	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	40 581	16	321	2 712	7 884	10 618	8 426	8 457	1 764	170	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.67	0.06	0.09	0.40	1.02	1.56	1.49	0.80	0.18	0.03	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930	
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	45 332	240	3 506	6 566	6 180	3 341	2 017	6 075	8 345	6 143	2 919	
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 635	7	12	144	1 123	1 971	2 064	3 253	961	90	9	
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 163	3	3	28	353	1 143	1 210	1 206	205	11	1	
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 017	-	-	6	69	308	329	258	39	9	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	162	-	-	-	15	44	50	47	4	2	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	21 360	12	17	210	2 053	5 257	5 581	6 581	1 493	139	11	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.05	-	0.03	0.27	0.77	0.99	0.61	0.16	0.02	-	
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930	
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	45 834	246	3 240	4 828	3 601	2 937	3 414	9 086	9 328	6 225	2 929	
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 031	4	248	1 353	2 587	2 517	1 687	1 424	183	27	1	
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 793	-	29	486	1 306	1 132	505	297	35	2	-	
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	563	-	-	54	217	195	58	30	8	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	88	-	1	23	28	25	7	4	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19 221	4	304	2 502	5 830	5 362	2 838	2 076	271	31	2	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	0.01	0.09	0.37	0.75	0.79	0.50	0.19	0.03	0.01	-	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257	
OWNER FAMILIES	39 493	31	1 009	3 256	4 706	4 558	3 878	7 989	7 400	4 763	1 903	
RENTER FAMILIES	9 801	108	1 644	2 239	1 519	929	601	967	815	626	354	
PUBLIC HOUSING	373	5	52	52	51	33	27	39	37	43	33	
PRIVATE HOUSING	9 429	102	1 592	2 187	1 468	897	575	928	777	582	321	
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257	
2 PERSONS	18 400	75	1 294	1 681	1 010	548	4 479	2 194	4 783	4 396	2 050	
3 PERSONS	10 941	53	917	1 680	1 489	988	774	2 287	1 989	680	156	
4 PERSONS	11 060	8	411	1 481	2 277	2 115	1 540	2 224	1 802	178	26	
5 PERSONS	5 364	-	95	476	1 019	1 148	970	1 195	374	74	12	
6 PERSONS	2 198	-	21	133	303	459	449	640	145	38	7	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 333	2	6	44	157	250	286	436	121	25	6	
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257	
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 725	79	1 462	3 790	5 166	4 881	3 760	4 865	1 389	269	44	
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 632	133	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	2 647	342	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 856	-	2	17	35	79	73	302	701	5 389	2 257	
TOTAL MEMBERS	164 245	362	7 421	17 695	23 376	22 628	19 090	33 705	22 688	12 432	4 848	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 465	105	2 090	6 511	10 630	11 073	8 064	8 410	2 096	419	67	
18 TO 64 YEARS	100 690	257	5 329	11 167	12 709	11 476	10 946	24 988	19 884	3 496	440	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 090	-	2	17	36	80	80	308	709	8 517	4 341	
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	2.61	2.80	3.22	3.76	4.12	4.26	3.76	2.76	2.31	2.15	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.76	0.79	1.18	1.71	2.02	1.80	0.94	0.26	0.08	0.03	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.85	2.01	2.03	2.04	2.09	2.44	2.79	2.42	0.65	0.19	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.58	1.92	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257	
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	30 026	60	1 425	3 768	5 184	4 915	3 998	6 605	3 146	767	159	
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 618	60	1 425	3 768	5 184	4 915	3 992	6 404	2 509	338	24	
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 927	60	1 425	3 766	5 176	4 865	3 738	4 639	1 139	110	9	
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 410	58	1 424	3 730	4 985	4 132	2 286	1 718	246	31	1	
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 503	58	1 372	3 350	3 579	1 974	729	377	57	8	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 197	58	1 181	2 479	2 043	979	312	127	17	2	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 675	75	1 998	6 451	10 596	11 351	9 834	14 726	5 308	1 122	213	
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 980	75	1 998	6 451	10 594	11 347	9 813	14 080	4 106	484	31	
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 534	71	1 998	6 436	10 537	10 976	7 918	7 827	1 595	164	12	
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 794	67	1 984	6 301	9 343	7 121	3 364	2 257	317	38	2	
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 425	67	1 840	4 763	4 860	2 511	875	437	64	8	-	
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	67	1 367	2 840	2 252	1 073	343	132	18	2	-	
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 927	60	1 425	3 766	5 176	4 865	3 738	4 639	1 139	110	9	
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 424	2	53	418	1 597	2 891	3 009	4 262	1 082	102	9	
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 997	-	75	864	1 844	1 324	550	292	42	5	-	
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 506	58	1 297	2 486	1 735	650	179	85	15	3	-	

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257
NONE UNDER 18	24 367	79	1 228	1 729	1 049	622	741	4 317	7 076	5 279	2 248
1 UNDER 18	9 732	52	929	1 711	1 490	1 051	1 123	2 476	810	81	9
2 UNDER 18	5 525	7	410	1 469	2 329	2 140	1 490	1 430	233	17	-
3 UNDER 18	3 843	-	69	452	959	1 091	724	480	65	3	-
4 UNDER 18	1 253	-	16	105	273	395	272	167	18	7	1
5 UNDER 18	372	-	1	26	82	129	82	42	9	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	203	-	1	4	43	59	47	44	4	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 534	71	1 998	6 436	10 537	10 976	7 918	7 827	1 595	164	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.51	0.75	1.17	1.69	2.00	1.77	0.87	0.19	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	(B)	1.40	1.71	2.04	2.26	2.12	1.69	1.40	1.49	(B)
*OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 873	136	2 525	4 214	2 783	1 272	920	4 402	7 090	5 282	2 248
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 740	2	104	913	1 699	1 335	1 228	2 552	818	81	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 421	-	17	312	1 291	1 780	1 423	1 363	219	15	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 282	-	4	41	328	780	621	440	66	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 979	-	3	15	124	321	286	198	22	10	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 109	3	158	1 674	5 676	8 466	7 042	7 390	1 531	156	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.65	0.03	0.06	0.30	0.91	1.54	1.57	0.83	0.19	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	37 625	136	2 641	5 384	5 279	2 941	1 550	4 966	7 192	5 289	2 248
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 426	2	9	88	716	1 448	1 592	2 680	801	82	9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 314	-	3	17	195	848	1 016	1 043	183	8	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	804	-	-	6	29	220	284	223	35	8	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	125	-	-	-	6	30	37	45	4	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 739	3	14	135	1 193	3 856	4 554	5 570	1 278	126	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.19	0.70	1.02	0.62	0.16	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	37 760	138	2 528	4 267	3 064	2 191	2 527	7 421	8 004	5 361	2 256
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 935	-	104	915	1 944	2 108	1 431	1 237	173	26	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 426	-	17	281	1 033	997	460	270	31	2	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	445	-	2	25	163	169	56	23	8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	-	1	7	21	23	5	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 369	-	144	1 538	4 483	4 610	2 489	1 820	253	30	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	-	0.05	0.28	0.72	0.84	0.56	0.20	0.03	0.01	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
OWNER FAMILIES	4 553	9	76	230	479	544	571	952	766	514	411
RENTER FAMILIES	4 529	73	606	837	857	554	405	576	307	179	136
PUBLIC HOUSING	693	8	89	126	113	93	67	102	50	18	27
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 836	65	517	711	743	462	338	474	257	161	108
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
2 PERSONS	4 143	64	381	455	452	285	315	654	648	479	409
3 PERSONS	2 646	12	196	345	500	400	338	438	233	103	80
4 PERSONS	1 229	5	68	164	228	205	143	212	111	59	36
5 PERSONS	591	1	20	64	92	115	85	121	49	27	15
6 PERSONS	251	-	14	15	39	54	51	10	14	3	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	222	-	3	23	24	39	43	52	21	10	5
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 302	77	630	1 006	1 305	1 015	774	914	370	145	67
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 757	78	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	523	397
65 YEARS AND OVER	625	-	6	6	20	43	34	131	146	692	547
TOTAL MEMBERS	27 565	189	1 800	3 133	4 108	3 760	3 323	4 912	3 038	1 915	1 388
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 547	100	975	1 905	2 639	2 176	1 416	1 467	535	239	95
18 TO 64 YEARS	18 043	89	820	1 222	1 448	1 538	1 872	3 307	2 365	805	577
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 976	2	5	5	21	46	35	138	138	871	717
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.28	2.64	2.94	3.08	3.42	3.41	3.21	2.83	2.77	2.54
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.27	1.21	1.43	1.79	1.98	1.98	1.45	0.96	0.50	0.35	0.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.08	1.20	1.14	1.08	1.40	1.92	2.16	2.20	1.16	1.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.09	0.13	1.26	1.31

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	7 926	73	611	997	1 302	1 064	936	1 382	819	403	339
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 729	73	611	997	1 302	1 064	929	1 237	486	26	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 634	73	611	997	1 300	1 002	737	755	158	1	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 857	72	611	981	1 094	592	305	195	6	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 961	71	560	637	452	156	61	24	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	989	64	350	286	198	60	23	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	14 979	89	923	1 835	2 632	2 436	2 065	2 733	1 283	539	443
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 071	89	923	1 835	2 632	2 434	2 040	2 386	695	33	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 111	88	923	1 834	2 609	2 092	1 269	1 111	183	1	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 036	83	923	1 763	1 797	854	373	233	9	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 486	80	764	825	545	176	70	26	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 087	69	396	321	207	65	24	6	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	5 634	73	611	997	1 300	1 002	737	755	158	1	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 873	3	51	360	848	846	676	731	157	1	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	939	1	103	329	311	129	44	20	1	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 022	69	457	308	140	27	17	4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
NONE UNDER 18	3 448	9	71	70	36	97	238	773	916	692	546
1 UNDER 18	2 624	61	352	426	455	323	378	494	133	-	1
2 UNDER 18	1 881	8	188	341	503	393	238	187	23	-	-
3 UNDER 18	711	2	57	155	204	165	76	50	2	-	-
4 UNDER 18	286	1	13	56	91	79	30	15	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	85	-	2	11	28	29	8	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	-	-	9	17	13	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 111	88	923	1 834	2 609	2 092	1 269	1 111	183	1	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	1.06	1.35	1.72	1.95	1.90	1.30	0.73	0.17	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.79	(8)	1.51	1.84	2.01	2.09	1.72	1.47	1.16	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 470	79	528	378	176	124	255	777	916	692	546
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 451	1	142	425	516	350	387	495	134	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 462	1	12	200	429	386	223	187	22	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	463	1	-	42	139	149	75	55	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	236	-	-	23	75	89	35	14	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 625	8	159	1 009	2 063	1 916	1 199	1 086	183	1	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.84	0.09	0.23	0.95	1.55	1.74	1.23	0.71	0.17	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 189	79	682	1 004	758	300	351	857	920	692	546
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 902	3	-	53	378	439	403	494	132	-	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	767	1	-	11	151	265	174	143	21	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	188	-	-	-	38	81	38	31	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	35	-	-	-	9	14	10	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 075	5	-	71	811	1 238	896	878	174	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	0.06	-	0.07	0.61	1.13	0.92	0.57	0.16	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 375	80	528	399	431	576	709	1 346	1 067	692	547
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 923	3	142	422	590	381	225	157	3	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	645	-	12	201	255	115	38	22	3	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	112	-	-	29	53	25	1	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	26	-	-	16	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 530	3	159	938	1 252	678	303	207	9	1	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.03	0.23	0.88	0.94	0.62	0.31	0.14	0.01	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
OWNER FAMILIES	41 099	40	1 056	3 261	4 762	4 680	4 131	8 275	7 690	5 003	2 200
RENTER FAMILIES	11 611	168	1 900	2 496	1 835	1 197	776	1 229	915	679	417
PUBLIC HOUSING	440	9	64	69	59	50	34	46	37	41	33
PRIVATE HOUSING	11 171	159	1 836	2 428	1 776	1,147	742	1 183	878	638	384
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
2 PERSONS	21 492	143	1 499	2 017	1 322	805	756	2 724	5 218	4 678	2 331
3 PERSONS	12 257	52	964	1 741	1 742	1 228	1 025	2 510	2 080	1 712	202
4 PERSONS	10 852	11	381	1 413	2 211	2 096	1 531	2 211	780	172	46
5 PERSONS	5 089	1	82	430	938	1 098	948	1 161	338	72	25
6 PERSONS	1 966	-	23	120	259	434	411	566	115	29	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 054	-	8	37	124	216	238	333	73	21	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 468	131	1 695	4 005	5 592	5 222	4 038	5 027	1 407	278	74
18 TO 64 YEARS	47 974	197	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	2 903	671
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 832	-	6	22	45	116	115	412	816	5 683	2 617
TOTAL MEMBERS	168 802	496	8 005	17 932	28 676	23 235	19 720	33 963	23 013	13 021	5 740
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 154	174	2 401	6 808	11 181	11 567	8 287	8 267	1 960	403	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	102 506	323	5 599	11 102	12 444	11 541	11 304	25 262	20 229	3 801	901
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 142	-	5	22	52	126	128	434	824	8 818	4 734
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.39	2.71	3.11	3.59	3.95	4.02	3.57	2.67	2.29	2.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.84	0.81	1.18	1.69	1.97	1.69	0.87	0.23	0.07	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.94	1.55	1.89	1.93	1.89	1.96	2.30	2.66	2.35	0.67	0.34
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	1.55	1.81
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	33 259	108	1 636	3 970	5 583	5 283	4 423	7 168	3 559	1 039	491
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 912	108	1 636	3 970	5 583	5 281	4 414	6 889	2 896	308	27
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 523	107	1 636	3 968	5 577	5 203	4 011	4 809	1 123	82	7
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 288	105	1 633	3 927	5 280	4 181	2 279	1 654	212	18	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 480	103	1 558	3 396	3 501	1 850	685	341	42	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 006	96	1 264	2 409	1 935	898	281	109	11	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 331	129	2 276	6 729	11 154	11 994	10 343	15 087	5 597	1 391	631
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 489	129	2 276	6 729	11 154	11 987	10 315	14 359	4 118	391	31
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 200	128	2 274	6 713	11 107	11 470	8 132	7 790	1 477	103	7
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 294	119	2 257	6 568	9 636	7 018	3 276	2 137	260	21	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 256	116	2 053	4 785	4 720	2 331	809	389	48	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 830	107	1 443	2 751	2 114	980	307	112	13	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	26 523	107	1 636	3 968	5 577	5 203	4 011	4 809	1 123	82	7
6 TO 17 ONLY	15 044	4	79	572	2 075	3 352	3 326	4 469	1 081	78	7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 880	3	105	897	1 820	1 247	520	258	27	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 600	101	1 452	2 499	1 681	603	165	82	15	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
NONE UNDER 18	26 187	100	1 320	1 789	1 020	674	896	4 695	7 481	5 600	2 610
1 UNDER 18	10 977	92	1 095	1 845	1 697	1 230	1 376	2 723	848	65	7
2 UNDER 18	10 017	13	443	1 535	2 525	2 301	1 546	1 439	201	14	-
3 UNDER 18	3 017	1	74	448	973	1 103	731	434	58	1	-
4 UNDER 18	1 204	2	24	113	273	391	244	133	12	-	-
5 UNDER 18	333	1	1	24	79	120	72	34	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	170	-	1	3	29	58	41	37	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 200	128	2 274	6 713	11 107	11 470	8 132	7 790	1 477	103	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.61	0.77	1.17	1.68	1.95	1.66	0.82	0.17	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.19	1.39	1.69	1.99	2.20	2.03	1.62	1.32	1.25	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 787	201	2 772	4 288	2 702	1 278	1 061	4 777	7 496	5 601	2 610
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 814	3	155	1 038	1 931	1 500	1 477	2 785	851	67	7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 907	2	23	372	1 487	1 959	1 487	1 378	188	12	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 312	2	4	53	360	807	631	398	57	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	890	-	3	7	117	333	251	165	12	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 944	12	220	1 928	6 387	9 138	7 324	7 401	1 429	98	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.64	0.06	0.07	0.33	0.97	1.55	1.49	0.78	0.17	0.02	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 010	202	2 942	5 637	5 430	2 930	1 710	5 348	7 592	5 608	2 610
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 327	3	12	98	900	1 684	1 828	2 905	822	68	7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 457	3	3	16	222	984	1 054	1 010	161	4	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	804	-	-	6	41	248	278	203	26	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	112	-	-	-	5	31	36	38	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17 906	8	17	145	1 471	4 451	4 856	5 653	1 217	81	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.22	0.76	0.99	0.59	0.14	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 580	204	2 778	4 344	3 088	2 491	2 948	8 024	8 419	5 666	2 617
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 448	4	153	1 035	2 218	2 204	1 472	1 210	157	16	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 175	-	22	352	1 103	1 005	429	239	25	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	434	-	2	26	167	158	52	27	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	54	-	1	1	21	20	7	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16 038	4	204	1 783	4 916	4 687	2 467	1 748	212	17	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.02	0.07	0.31	0.75	0.80	0.50	0.18	0.02	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
OWNER FAMILIES	36 541	27	952	3 045	4 315	4 178	3 565	7 334	6 894	4 467	1 763
RENTER FAMILIES	8 319	96	1 464	1 942	1 252	766	471	820	669	522	316
PUBLIC HOUSING	231	5	34	27	29	22	15	25	18	29	26
PRIVATE HOUSING	8 088	91	1 430	1 915	1 223	745	456	795	652	493	290
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
2 PERSONS	17 260	71	1 136	1 585	916	499	400	2 057	4 526	4 157	1 913
3 PERSONS	9 987	43	833	1 512	1 319	867	721	2 105	1 848	609	130
4 PERSONS	10 042	8	351	1 339	2 074	1 944	1 412	2 054	706	133	21
5 PERSONS	4 744	-	71	406	894	1 021	897	1 083	311	52	11
6 PERSONS	1 849	-	19	113	247	409	384	541	109	23	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	978	-	6	33	118	204	223	315	63	15	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 841	67	1 296	3 382	4 633	4 395	3 393	4 322	1 147	179	27
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 476	118	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	2 402	288
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 136	-	2	14	23	63	67	265	635	4 989	2 079
TOTAL MEMBERS	146 971	309	6 649	15 907	20 724	20 322	17 060	30 022	20 304	11 243	4 410
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 361	92	1 829	5 772	9 392	9 942	7 183	7 243	1 615	256	35
18 TO 64 YEARS	90 600	217	4 838	10 121	11 308	10 317	9 803	22 507	18 050	3 075	364
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 010	-	2	14	25	62	74	271	639	7 912	4 011
AVERAGE PER-FAMILY	3.28	2.51	2.76	3.19	3.72	4.11	4.23	3.60	2.68	2.25	2.12
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.75	0.74	1.16	1.69	2.01	1.78	0.89	0.21	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.76	2.00	2.03	2.03	2.09	2.43	2.76	2.39	0.62	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.59	1.93
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	26 888	50	1 260	3 360	4 633	4 425	3 619	5 966	2 786	654	135
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 653	50	1 260	3 360	4 633	4 425	3 613	5 796	2 220	277	20
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 296	50	1 260	3 359	4 627	4 380	3 379	4 177	980	76	7
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 576	50	1 259	3 326	4 470	3 722	2 023	1 502	206	17	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 209	50	1 217	3 010	3 193	1 742	632	319	42	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 418	50	1 061	2 251	1 817	859	265	104	11	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 392	60	1 740	5 718	9 374	10 197	8 768	12 960	4 501	894	180
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 169	60	1 740	5 718	9 374	10 194	8 754	12 460	3 488	357	23
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 118	60	1 740	5 704	9 331	9 872	7 087	6 909	1 312	96	7
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 299	59	1 726	5 588	8 359	6 385	2 959	1 951	252	20	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 685	59	1 605	4 295	4 348	2 211	751	365	48	4	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 186	59	1 216	2 574	1 987	937	291	107	13	2	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	22 296	50	1 260	3 359	4 627	4 380	3 379	4 177	980	76	7
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 087	-	44	348	1 434	2 639	2 747	3 856	938	72	7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 344	-	59	736	1 829	1 163	484	243	27	3	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 864	50	1 156	2 274	1 564	579	148	77	15	1	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
NONE UNDER 18	22 565	73	1 155	1 629	941	565	657	3 976	6 583	4 913	2 072
1 UNDER 18	8 811	42	846	1 535	1 336	937	1 036	2 284	727	59	7
2 UNDER 18	8 592	7	348	1 327	2 119	1 958	1 346	1 290	183	13	-
3 UNDER 18	3 391	-	50	385	848	985	667	402	54	1	-
4 UNDER 18	1 051	-	16	92	232	337	225	135	12	2	-
5 UNDER 18	296	-	1	19	67	108	68	31	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	185	-	1	1	24	55	37	35	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42 118	60	1 740	5 704	9 331	9 872	7 087	6 909	1 312	96	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.48	0.72	1.14	1.68	2.00	1.76	0.85	0.17	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(8)	1.38	1.70	2.02	2.25	2.10	1.65	1.34	1.27	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	28 429	123	2 313	3 903	2 505	1 143	805	4 053	6 598	4 914	2 072
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 865	-	78	779	1 535	1 193	1 133	2 347	731	61	7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 772	-	17	264	1 162	1 621	1 296	1 230	170	11	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 016	-	4	34	281	706	569	367	53	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	779	-	3	7	85	282	232	157	12	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	28 433	1	135	1 410	4 985	7 661	6 336	6 544	1 264	92	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.63	0.01	0.06	0.28	0.90	1.55	1.57	0.80	0.17	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	34 449	123	2 404	4 894	4 780	2 651	1 365	4 552	6 689	4 921	2 072
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 728	-	9	73	622	1 301	1 471	2 478	705	62	7
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 900	-	3	14	142	769	923	900	145	4	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	686	-	-	6	20	199	269	187	23	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	98	-	-	-	4	25	29	37	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 820	1	14	117	972	3 487	4 128	4 958	1 060	76	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.17	0.71	1.02	0.61	0.14	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	34 628	123	2 316	3 947	2 730	1 960	2 301	6 814	7 385	4 973	2 079
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 072	-	79	782	1 759	1 909	1 284	1 089	153	16	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 729	-	17	239	920	910	395	225	23	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	384	-	2	18	143	145	52	21	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	47	-	1	1	16	20	5	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13 614	-	120	1 293	4 013	4 174	2 208	1 586	203	16	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.05	0.26	0.72	0.84	0.55	0.19	0.03	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
OWNER FAMILIES	3 548	6	58	162	363	401	449	732	607	420	349
RENTER FAMILIES	2 718	53	340	472	530	343	240	330	198	126	86
PUBLIC HOUSING	200	3	28	38	30	28	15	19	19	12	7
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 518	50	312	434	500	315	225	312	179	114	79
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
2 PERSONS	3 198	50	256	323	335	202	248	500	528	409	345
3 PERSONS	1 910	6	103	210	376	306	255	329	187	78	58
4 PERSONS	698	2	24	72	120	131	103	133	57	34	19
5 PERSONS	299	1	9	23	43	70	41	65	22	15	9
6 PERSONS	99	-	4	3	11	24	27	18	5	6	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	63	-	1	2	7	10	15	17	6	2	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 997	53	356	579	871	698	540	580	217	71	32
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 992	54	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	409	302
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 264	-	2	3	11	29	26	87	124	546	435
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 687	132	991	1 694	2 586	2 404	2 181	3 149	2 093	1 404	1 054
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 803	68	511	968	1 633	1 398	988	843	284	114	47
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 289	64	477	723	940	972	1 216	2 209	1 687	586	415
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 595	-	3	3	13	34	27	97	122	704	592
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.82	(B)	2.48	2.67	2.90	3.23	3.16	2.96	2.60	2.57	2.42
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	(B)	1.28	1.53	1.83	1.68	1.36	0.79	0.35	0.21	0.11
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	(B)	1.20	1.14	1.05	1.31	1.76	2.08	2.10	1.07	0.85
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.15	1.29	1.36

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	5 431	51	345	575	868	724	665	980	620	319	286
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 480	51	345	575	868	724	663	882	359	12	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 694	51	345	575	868	695	528	521	112	1	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 440	50	345	566	739	403	219	115	3	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 146	48	312	358	278	95	45	11	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	517	42	181	141	109	30	13	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 456	61	490	956	1 630	1 560	1 349	1 764	880	405	362
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 098	61	490	956	1 630	1 558	1 338	1 566	481	15	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 242	60	490	955	1 625	1 375	884	726	126	1	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 607	55	490	927	1 169	553	274	135	4	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 419	52	408	452	338	106	50	12	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	562	44	200	154	116	34	13	1	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 694	51	345	575	868	695	528	521	112	1	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 548	3	32	217	590	600	483	510	112	1	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	492	1	46	156	178	74	33	9	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	654	47	267	202	104	21	12	2	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
NONE UNDER 18	2 572	8	54	59	25	50	161	541	693	545	435
1 UNDER 18	1 849	45	227	287	332	229	272	362	95	-	-
2 UNDER 18	1 281	4	86	200	345	305	181	123	17	1	-
3 UNDER 18	378	1	23	63	114	100	51	26	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	137	1	8	21	39	46	16	5	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	34	-	-	2	12	12	4	4	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	-	-	2	5	3	4	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 242	60	490	955	1 625	1 375	884	726	126	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	(8)	1.23	1.51	1.82	1.85	1.28	0.68	0.16	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.69	(8)	1.42	1.66	1.87	1.98	1.67	1.39	1.12	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 227	55	321	261	129	71	173	543	693	545	435
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 671	1	73	252	364	244	281	362	95	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 014	1	5	103	297	297	169	124	17	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	257	-	-	18	70	89	51	26	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	98	-	-	-	32	43	15	7	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 823	8	82	503	1 287	1 269	833	714	126	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.77	0.13	0.21	0.79	1.44	1.70	1.21	0.67	0.16	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 325	55	399	607	544	199	251	594	696	546	435
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 338	3	-	25	256	308	293	359	94	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	491	1	-	2	73	187	118	94	15	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	100	-	-	-	19	45	23	14	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12	-	-	-	1	5	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 635	5	-	28	456	822	610	592	122	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.42	(8)	-	0.04	0.51	1.10	0.89	0.56	0.15	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	59	399	634	893	744	689	1 062	805	546	435
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 548	57	321	272	278	390	496	952	803	545	435
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 266	3	73	246	416	267	163	98	1	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	401	-	5	109	171	76	28	10	2	1	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	44	-	-	7	23	12	-	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 189	3	82	474	831	447	223	123	4	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	(8)	0.21	0.75	0.93	0.60	0.32	0.12	0.01	-	-



**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
OWNER FAMILIES	3 328	7	71	232	393	405	348	742	581	355	194
RENTER FAMILIES	2 989	29	435	603	526	343	258	348	214	149	83
PUBLIC HOUSING	608	5	74	101	94	73	61	99	50	23	27
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 381	24	361	502	432	270	197	249	164	126	56
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
2 PERSONS	1 964	18	195	208	178	125	120	289	346	290	196
3 PERSONS	1 514	14	169	274	229	163	125	249	159	87	44
4 PERSONS	1 270	2	95	202	251	190	117	197	134	61	20
5 PERSONS	751	-	36	96	143	140	99	134	68	29	7
6 PERSONS	416	-	11	27	75	73	72	101	34	20	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	402	2	-	27	43	57	73	121	54	17	7
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 469	34	420	746	833	664	489	731	348	155	49
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 016	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	333	148
65 YEARS AND OVER	988	-	7	4	14	20	14	68	80	504	277
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 105	99	1 503	2 838	3 452	3 004	2 590	4 521	2 806	1 559	733
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 258	40	693	1 517	1 914	1 589	1 073	1 469	618	271	73
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 524	59	805	1 317	1 526	1 400	1 503	2 986	2 112	586	230
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 323	-	5	4	12	15	13	67	76	701	429
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	(8)	2.97	3.40	3.76	4.02	4.27	4.15	3.53	3.09	2.65
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.47	(8)	1.37	1.82	2.08	2.12	1.77	1.35	0.78	0.54	0.26
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	(8)	1.59	1.58	1.66	1.87	2.48	2.74	2.66	1.16	0.83
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(8)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.10	1.39	1.55
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	4 843	31	410	739	832	689	532	874	461	192	82
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 443	31	410	739	832	689	527	801	336	71	6
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 873	31	410	739	828	652	454	557	166	33	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 878	27	410	725	718	468	258	223	36	12	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	27	382	539	438	201	72	52	10	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 004	27	270	318	229	97	36	22	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 891	39	660	1 454	1 903	1 703	1 465	2 214	988	343	121
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 946	39	660	1 454	1 901	1 703	1 445	1 950	653	131	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 788	35	660	1 453	1 869	1 505	934	1 004	260	62	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 882	31	660	1 393	1 330	765	345	294	47	15	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 280	31	561	740	541	242	93	61	9	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 150	29	322	372	250	111	39	24	4	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 873	31	410	739	828	652	454	557	166	33	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 147	4	27	200	390	451	381	505	156	30	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	923	-	73	274	308	161	49	48	10	2	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	802	27	310	265	131	40	23	4	-	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
NONE UNDER 18	2 444	4	97	96	91	96	153	533	629	471	274
1 UNDER 18	1 480	27	196	268	225	179	181	277	105	19	2
2 UNDER 18	1 257	4	156	259	291	207	138	156	40	5	-
3 UNDER 18	655	-	51	143	171	140	59	76	13	2	-
4 UNDER 18	313	-	4	46	88	63	51	30	6	4	1
5 UNDER 18	105	-	2	13	26	31	13	15	3	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	64	-	-	10	27	12	11	3	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 788	35	660	1 453	1 869	1 505	934	1 004	260	62	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	(8)	1.30	1.74	2.03	2.01	1.54	0.92	0.33	0.12	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	(8)	1.61	1.97	2.26	2.31	2.06	1.80	1.57	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 246	32	406	361	222	137	176	537	629	473	274
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 468	4	93	284	276	205	182	291	110	17	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	921	-	7	134	239	212	133	155	37	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	389	-	-	28	105	112	56	72	15	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	293	-	-	29	75	82	59	34	5	7	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 508	4	99	713	1 327	1 263	841	944	252	59	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.11	0.20	0.85	1.44	1.69	1.39	0.87	0.32	0.12	0.02

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 378	32	506	780	555	272	231	615	640	474	274
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 142	4	-	44	206	261	206	287	115	16	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	568	-	-	11	123	146	117	137	28	7	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	183	-	-	-	27	57	39	43	10	6	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	45	-	-	-	9	12	14	8	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 905	-	-	60	538	740	588	711	213	47	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	(B)	-	0.07	0.59	0.99	0.97	0.65	0.27	0.09	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 378	36	406	382	374	364	393	889	765	494	276
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 311	-	93	282	321	255	167	162	22	9	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	496	-	7	123	175	102	44	36	8	2	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	101	-	-	28	43	24	3	3	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	31	-	-	20	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 602	-	99	652	789	524	253	233	39	12	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.41	(B)	0.20	0.78	0.86	0.70	0.42	0.21	0.05	0.02	0.01
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
OWNER-FAMILIES	2 253	4	51	152	273	254	221	505	417	251	125
RENTER-FAMILIES	1 139	9	149	236	199	129	88	106	107	87	28
PUBLIC HOUSING	115	-	13	16	17	10	10	12	18	14	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 024	9	136	220	182	119	78	94	89	73	24
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
2 PERSONS	925	2	57	65	57	35	50	116	223	204	116
3 PERSONS	742	9	70	131	96	66	39	135	112	60	24
4 PERSONS	753	-	51	114	145	120	79	123	80	36	5
5 PERSONS	440	-	23	55	100	92	46	83	42	17	1
6 PERSONS	285	-	-	16	48	41	48	68	27	13	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	247	2	-	6	27	29	46	85	39	8	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 158	11	142	321	406	343	248	400	194	76	17
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 152	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
65 YEARS AND OVER	581	-	-	2	5	2	4	25	51	208	153
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 003	46	637	1 375	1 939	1 622	1 407	2 738	1 853	1 007	379
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 532	12	229	584	939	808	584	841	365	140	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 583	34	408	790	995	813	819	1 872	1 436	354	60
65 YEARS AND OVER	888	-	-	2	5	-	4	25	52	512	288
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	(B)	3.18	3.54	4.11	4.23	4.55	4.48	3.54	2.97	2.47
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.34	(B)	1.14	1.50	1.99	2.11	1.89	1.38	0.70	0.41	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	(B)	2.04	2.04	2.11	2.12	2.65	3.06	2.74	1.05	0.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	(B)	-	-	0.01	-	0.01	0.04	0.10	1.51	1.88
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 337	9	142	321	406	345	256	473	269	95	20
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 197	9	142	321	406	345	256	446	219	48	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 938	9	142	321	404	341	240	330	121	28	2
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 474	7	142	317	372	279	171	145	28	12	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	908	7	134	260	266	136	56	38	7	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	531	7	100	170	142	65	26	17	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 390	14	228	583	936	826	731	1 261	589	193	29
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 015	14	228	583	934	826	726	1 145	447	104	8
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 953	10	228	582	919	789	539	624	200	58	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 491	8	228	564	729	469	242	201	35	15	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	8	206	362	342	168	73	47	6	3	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	624	8	125	200	164	77	28	19	3	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 938	9	142	321	404	341	240	330	121	28	2
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 030	2	9	61	138	205	184	291	113	25	2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	482	-	16	103	174	107	38	36	7	2	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	426	7	118	157	92	29	18	2	-	2	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
NONE UNDER 18	1 454	4	58	67	68	42	70	282	403	310	191
1 UNDER 18	701	9	68	134	103	76	72	151	70	17	1
2 UNDER 18	647	-	56	114	147	122	81	93	32	2	-
3 UNDER 18	344	-	19	56	90	80	34	53	10	2	-
4 UNDER 18	163	-	-	11	39	48	36	18	6	4	1
5 UNDER 18	54	-	-	4	11	14	9	12	3	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	31	-	-	2	15	2	7	3	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 953	10	228	582	919	789	539	624	200	58	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.17	(8)	1.14	1.50	1.95	2.06	1.74	1.02	0.38	0.17	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.04	(8)	1.60	1.81	2.27	2.31	2.25	1.89	1.66	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 880	11	176	224	160	71	88	284	403	312	151
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	686	2	24	110	129	96	72	164	72	15	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	481	-	-	42	106	127	78	92	32	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	195	-	-	6	44	55	32	45	12	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	151	-	-	6	33	34	39	26	5	7	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 738	2	22	220	577	621	466	577	194	55	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.81	0.18	0.11	0.57	1.22	1.62	1.51	0.94	0.37	0.16	0.03
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 408	11	200	371	333	159	124	336	410	313	151
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	576	2	-	14	84	133	94	156	78	14	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	293	-	-	3	46	70	58	88	23	4	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	-	-	-	9	18	26	10	6	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	-	-	-	3	8	8	2	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 462	2	-	18	169	321	287	423	165	43	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(8)	-	0.05	0.40	0.84	0.96	0.69	0.32	0.13	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 423	13	176	233	207	162	170	480	501	328	152
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	680	-	24	109	151	143	105	103	16	9	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	259	-	-	36	92	65	32	26	6	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	39	-	-	6	17	11	2	2	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12	-	-	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 276	2	22	202	387	300	169	154	29	12	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	(8)	0.11	0.52	0.82	0.78	0.55	0.25	0.05	0.03	0.01
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
OWNER FAMILIES	920	1	14	63	106	134	111	198	144	90	57
RENTER FAMILIES	1 714	20	260	344	306	202	158	225	100	52	47
PUBLIC HOUSING	477	5	60	86	76	63	51	80	30	6	20
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 237	15	200	259	230	139	106	144	70	47	27
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
2 PERSONS	872	14	119	119	110	76	60	134	111	68	62
3 PERSONS	700	5	92	129	119	88	79	103	41	24	18
4 PERSONS	486	2	40	88	97	68	37	69	46	24	15
5 PERSONS	276	-	12	40	43	44	43	51	25	12	6
6 PERSONS	149	-	11	11	27	30	24	32	6	7	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	150	-	-	21	15	28	27	33	15	8	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 172	21	266	401	403	299	228	307	142	72	32
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 584	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	110	88
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	-	3	3	5	14	6	41	21	143	105
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 283	49	776	1 368	1 408	1 297	1 086	1 630	867	492	311
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 495	27	452	896	935	741	463	580	236	121	43
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 427	23	322	469	468	544	617	1 011	615	208	150
65 YEARS AND OVER	361	2	2	3	4	12	6	38	16	162	118
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	(8)	2.83	3.35	3.42	3.86	4.04	3.85	3.56	3.45	2.96
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.71	(8)	1.65	2.20	2.27	2.21	1.72	1.37	0.97	0.85	0.41
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	(8)	1.18	1.15	1.14	1.62	2.29	2.39	2.52	1.46	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(8)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.09	0.06	1.14	1.12

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 332	20	261	398	404	322	258	364	175	81	50
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 099	20	261	398	404	322	253	320	107	12	2
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 823	20	261	398	402	309	203	210	38	-	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 337	20	261	392	328	178	83	71	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	777	20	242	265	140	60	14	13	1	-	-
UNDER 1 YEAR	453	20	164	142	81	30	10	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 206	23	424	838	930	839	688	898	363	128	76
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 681	23	424	838	930	839	673	753	183	16	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 649	23	424	838	912	802	371	350	48	-	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 286	23	424	799	569	284	97	85	5	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 018	23	347	359	187	68	19	14	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	502	21	190	164	80	32	11	5	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 823	20	261	398	402	290	203	210	38	-	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 046	-	19	133	242	230	186	197	38	-	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	424	-	57	164	126	54	11	12	1	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	353	20	185	101	34	6	5	2	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
NONE UNDER 18	811	1	13	9	10	46	66	213	205	143	104
1 UNDER 18	721	16	121	125	115	89	104	117	93	-	1
2 UNDER 18	571	4	100	135	134	81	55	58	4	-	-
3 UNDER 18	304	-	33	86	77	61	23	23	2	-	-
4 UNDER 18	142	-	4	35	49	32	13	10	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	51	-	2	8	16	17	5	3	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	-	-	8	12	10	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 649	23	424	838	912	802	371	350	48	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	(8)	1.55	2.06	2.22	2.03	1.38	0.83	0.20	-	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	(8)	1.63	2.11	2.27	2.35	1.83	1.67	(8)	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 164	21	198	110	44	52	71	215	205	143	104
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	727	-	69	161	140	101	104	118	33	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	418	-	7	92	125	81	53	57	3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	191	-	-	22	61	57	22	27	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	134	-	-	23	42	45	18	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 632	-	77	480	726	614	351	337	47	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	-	0.28	1.18	1.76	1.83	1.31	0.80	0.19	-	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 740	21	274	373	193	127	90	239	207	143	104
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	523	-	-	28	116	120	107	120	33	-	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	263	-	-	8	76	75	53	46	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	85	-	-	-	19	36	14	17	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	-	-	-	8	8	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 363	-	-	39	343	398	274	265	43	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	(8)	-	0.10	0.83	1.19	1.02	0.63	0.18	-	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 709	21	198	119	145	178	198	361	240	143	105
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	618	-	69	164	163	108	60	52	2	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	225	-	7	87	77	36	9	9	1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	-	-	22	25	13	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	20	-	-	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 269	-	77	440	383	215	78	72	4	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	(8)	0.28	1.08	0.93	0.64	0.29	0.17	0.02	-	-



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
OWNER FAMILIES	1 626	2	55	185	227	200	219	339	240	115	44
RENTER FAMILIES	1 609	39	240	336	271	184	156	201	112	46	24
PUBLIC HOUSING	132	1	19	21	14	13	17	22	18	4	5
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 477	38	222	315	257	171	140	179	95	42	19
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
2 PERSONS	784	22	99	114	70	32	56	120	139	84	46
3 PERSONS	760	16	117	161	114	59	64	99	82	37	12
4 PERSONS	726	3	50	145	146	99	82	111	67	17	6
5 PERSONS	465	-	22	65	89	93	68	84	30	12	2
6 PERSONS	255	-	5	24	42	55	41	70	14	5	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	-	3	12	37	46	64	56	20	7	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 414	31	217	440	461	357	321	381	151	43	12
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 153	39	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	116	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	329	-	1	2	7	19	10	31	30	161	67
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 528	104	909	1 838	2 025	1 769	1 724	2 288	1 207	491	171
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 244	42	344	855	1 097	982	815	760	265	64	17
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 838	62	562	982	922	765	897	1 494	910	202	43
65 YEARS AND OVER	446	-	1	2	7	22	12	35	32	225	111
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	(B)	3.08	3.53	4.07	4.61	4.59	4.24	3.43	3.05	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.17	1.64	2.20	2.56	2.17	1.41	0.75	0.40	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.11	(B)	1.90	1.88	1.85	1.99	2.39	2.77	2.59	1.25	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.09	1.40	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
OF ANY AGE	2 601	27	204	429	459	359	348	454	225	70	26
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 477	27	204	429	459	359	347	440	179	29	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260	27	204	429	459	355	318	353	100	13	2
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 817	25	203	428	436	305	235	160	23	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 233	25	200	371	301	185	106	39	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	751	23	154	239	175	97	44	16	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 028	34	313	823	1 090	1 014	1 002	1 173	432	115	32
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 759	34	313	823	1 090	1 014	997	1 114	324	44	5
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 852	33	313	823	1 082	967	786	677	154	15	2
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 326	31	311	811	901	628	395	219	29	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 710	30	287	547	408	259	129	45	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	671	27	187	279	196	112	51	18	2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 260	27	204	429	459	355	318	353	100	13	2
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 027	2	4	58	158	170	212	315	95	13	2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	615	1	23	138	196	137	85	32	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	618	24	178	232	105	48	21	7	2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
NONE UNDER 18	975	15	91	92	39	29	57	187	251	148	66
1 UNDER 18	800	20	116	168	111	62	94	154	62	11	2
2 UNDER 18	753	6	68	159	176	108	95	116	23	2	-
3 UNDER 18	393	1	15	65	91	95	63	51	12	-	-
4 UNDER 18	194	-	5	29	51	53	34	19	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	68	-	-	7	18	19	15	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	53	-	-	1	11	17	17	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	33	313	823	1 082	967	786	677	154	15	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	(B)	1.06	1.58	2.17	2.52	2.10	1.25	0.44	0.09	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(B)	1.53	1.92	2.36	2.73	2.47	1.92	1.53	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 593	39	269	324	144	78	78	194	254	148	66
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	741	2	27	131	159	82	103	62	11	2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	506	1	-	47	112	115	96	111	22	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	229	-	-	18	47	57	51	44	12	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	166	-	-	-	37	52	47	28	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 142	3	27	276	674	708	658	633	149	15	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.07	0.09	0.53	1.35	1.84	1.75	1.17	0.42	0.09	0.03

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 263	39	294	509	373	188	142	241	262	148	68
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	554	1	2	12	61	91	121	176	61	12	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	283	1	-	-	33	67	74	89	20	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	103	-	-	-	9	30	28	28	8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	27	-	-	-	2	7	10	7	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 526	2	2	12	181	339	392	458	125	14	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	(8)	0.01	0.02	0.36	0.88	1.04	0.85	0.36	0.08	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 104	40	270	328	175	152	182	397	331	160	67
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	727	1	25	132	187	125	127	113	17	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	310	-	-	48	100	76	58	25	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	80	-	-	13	28	27	7	5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 616	1	25	264	492	369	266	174	23	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	(8)	0.08	0.51	0.99	0.96	0.71	0.32	0.07	0.01	(8)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
OWNER FAMILIES	1 353	-	42	155	187	169	190	289	192	99	30
RENTER FAMILIES	1 012	19	165	227	171	118	83	115	63	32	17
PUBLIC HOUSING	66	-	8	9	8	10	9	12	3	3	4
PRIVATE HOUSING	946	19	157	218	164	109	74	103	60	29	14
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
2 PERSONS	456	7	60	58	31	13	16	68	98	71	6
3 PERSONS	512	10	83	118	68	29	36	66	62	30	11
4 PERSONS	587	2	44	120	117	82	67	89	51	12	2
5 PERSONS	381	-	16	54	74	76	62	68	19	10	1
6 PERSONS	217	-	2	21	36	48	35	61	10	4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	213	-	2	11	32	39	57	51	15	4	1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 733	13	145	320	324	271	245	289	94	26	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 296	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	93	17
65 YEARS AND OVER	240	-	-	1	5	10	5	16	24	132	48
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 656	53	657	1 416	1 552	1 396	1 374	1 822	875	390	119
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 891	17	224	619	784	770	662	599	169	39	9
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 419	36	433	796	763	616	705	1 207	682	159	20
65 YEARS AND OVER	346	-	-	1	5	10	6	17	24	192	90
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.08	(8)	3.17	3.71	4.33	4.86	5.02	4.51	3.44	2.97	(8)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.85	(8)	1.08	1.62	2.19	2.68	2.42	1.48	0.66	0.30	(8)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.29	(8)	2.09	2.09	2.13	2.15	2.58	2.99	2.68	1.21	(8)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	(8)	-	-	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.46	(8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 385	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	1 859	12	143	315	326	272	255	327	150	48	10
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 794	12	143	315	326	272	254	323	124	23	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 871	11	143	315	326	271	244	269	79	12	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 374	11	142	314	317	249	188	132	22	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	977	11	139	293	243	159	94	32	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	613	11	114	198	143	89	41	14	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 488	14	207	603	788	785	792	915	298	79	11
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 342	14	207	603	788	785	790	885	238	34	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 888	13	206	603	776	762	645	545	122	14	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 573	13	205	597	680	530	332	187	27	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 366	13	194	441	333	226	114	39	5	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	717	13	141	233	164	101	48	16	2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	1 871	11	143	315	326	271	244	289	79	12	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	694	-	3	23	84	112	150	237	73	12	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	488	-	9	95	160	116	77	27	3	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	489	11	130	197	83	44	17	5	2	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
NONE UNDER 18	694	8	65	66	32	16	30	135	176	120	47
1 UNDER 18	553	10	89	125	72	38	56	105	48	10	1
2 UNDER 18	566	2	42	118	132	84	74	93	20	2	-
3 UNDER 18	394	-	10	45	65	80	54	41	8	-	-
4 UNDER 18	145	-	1	20	36	39	31	16	3	-	-
5 UNDER 18	59	-	-	1	14	16	15	7	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	-	-	6	7	14	14	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 688	13	206	603	776	762	645	545	122	14	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.56	(8)	1.00	1.58	2.17	2.65	2.36	1.35	0.48	0.11	(8)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	(8)	1.45	1.91	2.38	2.81	2.64	2.03	1.58	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 183	19	195	263	115	60	47	140	178	120	47
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	506	-	12	81	120	56	63	114	47	10	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	373	-	-	27	73	86	78	88	19	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	170	-	-	10	27	46	44	36	8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	132	-	-	-	23	39	41	26	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 323	-	12	162	443	537	531	506	117	14	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	-	0.06	0.42	1.24	1.87	1.94	1.25	0.46	0.11	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 669	19	206	375	290	153	93	180	186	120	47
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	385	-	2	6	47	61	87	124	47	11	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	210	-	-	-	15	47	61	70	17	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	79	-	-	-	5	20	26	24	4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	-	-	-	1	5	8	7	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 115	-	2	6	95	232	313	358	95	13	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	(8)	0.01	0.02	0.27	0.81	1.14	0.89	0.37	0.10	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 531	19	197	266	130	99	122	285	236	130	48
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	528	-	11	82	137	97	93	92	15	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	229	-	-	25	63	64	50	23	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	64	-	-	9	22	22	7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 207	-	11	156	348	304	218	148	22	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	(8)	0.05	0.41	0.97	1.06	0.80	0.37	0.09	0.01	(8)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
OWNER FAMILIES	205	1	9	27	26	25	22	37	42	10	6
RENTER FAMILIES	501	13	55	96	90	57	62	72	40	12	4
PUBLIC HOUSING	64	1	11	11	6	3	6	10	14	1	1
PRIVATE HOUSING	437	12	45	85	84	54	56	62	25	11	3
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
2 PERSONS	245	10	26	46	31	9	30	40	36	10	6
3 PERSONS	210	3	27	40	38	26	26	24	18	6	1
4 PERSONS	119	1	4	23	23	16	13	19	13	3	2
5 PERSONS	71	-	5	10	15	15	4	14	7	1	1
6 PERSONS	34	-	2	3	4	8	5	7	4	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	28	-	-	1	5	6	7	4	4	1	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	597	13	62	113	117	77	68	81	50	12	4
18 TO 64 YEARS	697	12	69	123	117	81	84	109	81	16	8
65 YEARS AND OVER	60	-	-	1	1	6	4	12	5	22	10
TOTAL MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 372	31	183	374	402	331	298	383	270	69	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 203	19	105	224	277	199	140	140	78	17	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 100	12	78	149	124	124	155	229	187	26	14
TOTAL	69	-	-	1	1	8	4	13	5	26	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.36	(8)	(8)	3.04	3.45	4.07	3.56	3.50	3.32	(8)	(8)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.70	(8)	(8)	1.82	2.37	2.44	1.67	1.28	0.95	(8)	(8)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	(8)	(8)	1.21	1.07	1.52	1.85	2.10	2.30	(8)	(8)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	(8)	(8)	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.04	0.12	0.07	(8)	(8)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	646	12	58	111	115	77	82	104	64	15	8
UNDER 25 YEARS	600	12	58	111	115	77	82	97	45	3	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	527	12	58	111	115	75	66	74	16	-	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	406	12	58	111	103	52	46	25	1	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	236	12	57	76	50	25	12	5	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	125	11	36	39	28	7	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1,362	15	99	216	271	216	188	216	106	22	13
UNDER 25 YEARS	1,265	15	99	216	271	216	186	193	62	6	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	1,052	15	99	216	271	191	127	115	18	-	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	697	15	99	210	194	91	58	29	1	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	320	15	85	102	66	32	14	4	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	138	12	41	42	29	10	3	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	527	12	58	111	115	75	66	74	16	-	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	291	-	1	36	65	50	54	70	16	-	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	120	-	13	43	33	20	8	3	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	117	12	44	33	17	4	4	2	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
NONE UNDER 18	179	2	6	12	7	7	18	35	66	22	10
1 UNDER 18	216	9	26	43	32	18	31	44	13	-	1
2 UNDER 18	173	3	24	39	40	24	20	21	2	-	-
3 UNDER 18	74	1	4	20	20	13	9	7	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	46	-	4	9	15	13	2	3	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	9	-	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	10	-	-	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1,052	15	99	216	271	191	127	115	18	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	(8)	(8)	1.75	2.32	2.34	1.52	1.05	0.22	(8)	(8)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	(8)	(8)	1.93	2.36	2.55	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	295	14	50	45	19	11	23	37	66	22	10
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	207	-	14	50	34	19	33	43	13	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	123	-	-	21	35	29	16	20	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	48	-	-	8	15	10	7	7	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	33	-	-	-	14	12	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	732	-	14	114	204	158	114	110	18	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	-	0.21	0.92	1.75	1.94	1.36	1.01	0.22	-	0.07
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	472	14	64	117	68	26	40	44	67	22	10
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	143	-	-	6	25	25	27	47	12	-	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	-	-	-	18	19	12	14	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20	-	-	-	5	10	2	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	355	-	-	6	77	100	69	85	17	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	(8)	(8)	0.05	0.66	1.22	0.83	0.78	0.21	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	431	14	50	46	33	42	45	88	81	22	10
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	184	-	14	49	45	25	32	19	1	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	72	-	-	23	30	10	6	2	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16	-	-	5	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	377	-	14	108	127	59	44	25	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	(8)	(8)	0.88	1.09	0.72	0.53	0.23	0.01	(8)	(8)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TABLE)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT--ALL RACES</u>												
ALL FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	75.0	19.3	32.4	52.8	68.3	76.7	80.8	84.9	87.7	86.5	82.4	82.4
RENTER FAMILIES	25.0	80.7	67.6	47.2	31.7	23.3	19.2	15.1	12.3	13.5	17.6	17.6
PUBLIC HOUSING	1.8	5.3	4.1	2.7	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.9	1.0	2.2	2.2
PRIVATE HOUSING	23.2	75.4	63.5	44.5	29.5	21.4	17.4	13.8	11.4	12.5	15.4	15.4
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.4	65.9	48.7	33.7	20.0	13.9	15.8	28.2	58.7	80.0	87.0	87.0
3 PERSONS	23.3	27.0	32.7	30.5	26.1	21.1	20.6	25.8	23.8	13.0	8.6	8.6
4 PERSONS	20.6	5.6	13.8	24.4	32.7	34.4	30.0	22.8	9.8	3.8	2.3	2.3
5 PERSONS	10.0	0.5	3.4	8.0	14.4	18.7	18.9	12.3	4.5	1.7	1.1	1.1
6 PERSONS	4.1	0.2	1.0	2.2	4.5	7.6	8.8	6.4	1.7	0.8	0.5	0.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	5.8	4.5	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	400.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	64.9	61.1	72.1	85.4	88.9	82.2	54.8	19.0	7.2	4.4	4.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.6	95.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	52.4	28.7	28.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.2	2.4	4.6	9.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	64.8	56.7	58.9	71.5	85.2	90.1	89.9	76.2	43.3	20.1	19.9	19.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.2	56.7	58.9	71.5	85.2	90.1	89.7	72.8	32.7	6.3	1.1	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.8	56.6	58.9	71.4	85.1	88.4	81.1	51.0	14.0	2.0	0.4	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	53.9	58.8	70.6	79.8	70.4	48.5	18.1	2.7	0.5	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	53.4	55.9	59.7	52.7	31.6	14.1	3.8	0.6	0.1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.7	50.4	44.3	41.4	29.2	15.4	6.0	1.3	0.2	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.3	5.6	5.1	16.4	38.1	64.3	82.6	92.5	95.5	93.5	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	1.8	8.6	25.0	33.1	24.3	13.0	5.8	3.4	4.1	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.5	92.6	86.2	58.6	28.8	11.4	4.4	1.7	1.1	2.5	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.2	43.4	41.1	28.6	19.9	11.6	18.9	49.0	86.0	98.0	99.6	99.6
1 UNDER 18	21.1	48.1	37.2	32.2	25.7	21.3	27.8	28.2	10.2	1.4	0.3	0.3
2 UNDER 18	19.2	6.9	17.2	27.1	37.3	37.8	30.9	15.2	2.7	0.3	-	-
3 UNDER 18	7.7	0.9	3.6	9.0	15.2	18.7	14.4	4.9	0.8	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.6	0.7	0.8	2.4	4.7	7.1	5.4	1.7	0.2	0.1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.8	-	0.1	0.6	1.4	2.3	1.6	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	60.9	95.8	91.9	70.4	39.4	21.7	22.5	49.9	86.2	98.1	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	19.1	2.6	7.1	20.1	29.2	25.8	29.8	28.9	10.3	1.4	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.3	0.9	0.8	7.7	22.7	32.5	29.5	14.6	2.6	0.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	0.7	0.1	1.2	6.1	13.8	12.5	4.6	0.8	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.0	-	0.1	0.6	2.6	6.2	5.8	2.0	0.2	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.2	96.1	99.6	97.4	79.8	49.1	35.6	56.0	87.3	98.2	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	2.9	0.3	2.1	14.5	29.0	36.4	30.0	10.1	1.4	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.9	1.0	0.1	0.4	4.6	16.8	21.3	11.1	2.1	0.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	-	-	0.1	0.9	4.5	5.8	2.4	0.4	0.1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	76.0	98.5	92.1	71.6	46.5	43.1	60.2	83.8	97.6	99.5	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.6	1.5	7.0	20.1	33.4	37.0	29.8	13.1	1.9	0.4	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.3	-	0.8	7.2	16.9	16.6	8.9	2.7	0.4	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	-	0.1	0.8	2.8	2.9	1.0	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	80.1	22.3	38.0	59.2	75.6	83.1	86.6	89.2	90.1	88.4	84.3	84.3
RENTER FAMILIES	19.9	77.7	62.0	40.8	24.4	16.9	13.4	10.8	9.9	11.6	15.7	15.7
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.8	3.9	2.0	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.5
PRIVATE HOUSING	19.1	73.8	60.0	39.8	23.6	16.3	12.8	10.4	9.5	10.8	14.2	14.2
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.3	54.2	45.4	30.6	16.2	10.0	10.3	24.5	58.2	81.6	90.8	90.8
3 PERSONS	22.2	38.2	34.6	30.6	23.4	17.6	17.3	25.3	24.2	12.6	6.9	6.9
4 PERSONS	22.4	5.9	15.5	27.0	36.6	38.5	34.4	24.8	9.8	3.3	1.1	1.1
5 PERSONS	10.9	-	3.6	8.7	16.4	20.9	21.7	13.3	4.6	1.4	0.6	0.6
6 PERSONS	4.5	0.3	0.8	2.4	4.9	8.4	10.0	7.1	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.7	1.3	0.2	0.8	2.5	4.5	6.4	4.9	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.3
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.2	56.9	55.1	69.0	83.3	89.0	83.9	54.3	16.9	5.0	1.9	1.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.5	96.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	49.1	15.1	15.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.6	3.4	8.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	60.9	43.3	53.7	68.6	83.3	89.6	89.3	73.7	38.3	14.2	7.0	7.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.1	43.3	53.7	68.6	83.3	89.6	89.1	71.5	30.5	6.3	1.1	1.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	43.1	53.7	68.5	83.2	88.7	83.5	51.8	13.9	2.1	0.4	0.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	41.8	53.7	67.9	80.1	75.3	51.0	19.2	3.0	0.6	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.3	41.8	51.7	61.0	57.5	36.0	16.3	4.2	0.7	0.1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.6	41.8	44.5	45.1	32.8	17.8	7.0	1.4	0.2	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.9	(8)	3.7	11.1	30.9	59.4	80.5	91.9	95.0	92.7	(8)	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.0	(8)	5.3	22.9	35.6	27.2	14.7	6.3	3.7	4.5	(8)	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	(8)	91.0	66.0	33.5	13.4	4.8	1.8	1.3	2.7	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.4	56.9	46.3	31.5	16.8	11.3	16.5	48.2	86.1	97.9	99.6	99.6
1 UNDER 18	19.7	37.6	35.0	31.1	23.9	19.2	25.1	27.6	9.9	1.5	0.4	0.4
2 UNDER 18	19.3	5.3	15.5	26.7	37.4	39.0	33.3	16.0	2.8	0.3	-	-
3 UNDER 18	7.8	-	2.6	8.2	15.4	19.9	16.2	5.4	0.8	0.1	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.5	0.3	0.6	1.9	4.4	7.2	6.1	1.9	0.2	0.1	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.8	-	-	0.5	1.3	2.4	1.8	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.7	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.6	98.4	95.2	76.7	44.7	23.2	20.5	49.2	86.3	98.0	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.7	1.3	3.9	16.6	27.3	24.3	27.4	28.5	10.0	1.5	0.4	0.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.0	-	0.7	5.7	20.7	32.4	31.8	15.2	2.7	0.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	5.3	14.2	13.9	4.9	0.8	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.0	-	0.1	0.3	2.0	5.8	6.4	2.2	0.3	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.3	98.4	99.5	98.0	84.8	53.6	34.6	55.5	87.6	98.1	99.6	99.6
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.1	1.3	0.4	1.6	11.5	26.4	35.5	29.9	9.7	1.5	0.4	0.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	3.1	15.4	22.7	11.6	2.2	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	-	-	0.1	0.5	4.0	6.3	2.5	0.4	0.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	76.6	99.7	95.3	77.7	49.2	40.0	36.4	82.9	97.4	99.5	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	18.1	0.3	0.7	16.6	31.2	38.4	31.9	13.8	2.1	0.5	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.3	-	0.7	5.1	16.6	18.2	10.3	3.0	0.4	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	-	0.1	0.5	2.6	3.1	1.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-



Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	50.1	11.3	11.2	21.6	35.8	49.5	58.5	62.3	71.4	74.2	75.2	75.2
RENTER FAMILIES	49.9	88.7	88.8	78.4	64.2	50.5	41.5	37.7	28.6	25.8	24.8	24.8
PUBLIC HOUSING	7.6	9.5	13.0	11.8	8.5	8.4	6.8	6.7	4.7	2.7	5.0	5.0
PRIVATE HOUSING	42.2	79.2	75.8	66.6	55.7	42.0	34.6	31.0	24.0	23.2	19.8	19.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	45.6	77.7	55.8	42.7	33.9	25.9	32.3	42.8	60.4	69.1	74.7	74.7
3 PERSONS	29.1	14.2	28.7	32.4	37.4	36.4	34.7	28.7	21.7	14.9	14.6	14.6
4 PERSONS	13.5	6.5	9.9	15.4	17.1	18.6	14.7	13.9	10.3	8.5	6.5	6.5
5 PERSONS	6.5	1.6	3.0	6.0	6.9	10.5	8.7	7.9	4.6	3.9	2.8	2.8
6 PERSONS	2.8	-	2.1	1.4	2.9	5.0	5.2	3.3	1.0	2.1	0.5	0.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	-	0.5	2.2	1.8	3.6	4.4	3.4	2.0	1.5	0.9	0.9
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	92.7	92.3	94.3	97.7	92.4	79.4	59.8	34.5	20.9	12.3	12.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.4	94.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.6	72.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.9	-	0.9	0.5	1.5	3.9	3.5	8.6	13.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	87.3	88.6	89.5	93.4	97.5	96.8	95.9	90.5	76.3	58.3	61.9	61.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	74.1	88.6	89.5	93.4	97.5	96.8	95.2	81.0	42.3	3.7	0.8	0.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.0	88.6	89.5	93.4	97.3	91.2	75.6	49.4	14.7	0.1	0.2	0.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.5	87.2	89.5	91.9	82.0	53.8	31.2	12.8	0.6	-	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.6	85.6	82.1	59.7	33.8	14.2	6.3	1.6	0.1	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.9	77.5	51.3	26.8	14.9	5.5	2.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	65.2	(B)	8.4	36.1	65.2	84.5	91.7	96.8	99.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	16.7	(B)	16.9	33.0	24.0	12.9	6.0	2.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.1	(B)	74.8	30.9	10.8	2.7	2.3	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.0	11.4	10.5	6.6	2.7	8.8	24.4	50.6	85.3	99.9	99.8	99.8
1 UNDER 18	28.9	74.1	51.6	39.9	34.1	29.4	38.8	32.3	12.4	-	-	0.2
2 UNDER 18	20.7	10.2	27.3	31.9	37.6	35.7	24.4	12.3	2.1	0.1	-	-
3 UNDER 18	7.8	2.7	8.3	14.5	15.3	15.0	7.8	3.3	0.2	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	3.1	1.6	1.8	5.3	6.8	7.2	3.1	1.0	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.9	-	0.3	1.0	2.1	2.7	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	0.9	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.2	95.9	77.4	35.4	13.2	11.3	28.2	50.9	85.3	99.9	99.8	99.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.0	1.4	20.9	39.8	38.6	31.8	39.7	32.4	12.4	-	-	0.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.1	1.6	1.7	18.8	32.1	35.2	22.9	12.3	2.1	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.1	1.6	-	3.9	10.4	13.6	7.7	3.6	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.6	-	-	2.1	5.6	8.1	3.5	0.9	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.2	95.3	100.0	94.0	56.8	27.3	35.9	56.1	85.7	100.0	99.8	99.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.9	3.0	-	4.9	28.3	40.0	41.3	32.3	12.3	-	-	0.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.4	1.6	-	1.0	11.3	24.1	17.9	9.4	2.0	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.1	-	-	-	2.9	7.3	3.9	2.1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.4	-	-	-	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	70.2	96.7	77.4	37.4	32.3	52.4	72.7	88.1	99.4	99.9	99.8	99.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	21.2	3.3	20.9	39.6	44.2	34.7	23.1	10.2	0.3	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.1	-	1.7	18.8	19.1	10.5	3.9	1.4	0.3	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	-	-	2.7	4.0	2.3	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	-	-	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	78.0	19.1	35.7	56.6	72.2	79.6	84.2	87.1	89.4	88.0	84.1	84.1
RENTER FAMILIES	22.0	80.9	64.3	43.4	27.8	20.4	15.8	12.9	10.6	12.0	15.9	15.9
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.8	4.2	2.2	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.3	1.3
PRIVATE HOUSING	21.2	76.7	62.1	42.2	26.9	19.5	15.1	12.5	10.2	11.2	14.7	14.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.8	68.8	50.7	35.0	20.0	13.7	15.4	28.7	60.6	82.3	89.1	89.1
3 PERSONS	23.3	25.2	32.6	30.2	26.4	20.9	20.9	26.4	24.2	12.5	7.7	7.7
4 PERSONS	20.6	5.2	12.9	24.5	33.5	35.7	31.2	23.3	9.1	3.0	1.8	1.8
5 PERSONS	9.7	0.6	2.8	7.5	14.2	18.7	19.3	12.2	1.9	1.3	0.9	0.9
6 PERSONS	3.7	0.2	0.8	2.1	3.9	7.4	8.4	6.0	3.3	0.5	0.3	0.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	-	0.3	0.6	1.9	3.7	4.9	3.5	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.1	62.9	57.3	69.6	84.8	88.9	82.3	52.9	16.4	4.9	-2.8	-2.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.0	94.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	51.1	25.6	25.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.7	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	2.0	2.3	4.3	9.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	63.1	51.8	55.3	68.9	84.6	89.9	90.1	75.4	41.4	18.3	18.7	18.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.6	51.8	55.3	68.9	84.6	89.9	90.0	72.5	31.3	5.4	1.0	1.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	51.7	55.3	68.9	84.5	88.5	81.7	50.6	13.1	1.4	0.3	0.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.6	50.4	55.2	68.2	80.0	71.1	46.4	17.4	2.5	0.3	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.8	49.7	52.7	59.0	53.1	31.5	14.0	3.6	0.5	0.1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.3	46.4	42.8	41.8	29.3	15.3	5.7	1.1	0.1	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	96.7	3.8	4.8	14.4	37.2	64.4	82.9	92.9	96.3	95.2	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.4	2.3	6.4	22.6	32.6	24.0	13.0	5.4	2.4	3.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	93.9	88.8	63.0	30.1	11.6	4.1	1.7	1.3	1.5	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.7	48.3	44.7	31.1	15.5	11.5	18.3	49.4	86.9	98.6	99.7	99.7
1 UNDER 18	20.8	44.2	37.0	32.0	25.7	20.9	28.0	28.6	9.9	1.1	0.3	0.3
2 UNDER 18	19.0	6.3	15.0	26.7	38.3	39.2	31.5	15.1	2.3	0.2	-	-
3 UNDER 18	7.3	0.3	2.5	7.8	14.8	18.8	14.9	4.6	0.7	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.3	0.8	0.8	2.0	4.1	6.7	5.0	1.5	0.1	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	0.4	1.2	2.0	1.5	0.4	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.2	96.8	93.8	74.5	41.0	21.7	21.6	50.3	87.1	98.6	99.7	99.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.6	1.3	5.2	18.0	29.3	25.5	30.1	29.3	9.9	1.2	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.1	1.0	0.8	6.5	22.5	33.3	30.3	14.5	2.2	0.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.4	0.8	0.1	0.9	5.5	13.7	12.9	4.2	0.7	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	-	0.1	0.1	1.8	5.7	5.1	1.7	0.1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.9	97.2	99.5	97.9	82.3	49.9	34.9	56.3	88.2	98.7	99.7	99.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.8	4.6	3.4	1.7	13.6	28.7	37.2	30.6	9.6	1.2	0.3	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.6	1.2	0.1	0.3	3.4	16.7	21.5	10.6	1.9	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	0.1	0.6	4.2	5.7	2.1	0.3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.0	98.1	94.0	75.4	46.8	42.4	60.1	84.4	97.9	99.7	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.1	1.9	5.2	18.0	33.6	37.5	30.0	12.7	1.8	0.3	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.0	-	0.8	6.1	16.7	17.1	8.7	2.5	0.3	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	-	0.1	0.4	2.5	2.7	1.1	0.3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	81.5	22.1	39.4	61.1	77.5	84.5	88.3	89.9	91.2	89.5	84.8
RENTER FAMILIES	18.5	77.9	60.6	38.9	22.5	15.5	11.7	10.1	8.8	10.5	15.2
PUBLIC HOUSING	0.5	4.4	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.2
PRIVATE HOUSING	18.0	73.5	59.2	38.4	22.0	15.1	11.3	9.7	8.6	9.9	13.9
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	57.9	47.0	31.8	16.5	10.1	9.9	25.2	59.8	83.3	92.0
3 PERSONS	22.3	35.1	34.5	30.3	23.7	17.5	17.9	25.8	24.4	12.2	6.2
4 PERSONS	22.4	6.7	14.5	26.8	37.3	39.3	35.0	25.2	9.3	2.7	1.0
5 PERSONS	10.6	-	2.9	8.1	16.0	20.6	22.2	13.3	4.1	1.0	0.5
6 PERSONS	4.1	0.3	0.8	2.3	4.4	8.3	9.5	6.6	1.4	0.5	0.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	-	0.2	0.7	2.1	4.1	5.5	3.9	0.8	0.3	0.1
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.9	54.7	53.6	67.8	83.2	88.9	84.0	53.0	15.2	3.6	1.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	49.2	95.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48.1	13.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.6	3.3	8.4	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	59.9	40.8	52.2	67.4	83.2	89.5	89.7	73.2	36.8	13.1	6.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.2	40.8	52.2	67.4	83.2	89.5	89.5	71.1	29.3	5.6	0.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	40.6	52.2	67.3	83.1	88.6	83.7	51.2	13.0	1.5	0.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.0	40.6	52.1	66.7	80.3	75.3	50.1	18.4	2.7	0.3	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.8	40.6	50.4	60.4	57.3	35.2	15.7	3.9	0.6	0.1	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	40.6	43.9	45.1	32.6	17.4	6.6	1.3	0.1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	(8)	3.5	10.4	31.0	60.2	81.3	92.4	95.7	94.7	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.5	(8)	4.7	21.9	35.2	26.6	14.3	5.8	2.8	3.6	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	(8)	91.9	67.7	33.8	13.2	4.4	1.8	1.5	1.7	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	50.3	59.4	47.8	32.7	16.9	11.4	16.3	48.8	87.0	98.5	99.7
1 UNDER 18	19.6	34.4	35.0	30.8	24.0	19.0	25.7	28.0	9.6	1.2	0.3
2 UNDER 18	19.2	5.9	14.4	26.6	38.1	39.6	33.3	15.8	2.4	0.3	-
3 UNDER 18	7.6	-	2.1	7.7	15.2	19.9	16.5	4.9	0.7	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.3	0.3	0.6	1.8	4.2	6.8	5.6	1.7	0.2	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.2	2.2	1.7	0.4	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	0.4	1.1	0.9	0.4	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	63.4	99.7	95.8	78.3	45.0	23.1	20.0	49.7	87.2	98.5	99.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.5	-	3.2	15.6	27.6	24.1	28.1	28.8	9.7	1.2	0.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.9	-	0.7	5.3	20.9	32.8	32.1	15.1	2.2	0.2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.5	0.3	0.2	0.7	5.1	14.3	14.1	4.5	0.7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	-	0.1	0.1	1.5	5.7	5.8	1.9	0.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.8	99.7	99.5	98.1	85.9	53.6	33.8	55.8	88.4	98.6	98.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	-	0.4	1.5	11.2	26.3	36.4	30.4	9.3	1.2	0.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	2.6	15.5	22.9	11.0	1.9	0.1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	-	-	0.1	0.4	4.0	6.2	2.3	0.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.5	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.2	99.7	95.9	79.1	49.0	39.6	57.0	83.6	97.6	99.7	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.8	0.3	3.3	15.7	31.6	38.6	31.8	13.4	2.0	0.3	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.1	-	0.7	4.8	16.5	18.4	9.8	2.8	0.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	-	0.1	0.4	2.6	2.9	1.3	0.3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-

55

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	56.6	(B)	14.6	25.5	40.7	53.9	65.1	68.9	75.4	76.9	80.3	80.3
RENTER FAMILIES	43.4	(B)	85.4	74.5	59.3	46.1	34.9	31.1	24.6	23.1	19.7	19.7
PUBLIC HOUSING	3.2	(B)	7.0	6.0	3.3	3.8	2.2	1.8	2.4	2.3	1.6	1.6
PRIVATE HOUSING	40.2	(B)	78.4	68.4	56.0	42.3	32.7	29.3	22.2	20.8	18.1	18.1
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	(B)	84.3	51.0	37.6	27.2	36.0	47.0	65.6	75.1	79.4	79.4
3 PERSONS	30.5	(B)	25.8	33.2	42.2	41.2	37.0	31.0	23.2	14.3	13.3	13.3
4 PERSONS	11.1	(B)	6.5	11.3	13.5	17.6	15.0	12.5	7.1	6.3	4.5	4.5
5 PERSONS	4.8	(B)	2.2	3.6	4.8	9.4	6.0	6.1	2.8	2.8	2.0	2.0
6 PERSONS	1.6	(B)	0.9	0.5	1.2	3.3	3.8	1.7	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.0	(B)	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.4	2.1	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.8	(B)	89.3	91.4	97.6	93.8	78.3	54.6	27.0	13.0	7.3	7.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.6	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.0	69.5	69.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.2	(B)	0.6	0.5	1.2	3.9	3.8	8.2	15.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	86.7	(B)	86.5	90.7	97.2	97.2	96.9	92.2	77.0	58.6	65.6	65.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	71.5	(B)	86.5	90.7	97.2	97.2	96.2	83.0	44.6	2.3	0.5	0.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.9	(B)	86.5	90.7	97.2	93.3	76.6	49.0	13.9	0.1	-	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.9	(B)	86.5	89.4	82.8	54.1	31.8	10.8	0.3	0.1	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	18.3	(B)	78.3	56.4	31.1	12.7	6.5	1.0	-	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.3	(B)	45.3	22.2	12.2	4.1	1.9	0.1	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	69.0	(B)	9.4	37.8	68.0	86.4	91.5	98.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.3	(B)	13.2	27.1	20.0	10.6	6.2	1.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.7	(B)	77.4	35.1	12.0	3.0	2.3	0.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.1	(B)	13.9	9.3	2.8	6.7	23.4	51.0	86.1	99.9	100.0	100.0
1 UNDER 18	29.5	(B)	57.0	45.3	37.2	30.7	39.5	34.1	11.8	-	-	-
2 UNDER 18	20.4	(B)	21.7	31.5	40.9	40.9	26.3	11.6	2.1	0.1	-	-
3 UNDER 18	6.0	(B)	5.8	10.0	12.8	13.4	7.4	2.4	-	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	2.2	(B)	2.0	3.3	4.4	6.2	2.4	0.5	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	0.5	(B)	-	0.4	1.3	1.6	0.5	0.3	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	(B)	-	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.5	(B)	80.4	41.1	14.5	9.5	25.1	51.1	86.1	99.9	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.7	(B)	18.3	39.7	40.7	32.7	40.7	34.1	11.8	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.2	(B)	1.3	16.3	33.3	40.0	24.5	11.6	2.1	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	(B)	-	2.9	7.9	12.0	7.4	2.5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	(B)	-	-	3.6	5.8	2.2	0.7	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.0	(B)	100.0	95.8	61.0	24.7	36.4	55.9	86.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.3	(B)	-	4.0	28.6	41.4	42.5	33.8	11.7	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	(B)	-	0.3	8.2	25.2	17.1	8.9	1.9	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	(B)	-	-	2.1	6.0	3.3	1.3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	(B)	-	-	0.1	0.7	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	72.6	(B)	80.4	42.9	31.1	52.4	72.0	89.6	99.7	99.9	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.2	(B)	18.3	38.8	46.6	35.8	23.6	9.2	0.1	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.4	(B)	1.3	17.1	19.1	10.3	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	(B)	-	1.1	2.6	1.6	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	(B)	-	-	0.5	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	52.7	(B)	14.1	27.8	42.8	54.1	57.4	68.1	73.1	70.4	70.0	70.0
RENTER FAMILIES	47.3	(B)	85.9	72.2	57.2	45.9	42.6	31.9	26.9	29.6	30.0	30.0
PUBLIC HOUSING	9.6	(B)	14.7	12.1	10.2	9.8	10.1	9.1	6.3	4.5	9.7	9.7
PRIVATE HOUSING	37.7	(B)	71.2	60.1	47.0	36.1	32.4	22.9	20.6	25.0	20.3	20.3
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.8	(B)	38.5	25.0	19.4	16.7	19.8	26.5	43.5	57.5	70.6	70.6
3 PERSONS	24.0	(B)	33.4	32.8	25.0	21.8	20.6	22.8	20.0	17.2	15.7	15.7
4 PERSONS	20.1	(B)	18.8	24.2	27.3	25.4	19.4	18.1	16.9	12.1	7.3	7.3
5 PERSONS	11.9	(B)	7.2	11.5	15.6	18.7	14.3	12.3	8.5	5.8	2.4	2.4
6 PERSONS	6.6	(B)	2.1	3.2	8.2	9.7	11.9	9.2	4.2	4.0	1.6	1.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	(B)	-	3.3	4.6	7.7	12.0	11.1	6.8	3.4	2.4	2.4
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.7	(B)	83.0	89.4	90.6	88.8	80.6	67.0	43.7	30.8	17.7	17.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	66.0	53.4	53.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.6	(B)	1.3	0.5	1.5	2.4	2.3	6.3	10.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	76.7	(B)	80.9	88.6	90.5	92.1	87.8	80.1	58.0	38.2	29.7	29.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.3	(B)	80.9	88.6	90.5	92.1	87.0	73.4	42.3	14.1	2.3	2.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.3	(B)	80.9	88.6	90.1	87.1	74.8	51.1	20.9	6.5	1.1	1.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	45.6	(B)	80.9	86.9	78.2	62.5	42.6	20.4	4.5	2.4	0.3	0.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.3	(B)	75.5	64.6	47.7	26.9	11.9	4.7	1.3	0.7	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.9	(B)	53.3	38.2	24.9	13.0	6.0	2.0	0.5	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	(B)	6.7	27.1	47.1	69.2	84.1	90.7	93.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.8	(B)	17.8	37.1	37.2	24.7	10.8	8.5	6.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.7	(B)	75.6	35.9	15.8	6.2	5.1	0.7	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.7	(B)	19.1	11.4	9.9	12.9	25.2	48.9	79.1	93.5	98.9	98.9
1 UNDER 18	23.4	(B)	38.7	32.1	24.5	23.9	29.9	25.5	13.3	3.7	0.8	0.8
2 UNDER 18	19.9	(B)	30.8	31.1	31.7	27.7	22.8	14.3	5.0	1.0	-	-
3 UNDER 18	10.4	(B)	10.1	17.1	18.6	18.7	9.7	7.0	1.6	0.4	-	-
4 UNDER 18	5.0	(B)	0.9	5.5	9.6	11.0	8.4	2.7	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3
5 UNDER 18	1.7	(B)	0.4	1.5	2.9	4.2	2.2	1.4	0.3	0.3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.0	(B)	-	1.2	2.9	1.6	1.7	0.3	-	0.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.4	(B)	80.2	43.2	24.1	18.3	29.0	49.3	79.1	93.8	98.9	98.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	23.2	(B)	18.5	34.0	30.3	27.5	30.1	26.7	13.8	3.4	0.8	0.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	(B)	1.3	16.0	26.0	28.3	21.9	14.2	4.6	1.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	(B)	-	3.3	11.4	14.9	9.2	6.6	1.9	0.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	(B)	-	3.4	8.2	11.0	9.8	3.1	0.6	1.5	0.3	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.3	(B)	100.0	93.4	60.3	36.3	38.1	56.4	80.5	94.0	98.9	98.9
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	(B)	-	5.3	10.3	34.9	34.0	26.4	14.5	3.2	0.8	0.8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.0	(B)	-	1.3	10.3	19.6	19.2	12.6	3.5	1.3	0.3	0.3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	(B)	-	-	2.0	7.6	6.5	3.9	1.3	1.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.7	(B)	-	-	0.9	1.6	2.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	69.3	(B)	80.2	45.7	40.7	48.6	64.8	81.6	96.2	98.0	99.7	99.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.8	(B)	18.5	33.8	34.9	34.1	27.5	14.9	2.8	1.7	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.9	(B)	1.3	14.8	19.0	13.6	7.2	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.6	(B)	-	3.4	4.6	3.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	(B)	-	2.4	0.8	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	66.4	(8)	25.6	39.2	57.8	66.2	71.5	82.6	79.6	74.3	81.5	81.5
RENTER FAMILIES	33.6	(8)	74.4	60.8	42.2	33.8	28.5	17.4	20.4	25.7	18.5	18.5
PUBLIC HOUSING	3.4	(8)	6.7	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.3	2.0	3.4	4.1	2.8	2.8
PRIVATE HOUSING	30.2	(8)	67.7	56.7	38.5	31.1	25.3	15.4	17.0	21.6	15.8	15.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	27.3	(8)	28.2	16.7	12.0	9.2	16.2	19.0	42.6	60.2	76.0	76.0
3 PERSONS	21.9	(8)	34.7	33.9	20.3	17.3	12.7	22.1	21.4	17.6	15.6	15.6
4 PERSONS	22.2	(8)	25.7	29.3	30.8	31.3	25.6	20.1	15.3	10.6	3.2	3.2
5 PERSONS	13.6	(8)	11.4	14.3	21.1	24.0	15.0	13.6	8.1	5.2	0.5	0.5
6 PERSONS	7.8	(8)	-	4.2	10.1	10.7	15.5	11.2	5.1	3.9	2.3	2.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	(8)	-	1.6	5.8	7.6	15.0	13.9	7.5	2.5	2.5	2.5
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	63.6	(8)	71.0	82.8	86.0	89.4	80.1	65.4	37.1	22.6	10.8	10.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.9	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	(8)	-	0.5	1.2	0.5	1.4	4.0	9.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	68.9	(8)	71.0	82.8	86.0	90.0	82.7	77.5	51.4	28.2	13.0	13.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.8	(8)	71.0	82.8	86.0	90.0	82.7	73.1	41.8	14.2	2.7	2.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.1	(8)	71.0	82.8	85.6	89.1	77.5	53.9	23.0	8.3	1.5	1.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.5	(8)	71.0	81.8	78.8	72.8	55.3	23.7	5.3	3.6	0.6	0.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.8	(8)	66.7	67.1	56.4	35.6	18.1	6.3	1.4	1.0	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	(8)	49.7	43.9	30.1	17.0	8.3	2.8	0.7	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.2	(8)	6.1	19.0	34.2	60.0	76.7	88.4	94.1	(8)	(8)	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	(8)	11.1	32.0	43.1	31.3	15.8	10.9	5.9	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.0	(8)	82.9	49.0	22.8	6.6	7.5	0.7	-	(8)	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.9	(8)	29.0	17.2	14.4	10.9	22.5	46.1	77.0	91.7	98.5	98.5
1 UNDER 18	20.7	(8)	33.9	34.4	21.7	19.7	23.3	24.7	13.4	5.0	0.9	0.9
2 UNDER 18	19.1	(8)	27.7	29.3	31.1	31.8	26.3	15.2	6.1	0.6	-	-
3 UNDER 18	10.1	(8)	9.3	14.5	19.1	20.8	11.1	6.7	1.9	0.5	-	-
4 UNDER 18	4.8	(8)	-	2.9	6.4	12.4	11.5	2.9	1.1	1.2	0.6	0.6
5 UNDER 18	1.6	(8)	-	1.1	2.3	3.8	2.9	1.9	0.5	0.5	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	(8)	-	0.5	3.1	0.6	2.4	0.5	-	0.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	55.4	(8)	87.8	57.8	33.9	16.6	28.3	46.4	77.0	92.2	98.5	98.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.2	(8)	12.2	28.4	27.3	25.1	23.4	26.9	13.7	4.5	0.9	0.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.2	(8)	-	10.8	22.5	33.3	25.4	15.1	6.1	0.6	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.7	(8)	-	1.5	9.2	14.2	10.4	7.3	2.3	0.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.4	(8)	-	1.5	7.1	8.9	12.5	4.3	0.9	2.2	0.6	0.6
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.0	(8)	100.0	95.7	70.5	41.5	40.2	54.9	78.3	92.5	98.5	98.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.0	(8)	-	3.6	17.8	34.7	30.3	25.6	14.9	4.2	0.9	0.9
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.6	(8)	-	0.8	9.8	18.2	18.7	14.4	4.5	1.2	0.6	0.6
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.7	(8)	-	-	1.8	4.7	6.3	3.8	2.0	1.7	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.7	(8)	-	-	0.1	0.9	2.5	1.2	0.3	0.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.4	(8)	87.8	60.0	43.8	42.3	55.1	78.6	95.7	97.0	99.4	99.4
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.4	(8)	12.2	28.0	31.9	37.4	33.8	16.9	3.1	2.6	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.6	(8)	-	9.4	19.5	16.8	10.5	4.3	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	(8)	-	1.6	3.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	(8)	-	1.0	1.1	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OWNER FAMILIES	34.9	(B)	5.2	15.5	25.7	39.9	41.4	46.9	58.9	43.2	54.8	54.8
RENTER FAMILIES	65.1	(B)	94.8	84.5	74.3	60.1	58.6	53.1	41.1	36.8	36.8	36.8
PUBLIC HOUSING	18.1	(B)	21.7	21.0	18.5	18.8	19.1	19.0	12.4	4.1	19.1	19.1
PRIVATE HOUSING	47.0	(B)	73.0	63.5	55.8	41.3	39.5	34.1	28.7	32.7	26.1	26.1
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.1	(B)	43.4	29.1	26.7	22.7	22.2	31.7	45.5	47.6	58.8	58.8
3 PERSONS	26.6	(B)	33.7	31.7	28.9	26.4	20.3	24.3	17.0	17.1	17.5	17.5
4 PERSONS	18.5	(B)	14.7	21.5	23.6	20.4	13.7	16.4	18.7	16.7	14.5	14.5
5 PERSONS	10.5	(B)	4.3	9.9	10.5	13.1	15.9	12.0	10.5	8.1	5.7	5.7
6 PERSONS	5.6	(B)	3.9	2.6	6.6	8.9	8.9	7.6	2.3	5.2	0.8	0.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.7	(B)	-	5.2	3.7	8.4	9.9	7.9	6.1	5.4	2.8	2.8
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	82.5	(B)	97.1	98.5	97.9	89.1	84.6	72.5	58.3	50.3	30.8	30.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.1	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	77.1	83.8	83.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.9	(B)	1.2	0.7	1.2	4.1	2.2	9.8	8.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	88.6	(B)	95.1	97.7	98.1	95.8	95.8	86.1	71.8	56.4	47.5	47.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.7	(B)	95.1	97.7	98.1	95.8	94.0	75.6	44.0	8.6	2.0	2.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	(B)	95.1	97.7	97.6	86.3	75.4	49.7	15.8	-	0.8	0.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.7	(B)	95.1	98.1	79.7	53.1	30.9	16.7	1.4	-	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.5	(B)	88.3	65.1	38.8	17.8	6.0	3.2	0.3	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.2	(B)	60.0	34.8	19.6	8.9	3.9	1.2	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.4	(B)	7.1	33.4	60.3	79.4	92.0	93.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.3	(B)	21.9	41.3	31.3	18.5	5.5	5.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.4	(B)	71.0	25.4	8.4	2.0	2.5	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	(B)	4.9	2.3	2.4	13.7	24.6	50.3	84.2	100.0	99.2	99.2
1 UNDER 18	27.4	(B)	44.3	30.8	27.8	26.6	38.5	27.8	13.4	-	0.8	0.8
2 UNDER 18	21.7	(B)	36.5	33.2	32.4	24.2	20.5	13.6	1.6	-	-	-
3 UNDER 18	11.5	(B)	11.9	21.2	18.8	18.0	8.5	5.3	0.7	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	5.4	(B)	1.6	8.5	11.8	8.4	4.0	2.2	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	1.9	(B)	0.8	2.1	3.8	5.1	1.7	0.7	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	(B)	-	1.9	2.9	2.9	1.2	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	44.2	(B)	72.4	27.1	10.6	15.4	26.6	50.7	84.2	100.0	99.2	99.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.6	(B)	25.2	39.4	33.9	30.0	38.8	27.9	13.8	-	0.8	0.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.9	(B)	2.4	22.5	30.4	24.1	19.7	13.5	1.6	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.3	(B)	-	5.4	14.9	17.0	8.1	6.4	0.7	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.1	(B)	-	5.6	10.2	13.5	6.9	1.4	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	66.1	(B)	100.0	91.6	46.8	28.9	33.3	56.5	84.9	100.0	99.2	99.2
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	19.9	(B)	-	6.5	28.1	35.8	39.6	28.5	13.4	-	0.8	0.8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	10.0	(B)	-	1.9	18.6	22.3	19.8	11.0	1.7	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.2	(B)	-	-	4.5	10.6	5.1	4.0	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	(B)	-	-	2.0	2.5	2.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.9	(B)	72.4	29.2	35.3	53.0	73.7	85.3	98.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.5	(B)	25.2	40.2	39.5	32.1	22.4	12.3	1.0	-	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.6	(B)	2.4	21.3	18.7	10.6	3.5	2.1	0.4	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.4	(B)	-	5.3	6.1	3.7	0.4	0.3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	(B)	-	3.9	0.4	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	50.3	(B)	18.6	35.5	45.6	52.0	58.3	62.8	68.1	71.4	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	49.7	(B)	81.4	64.5	54.4	48.0	41.7	37.2	31.9	28.6	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	4.1	(B)	6.4	4.0	2.8	3.4	4.4	4.0	5.0	2.6	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	45.7	(B)	75.0	60.4	51.6	44.6	37.2	33.2	26.9	26.0	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	24.2	(B)	33.5	21.9	14.1	8.4	15.0	22.3	39.6	51.9	(B)
3 PERSONS	23.5	(B)	39.5	30.8	22.9	15.4	17.1	18.3	23.2	22.8	(B)
4 PERSONS	22.4	(B)	16.9	27.7	29.3	25.8	21.9	20.6	18.9	10.6	(B)
5 PERSONS	14.4	(B)	7.5	12.5	17.9	24.2	18.2	15.5	8.6	7.8	(B)
6 PERSONS	7.9	(B)	1.5	4.7	8.3	14.4	10.8	12.9	4.0	2.8	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	(B)	1.0	2.3	7.5	11.8	17.0	10.4	5.7	4.1	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.6	(B)	73.4	84.5	92.6	92.9	85.5	70.5	42.9	26.9	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.5	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	71.9	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.2	(B)	0.4	0.4	1.3	4.9	2.8	5.8	8.5	100.0	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OF ANY AGE	80.4	(B)	69.2	82.3	92.2	93.4	92.8	84.0	64.0	43.3	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.6	(B)	69.2	82.3	92.2	93.4	92.5	81.4	50.9	18.2	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	(B)	69.2	82.3	92.2	92.3	84.8	65.4	28.5	7.9	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.2	(B)	68.9	82.0	87.6	79.4	62.6	29.7	6.6	0.7	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	38.1	(B)	67.8	71.1	60.5	48.2	28.4	7.1	1.5	-	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.2	(B)	52.3	45.9	35.1	25.4	11.8	3.0	0.5	-	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	45.5	(B)	2.0	13.6	34.4	47.8	66.5	89.1	94.6	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.2	(B)	11.1	32.2	42.8	38.6	26.8	9.0	3.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	(B)	86.9	54.2	22.9	13.6	6.6	1.9	2.1	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	(B)	30.8	17.7	7.8	7.7	15.2	34.6	71.5	92.1	(B)
1 UNDER 18	24.7	(B)	39.4	32.2	22.2	16.2	24.9	28.5	17.7	6.8	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.3	(B)	22.9	30.5	35.4	28.2	25.4	21.5	6.5	1.1	(B)
3 UNDER 18	12.1	(B)	5.2	12.5	18.3	24.7	16.8	9.4	3.5	-	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.0	(B)	1.7	5.5	10.3	13.8	9.1	3.5	0.7	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.1	(B)	-	1.4	3.7	5.1	4.0	1.3	0.1	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	(B)	-	0.3	2.3	4.4	4.5	1.1	-	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.2	(B)	91.0	62.3	28.9	20.2	20.8	35.8	72.1	92.1	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	22.9	(B)	9.0	25.2	31.9	21.4	27.4	30.2	17.6	6.8	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.6	(B)	-	9.1	22.5	30.0	25.6	20.6	6.3	1.1	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.1	(B)	-	3.4	9.3	14.9	13.7	8.2	3.5	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.1	(B)	-	-	7.4	13.5	12.6	5.2	0.6	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.9	(B)	99.4	97.7	74.9	49.0	38.0	44.5	74.6	92.1	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.3	(B)	0.6	2.3	16.3	23.8	32.3	32.6	17.3	7.5	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.8	(B)	-	-	6.5	17.5	19.7	16.4	5.6	0.4	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.2	(B)	-	-	1.9	7.9	7.4	5.2	2.2	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.8	(B)	-	-	0.5	1.8	2.7	1.3	0.2	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	65.0	(B)	91.5	62.9	35.1	39.6	48.5	73.6	94.2	99.3	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.5	(B)	8.5	25.3	37.6	32.5	33.7	20.9	4.7	0.7	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.6	(B)	-	9.3	20.0	19.8	15.3	4.6	1.1	-	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.5	(B)	-	2.5	5.6	7.0	2.0	1.0	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	(B)	-	-	1.7	1.1	0.5	-	-	-	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PLRCLNT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TENURE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	57.2	(B)	20.2	40.5	52.2	58.8	69.5	71.5	75.3	75.5	75.5	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	42.8	(B)	79.8	59.5	47.8	41.2	30.5	28.5	24.7	24.5	24.5	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	2.8	(B)	4.0	2.3	2.1	3.4	3.5	3.0	1.3	2.6	2.6	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	40.0	(B)	75.8	57.2	45.7	37.8	27.0	25.6	23.4	21.9	21.9	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	19.3	(B)	28.7	15.2	8.7	4.7	5.8	16.9	38.5	54.3	54.3	(B)
3 PERSONS	21.6	(B)	40.0	30.9	19.0	10.1	13.2	16.3	24.3	22.6	22.6	(B)
4 PERSONS	24.8	(B)	21.4	31.3	32.7	28.4	24.6	22.0	19.9	9.4	9.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	16.1	(B)	7.7	14.2	20.5	26.4	22.7	16.9	7.6	7.8	7.8	(B)
6 PERSONS	9.2	(B)	1.1	5.5	10.0	16.6	12.8	15.2	3.9	2.8	2.8	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.0	(B)	1.0	2.9	9.0	13.7	20.9	12.7	5.9	3.0	3.0	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.3	(B)	69.9	83.8	91.0	94.5	89.3	71.4	36.9	19.6	19.6	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.1	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.8	70.8	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	(B)	-	0.3	1.3	3.5	1.9	3.9	9.4	100.0	100.0	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	78.6	(B)	68.8	82.6	91.1	94.9	93.1	81.0	59.1	36.3	36.3	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.9	(B)	68.8	82.6	91.1	94.9	92.6	80.0	48.9	17.2	17.2	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.6	(B)	68.8	82.6	91.0	94.4	89.1	66.5	31.0	9.0	9.0	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	58.1	(B)	68.3	82.4	88.4	86.5	68.0	32.8	8.5	0.8	0.8	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	41.3	(B)	67.2	76.7	67.7	55.5	34.3	7.9	2.1	-	-	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	25.9	(B)	55.0	52.0	39.9	31.0	14.9	3.5	0.6	-	-	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	41.5	(B)	2.3	7.2	25.6	41.2	61.5	88.0	93.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	29.2	(B)	6.4	30.3	49.0	42.7	31.6	10.2	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	29.3	(B)	91.3	62.5	25.4	16.1	6.9	1.8	2.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	29.4	(B)	31.2	17.4	9.0	5.6	10.9	33.5	69.0	91.0	91.0	(B)
1 UNDER 18	23.4	(B)	42.9	32.6	20.0	13.1	20.5	25.9	18.9	7.7	7.7	(B)
2 UNDER 18	23.9	(B)	20.4	31.0	36.9	29.1	27.1	23.0	7.7	1.3	1.3	(B)
3 UNDER 18	12.9	(B)	5.0	11.9	18.2	28.0	19.5	10.2	3.3	-	-	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.1	(B)	0.5	5.2	10.0	13.6	11.3	4.1	1.0	-	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	2.5	(B)	-	1.7	3.9	5.7	5.5	1.8	0.1	-	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.8	(B)	-	0.3	2.1	4.9	5.2	1.5	-	-	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.0	(B)	94.0	69.0	32.1	20.8	17.0	34.7	69.9	91.0	91.0	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.4	(B)	6.0	21.3	33.6	19.4	23.2	28.2	18.6	7.7	7.7	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.8	(B)	-	7.0	20.5	30.1	28.6	21.7	7.4	1.3	1.3	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.2	(B)	-	2.5	7.5	16.0	16.1	8.8	3.2	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.6	(B)	-	0.1	6.3	13.7	15.1	6.5	0.8	-	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.6	(B)	99.2	98.4	81.1	53.4	34.0	44.4	73.1	91.0	91.0	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.3	(B)	0.8	1.6	13.2	21.2	31.6	30.6	18.3	8.5	8.5	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.9	(B)	-	-	4.1	16.4	22.1	17.3	6.8	0.5	0.5	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.3	(B)	-	-	1.3	7.1	9.5	6.0	1.5	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	(B)	-	-	0.4	1.8	2.8	1.7	0.3	-	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.7	(B)	94.8	69.6	36.3	34.6	44.4	70.4	92.7	99.2	99.2	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.3	(B)	5.2	21.6	38.1	33.9	34.0	22.8	5.9	0.8	0.8	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.7	(B)	-	6.5	17.6	22.5	18.3	5.7	1.5	-	-	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.7	(B)	-	2.2	6.2	7.5	2.6	1.1	-	-	-	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	(B)	-	0.1	1.8	1.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 3. Characteristics of Families, by Tenure, Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
OWNER FAMILIES	29.0	(B)	(B)	21.6	22.6	30.5	26.1	34.1	51.3	(B)	(B)
RENTER FAMILIES	71.0	(B)	(B)	78.4	77.4	69.5	73.9	65.9	48.7	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC HOUSING	9.1	(B)	(B)	9.2	5.4	3.8	7.6	9.0	17.5	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSING	61.9	(B)	(B)	69.1	71.9	65.7	66.3	56.9	31.2	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	34.7	(B)	(B)	37.6	26.4	11.6	35.6	36.6	44.4	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.7	(B)	(B)	32.8	32.6	32.4	30.4	22.4	21.8	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	16.8	(B)	(B)	18.7	20.0	20.0	15.9	17.8	16.1	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.0	(B)	(B)	8.2	13.1	16.8	4.9	12.6	8.3	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	4.8	(B)	(B)	2.1	3.8	9.6	5.4	6.8	4.9	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.9	(B)	(B)	0.6	4.1	7.5	7.8	3.8	4.5	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	86.6	(B)	(B)	92.1	100.0	94.2	80.7	74.4	61.8	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.7	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.5	(B)	(B)	0.9	0.8	6.9	4.5	10.5	6.0	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
OF ANY AGE	91.5	(B)	(B)	90.5	98.5	94.9	97.5	94.8	78.1	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	85.0	(B)	(B)	90.5	98.5	94.9	97.5	88.7	54.8	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	78.7	(B)	(B)	90.5	98.5	91.6	78.2	68.0	19.1	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.6	(B)	(B)	90.0	86.0	63.4	55.0	22.5	1.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	33.5	(B)	(B)	61.6	43.1	30.5	14.1	4.2	-	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.7	(B)	(B)	31.6	23.9	9.2	4.2	-	-	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	(B)	(B)	32.0	56.2	66.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.7	(B)	(B)	38.4	28.9	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.1	(B)	(B)	29.6	14.9	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	25.3	(B)	(B)	9.5	1.5	6.4	21.8	32.0	60.9	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	30.7	(B)	(B)	34.7	27.2	21.9	37.6	40.3	16.2	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	24.5	(B)	(B)	31.9	34.0	29.5	24.1	18.9	2.8	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	10.5	(B)	(B)	16.0	17.4	16.6	10.5	6.3	-	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.5	(B)	(B)	7.4	12.6	16.1	2.7	2.4	-	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	1.2	(B)	(B)	0.7	3.9	3.9	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	(B)	(B)	-	3.4	3.6	3.3	-	-	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	41.9	(B)	(B)	36.2	16.1	13.8	26.9	33.7	80.9	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.4	(B)	(B)	40.4	29.1	23.7	39.7	39.6	16.2	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.4	(B)	(B)	16.7	29.8	35.3	18.8	18.7	2.8	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.8	(B)	(B)	6.7	12.8	12.8	8.6	6.5	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	(B)	(B)	-	12.2	14.5	6.0	1.5	-	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	66.8	(B)	(B)	95.2	58.3	31.4	48.3	40.7	81.9	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.2	(B)	(B)	4.8	21.5	30.8	31.8	42.7	15.2	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.4	(B)	(B)	-	15.4	23.6	14.7	13.3	2.8	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	(B)	(B)	-	4.0	12.0	2.0	3.4	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.8	(B)	(B)	-	0.8	2.2	3.2	-	-	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	61.1	(B)	(B)	37.3	28.7	51.3	54.2	80.1	99.0	(B)	(B)
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	26.1	(B)	(B)	40.1	38.8	30.3	37.9	17.4	1.0	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.2	(B)	(B)	18.9	26.1	12.1	7.7	1.8	-	(B)	(B)
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.3	(B)	(B)	3.7	4.9	6.3	0.2	0.7	-	(B)	(B)
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	(B)	(B)	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7 848	9 866	20 105
2 PERSONS	23 768	6 580	9 123	1 710	1 987	1 633	3 384	3 237	3 753	8 065
3 PERSONS	14 039	3 773	5 718	1 007	1 278	920	2 142	1 846	2 298	4 549
4 PERSONS	12 436	2 987	5 294	709	1 233	700	1 905	1 578	2 156	4 155
5 PERSONS	6 020	1 419	2 623	386	657	331	924	702	1 042	1 978
6 PERSONS	2 471	608	1 010	187	267	143	363	278	381	853
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 575	473	596	160	159	106	201	207	236	506
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7 848	9 866	20 105
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 289	8 536	13 310	2 204	3 018	2 042	4 883	4 290	5 410	10 984
18 TO 64 YEARS	55 232	14 570	22 556	3 810	5 199	3 542	8 277	7 218	9 080	18 106
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 991	2 986	3 967	877	923	681	1 374	1 429	1 669	4 038
TOTAL MEMBERS	196 963	51 022	80 510	13 649	18 938	12 220	29 196	25 154	32 376	65 431
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 289	16 175	24 965	4 288	5 726	3 762	8 923	8 126	10 316	21 149
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 983	30 393	49 530	8 065	11 839	7 446	18 165	14 882	19 526	38 059
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 691	4 454	6 015	1 296	1 374	1 012	2 107	2 147	2 534	6 222
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	3.22	3.30	3.28	3.39	3.19	3.27	3.21	3.28	3.25
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.03	1.02	1.02	1.03	1.03	0.98	1.00	1.04	1.05	1.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.92	2.03	1.94	2.12	1.94	2.04	1.90	1.98	1.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.28	0.25	0.31	0.25	0.26	0.24	0.27	0.26	0.31
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7 848	9 866	20 105
OF ANY AGE	39 092	10 261	16 164	2 755	3 836	2 428	5 851	5 079	6 478	12 667
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 297	9 375	15 100	2 454	3 531	2 234	5 492	4 687	6 078	11 821
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 227	7 968	12 837	2 048	2 898	1 893	4 718	4 027	5 221	10 423
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 821	5 906	9 240	1 482	2 051	1 383	3 387	3 039	3 802	7 675
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 337	3 727	5 436	946	1 250	881	1 978	1 900	2 209	4 474
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 279	2 303	3 208	555	741	561	1 165	1 186	1 303	2 768
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 480	20 472	32 456	5 607	7 898	4 806	11 616	10 059	12 942	25 552
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 567	18 846	30 582	5 091	7 375	4 391	10 965	9 364	12 247	24 139
UNDER 18 YEARS	58 701	14 846	23 927	3 892	5 455	3 417	8 585	7 537	9 887	19 928
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 342	9 695	14 968	2 438	3 382	2 250	5 341	5 006	6 242	12 681
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 121	4 961	7 176	1 226	1 644	1 181	2 570	2 554	2 962	5 985
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 288	2 576	3 614	624	833	625	1 303	1 328	1 477	3 098
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	31 227	7 968	12 837	2 048	2 898	1 893	4 718	4 027	5 221	10 423
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 590	4 241	7 401	1 102	1 648	1 012	2 740	2 127	3 013	5 948
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 998	1 590	2 374	443	556	358	806	790	1 012	2 034
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 639	2 136	3 062	503	694	523	1 172	1 110	1 197	2 440
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7 848	9 866	20 105
NONE UNDER 18	29 082	7 871	11 528	2 111	2 682	1 939	4 201	3 821	4 644	9 683
1 UNDER 18	12 745	3 417	5 194	907	1 147	837	2 029	1 672	2 018	4 135
2 UNDER 18	11 592	2 770	4 942	658	1 126	660	1 756	1 453	2 059	3 880
3 UNDER 18	4 616	1 153	1 859	269	436	274	640	610	783	1 604
4 UNDER 18	1 563	420	599	137	124	89	207	194	267	545
5 UNDER 18	460	127	160	49	39	17	64	60	57	174
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	251	81	84	27	25	16	21	37	38	86
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58 701	14 846	23 927	3 892	5 455	3 417	8 585	7 537	9 887	19 928
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.98	0.89	0.96	0.96	1.00	0.99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.86	1.86	1.90	1.88	1.81	1.82	1.87	1.89	1.91
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7 848	9 866	20 105
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	36 720	10 008	14 590	2 614	3 376	2 463	5 373	4 931	5 841	12 123
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 533	2 989	4 717	804	1 061	719	1 764	1 466	1 892	3 828
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 031	1 857	3 476	461	773	447	1 214	948	1 490	2 697
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 788	637	1 124	153	268	141	406	343	450	1 027
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 236	348	458	127	102	61	162	159	193	431
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	40 581	9 886	16 751	2 666	3 811	2 237	6 015	4 983	6 925	13 944
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.67	0.62	0.69	0.64	0.68	0.58	0.67	0.63	0.70	0.69



Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7,848	9 866	20 105
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	45 332	12 214	18 106	3 176	4 145	2 978	6 623	6 060	7 338	15 012
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	9 635	2 363	3 988	616	891	573	1 506	1 174	1 591	3 283
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 163	951	1 786	260	441	225	618	466	727	1 427
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 017	262	426	82	89	50	151	129	186	330
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	162	49	59	25	14	6	21	18	24	54
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	21 360	5 151	8 961	1 453	2 073	1 167	3 243	2 531	3 644	7 248
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.33	0.37	0.35	0.37	0.30	0.36	0.32	0.37	0.36
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	15 839	24 365	4 159	5 580	3 832	8 919	7,848	9 866	20 105
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	45 834	12 254	18 490	3 242	4 298	3 014	6 810	5 998	7 381	15 090
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 031	2 513	4 048	643	864	578	1 466	1 292	1 719	3 469
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 993	896	1 595	227	349	204	572	465	675	1 302
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	563	139	215	35	65	29	69	74	81	209
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	88	36	17	12	4	2	3	18	10	34
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19 221	4 734	7 790	1 213	1 738	1 070	2 771	2 452	3 281	6 696
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.32	0.30	0.32	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.31	0.31	0.33	0.33
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
2 PERSONS	18 400	4 592	7 217	1 092	1 502	1 144	2 683	2 356	3 032	6 592
3 PERSONS	10 941	2 608	4 598	681	1 004	610	1 732	1 317	1 863	3 736
4 PERSONS	11 060	2 394	4 880	535	1 119	564	1 756	1 295	2 005	3 786
5 PERSONS	5 364	1 124	2 423	267	606	259	857	598	959	1 817
6 PERSONS	2 195	482	942	133	236	110	351	239	355	771
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 333	352	546	110	141	81	188	161	217	435
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 725	5 848	11 008	1 324	2 461	1 330	4 045	2 995	4 502	9 069
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 632	10 417	18 917	2 502	4 261	2 514	6 977	5 400	7 680	15 298
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 856	2 252	3 233	630	725	519	1 136	1 103	1 371	3 371
TOTAL MEMBERS	164 245	37 904	69 742	9 403	16 088	8 984	25 413	19 516	28 261	56 599
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 465	10 767	21 000	2 577	4 726	2 450	7 537	5 740	8 737	17 698
18 TO 64 YEARS	100 690	23 574	43 612	5 819	10 200	5 723	16 075	12 032	17 337	33 505
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 090	3 563	5 130	1 007	1 142	812	1 801	1 744	2 188	5 397
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.28	3.38	3.34	3.49	3.24	3.36	3.27	3.35	3.30
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	0.93	1.02	0.91	1.03	0.88	1.00	0.96	1.04	1.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	2.04	2.12	2.07	2.21	2.07	2.12	2.02	2.06	1.96
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.31	0.25	0.36	0.25	0.29	0.24	0.29	0.26	0.31
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
OF ANY AGE	30 026	6 721	13 047	1 655	3 030	1 567	4 748	3 499	5 269	10 258
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 618	6 290	12 469	1 516	2 862	1 469	4 556	3 305	5 051	9 859
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 927	5 403	10 747	1 270	2 404	1 261	3 951	2 872	4 391	8 778
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 610	4 139	7 874	966	1 719	944	2 907	2 228	3 248	6 596
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 503	2 745	4 807	638	1 081	640	1 756	1 467	1 969	3 591
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 197	1 764	2 926	378	659	442	1 068	944	1 200	2 506
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 675	13 589	26 950	3 406	6 424	3 136	9 704	7 047	10 822	21 136
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 980	12 778	25 801	3 155	6 104	2 924	9 293	6 699	10 404	20 401
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 534	10 156	20 372	2 428	4 583	2 288	7 318	5 441	8 471	17 005
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 794	6 840	12 958	1 589	2 866	1 589	4 657	3 697	5 436	10 997
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 425	3 697	6 413	827	1 439	875	2 312	1 996	2 662	5 315
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	1 989	3 292	433	741	494	1 196	1 063	1 355	2 812
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	24 927	5 403	10 747	1 270	2 404	1 261	3 951	2 872	4 391	8 778
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 424	2 657	5 939	633	1 323	620	2 195	1 404	2 422	4 828
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 997	1 123	2 074	285	470	238	703	600	901	1 800
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 506	1 623	2 733	353	611	402	1 054	867	1 068	2 151

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
NONE UNDER 18	24 367	6 149	9 859	1 547	2 203	1 508	3 616	3 094	4 040	8 359
1 UNDER 18	9 732	2 230	4 165	538	914	547	1 638	1 145	1 613	3 336
2 UNDER 18	9 525	1 974	4 208	437	949	448	1 485	1 088	1 772	3 345
3 UNDER 18	3 843	793	1 635	167	385	192	570	435	681	1 414
4 UNDER 18	1 253	264	522	81	103	54	180	129	239	467
5 UNDER 18	372	88	143	32	31	7	61	49	51	141
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	203	54	76	16	21	12	19	26	36	73
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 534	10 154	20 372	2 428	4 583	2 288	7 318	5 441	8 471	17 005
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.88	0.99	0.86	0.99	0.83	0.97	0.91	1.00	0.99
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	1.88	1.90	1.91	1.91	1.82	1.85	1.89	1.93	1.94
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 873	7 771	12 592	1 900	2 814	1 911	4 670	3 961	5 108	10 510
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 740	1 905	3 734	469	834	443	1 395	993	1 505	3 101
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 421	1 229	2 917	278	642	286	1 005	664	1 270	2 274
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 282	427	961	89	231	92	357	245	373	895
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	979	220	402	81	86	37	140	102	175	357
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 109	6 459	13 959	1 601	3 144	1 413	5 006	3 445	5 809	11 690
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.65	0.56	0.68	0.57	0.68	0.51	0.66	0.58	0.69	0.68
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	37 625	9 223	15 466	2 249	3 420	2 226	5 706	4 748	6 340	12 936
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 426	1 503	3 241	352	735	370	1 200	782	1 305	2 682
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 314	636	1 478	155	364	137	513	343	601	1 200
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	804	160	366	48	75	31	129	80	163	278
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	125	29	54	13	14	4	19	12	21	41
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16 739	3 317	7 414	838	1 717	735	2 661	1 744	3 056	6 008
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.29	0.36	0.30	0.37	0.27	0.35	0.29	0.36	0.35
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	11 552	20 606	2 817	4 607	2 769	7 568	5 966	8 431	17 137
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	37 760	9 155	15 731	2 241	3 569	2 254	5 805	4 660	6 358	12 875
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 935	1 689	3 290	400	688	357	1 200	932	1 401	2 957
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 092	609	1 381	150	289	138	499	321	593	1 102
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	445	85	187	22	57	20	61	42	69	174
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	15	17	5	4	-	3	10	10	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	45 369	3 142	6 545	763	1 426	678	2 345	1 701	2 774	5 682
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.27	0.32	0.27	0.31	0.24	0.31	0.29	0.33	0.33
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
2 PERSONS	4 143	1 607	1 415	503	358	380	509	725	548	1 121
3 PERSONS	2 646	1 026	921	285	235	278	321	463	366	699
4 PERSONS	1 229	545	359	160	102	126	127	260	130	325
5 PERSONS	591	272	179	112	49	67	56	92	74	140
6 PERSONS	251	118	59	48	26	32	11	37	22	75
7 OR MORE PERSONS	222	112	45	48	15	22	13	42	17	65
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 302	2 667	1 965	834	496	654	685	1 179	784	1 671
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 757	3 577	2 882	1 130	757	879	992	1 569	1 132	2 299
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 625	560	551	177	155	132	180	251	215	514
TOTAL MEMBERS	27 565	11 478	8 714	3 736	2 384	2 832	2 954	4 910	3 376	7 373
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 547	5 046	3 451	1 635	909	1 225	1 162	2 186	1 380	3 050
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 043	5 756	4 600	1 891	1 294	1 448	1 558	2 417	1 748	3 687
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 976	676	663	211	181	159	234	306	248	637
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.12	2.93	3.23	3.04	3.13	2.85	3.03	2.92	3.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.27	1.37	1.16	1.41	1.16	1.35	1.12	1.35	1.19	1.26
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.56	1.54	1.64	1.65	1.60	1.50	1.49	1.51	1.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.18	0.22	0.18	0.23	0.18	0.23	0.19	0.21	0.26



Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 926	3 230	2 628	1 029	698	783	898	1 417	1 032	2 069
UNDER 15 YEARS	6 729	2 832	2 216	885	580	700	759	1 248	877	1 681
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 634	2 395	1 802	743	444	587	635	1 064	723	1 437
UNDER 10 YEARS	3 857	1 659	1 225	491	310	412	423	757	492	972
UNDER 8 YEARS	1 961	932	558	292	156	226	195	414	207	472
UNDER 5 YEARS	989	512	249	169	75	108	86	235	88	227
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	14 979	6 370	4 754	2 083	1 316	1 554	1 588	2 732	1 850	3 856
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 071	5 653	4 144	1 848	1 140	1 374	1 389	2 431	1 615	3 275
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 111	4 411	3 120	1 406	803	1 067	1 069	1 938	1 248	2 580
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 036	2 702	1 811	812	486	662	607	1 229	718	1 523
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 486	1 208	683	381	191	289	231	538	261	596
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 087	560	285	183	85	119	96	258	104	242
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	5 634	2 395	1 802	743	444	587	635	1 064	723	1 437
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 673	1 463	1 244	452	288	362	439	650	517	965
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	939	445	275	148	82	115	95	182	98	219
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 022	487	283	143	73	111	101	233	109	253
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
NONE UNDER 18	3 448	1 285	1 176	413	341	318	401	554	434	987
1 UNDER 18	2 624	1 091	854	351	202	261	309	480	343	679
2 UNDER 18	1 881	748	649	211	158	198	235	339	256	484
3 UNDER 18	711	344	205	100	51	80	61	165	93	161
4 UNDER 18	286	146	69	53	21	34	24	58	23	51
5 UNDER 18	85	38	17	17	7	10	4	11	7	30
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	27	9	12	4	4	2	11	2	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 111	4 411	3 120	1 406	803	1 067	1 069	1 938	1 248	2 580
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	1.20	1.05	1.22	1.02	1.18	1.03	1.20	1.08	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.79	1.84	1.73	1.89	1.81	1.82	1.68	1.82	1.72	1.79
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 470	1 771	1 459	556	414	429	502	786	543	1 240
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 451	998	827	315	201	254	295	429	331	625
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 462	587	497	178	116	149	181	260	200	378
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	463	205	145	63	37	49	39	92	68	113
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	236	117	50	43	16	24	18	50	15	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 625	3 203	2 437	1 026	613	777	838	1 400	986	1 984
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.84	0.87	0.82	0.89	0.78	0.86	0.81	0.87	0.85	0.82
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 189	2 481	2 043	758	567	617	693	1 106	783	1 665
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 902	785	613	250	135	185	239	350	239	504
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	767	298	267	104	68	83	86	111	113	203
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	188	96	51	32	14	19	17	45	20	41
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	35	19	5	12	7	2	2	6	3	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 075	1 709	1 310	594	317	405	463	709	529	1 057
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	0.46	0.44	0.51	0.40	0.45	0.45	0.44	0.46	0.44
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	3 679	2 978	1 156	785	906	1 036	1 618	1 157	2 424
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 375	2 570	2 072	833	554	621	730	1 117	788	1 733
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 923	765	684	226	167	205	235	334	282	475
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	845	270	198	77	57	64	65	130	76	178
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	112	53	25	13	8	9	7	30	11	34
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	26	22	7	7	7	6	7	8	7	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 550	1 495	1 128	431	295	372	375	691	457	927
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.41	0.38	0.37	0.38	0.41	0.36	0.43	0.39	0.38

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
2 PERSONS	21 492	5 310	8 651	1 240	1 844	1 278	3 218	2 792	3 588	7 532
3 PERSONS	12 257	2 812	5 261	668	1 169	655	1 951	1 489	2 140	4 185
4 PERSONS	10 852	2 151	4 912	437	1 119	462	1 768	1 252	2 026	3 789
5 PERSONS	5 089	977	2 323	227	569	217	823	533	930	1 789
6 PERSONS	1 966	358	885	94	231	75	323	188	331	723
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 054	218	479	63	126	40	171	115	182	357
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 468	5 744	11 933	1 248	2 622	1 264	4 382	3 232	4 928	9 791
18 TO 64 YEARS	47 974	10 707	20 758	2 438	4 691	2 472	7 625	5 797	8 442	16 508
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 832	2 434	3 745	683	855	551	1 317	1 200	1 573	3 653
TOTAL MEMBERS	168 802	36 476	73 461	8 466	16 953	8 239	26 747	19 772	29 762	58 864
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 154	10 451	22 163	2 308	4 960	2 242	7 967	5 901	9 236	18 540
18 TO 64 YEARS	102 506	22 299	45 575	5 114	10 704	5 156	16 748	12 026	18 121	34 632
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 142	3 727	5 724	1 042	1 287	840	2 032	1 844	2 405	5 692
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.08	3.26	3.10	3.35	3.02	3.24	3.10	3.24	3.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.88	0.98	0.85	0.98	0.82	0.97	0.93	1.00	1.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.94	1.89	2.02	1.87	2.12	1.89	2.03	1.89	1.97	1.88
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.32	0.25	0.38	0.25	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.26	0.31
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	33 259	7 163	14 677	1 673	3 409	1 568	5 310	3 923	5 959	11 418
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 912	6 515	13 698	1 447	3 133	1 439	4 976	3 629	5 589	10 699
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 523	5 504	11 591	1 200	2 543	1 205	4 260	3 099	4 787	9 429
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 288	4 087	8 285	872	1 776	882	3 033	2 334	3 476	6 916
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 480	2 604	4 841	568	1 082	582	1 753	1 454	2 005	4 035
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 006	1 654	2 850	346	645	394	1 023	913	1 181	2 503
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 331	13 573	29 127	3 172	6 936	2 929	10 485	7 472	11 706	22 632
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 489	12 535	27 453	2 829	6 471	2 707	9 897	7 000	11 085	21 501
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 200	9 947	21 440	2 197	4 778	2 121	7 719	5 628	8 943	17 814
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 294	6 570	13 381	1 414	2 969	1 408	4 767	3 752	5 644	11 343
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 256	3 480	6 394	753	1 443	775	2 270	1 951	2 681	5 382
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 830	1 839	3 200	391	732	435	1 135	1 013	1 333	2 791
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	26 523	5 504	11 591	1 200	2 543	1 205	4 260	3 099	4 787	9 429
6 TO 17 ONLY	15 044	2 900	6 750	632	1 461	623	2 507	1 645	2 782	5 394
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 880	999	2 096	231	475	211	721	557	900	1 785
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 600	1 605	2 745	338	608	371	1 032	897	1 105	2 249
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
NONE UNDER 18	26 187	6 322	10 920	1 529	2 516	1 522	3 993	3 270	4 411	8 946
1 UNDER 18	10 977	2 453	4 738	560	1 013	553	1 836	1 340	1 889	3 786
2 UNDER 18	10 017	1 958	4 514	396	1 001	422	1 599	1 140	1 913	3 545
3 UNDER 18	3 822	1 622	139	139	366	173	576	486	680	1 442
4 UNDER 18	1 204	240	505	73	106	45	174	122	224	459
5 UNDER 18	333	61	140	23	31	6	59	32	50	131
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	170	34	72	10	25	6	16	19	31	64
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 200	9 947	21 440	2 197	4 778	2 121	7 719	5 628	8 943	17 814
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.84	0.95	0.81	0.94	0.78	0.94	0.88	0.97	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.81	1.85	1.83	1.88	1.76	1.81	1.82	1.87	1.89
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	32 787	7 927	13 665	1 867	3 123	1 893	5 025	4 167	5 516	11 195
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 814	2 043	4 307	468	939	445	1 605	1 130	1 763	3 464
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 907	1 270	3 173	258	682	279	1 126	733	1 366	2 464
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 312	422	985	85	226	80	364	258	394	906
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	890	164	381	54	68	30	134	81	159	345
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 944	6 467	15 046	1 443	3 335	1 347	5 449	3 677	6 263	12 431
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.64	0.55	0.67	0.53	0.66	0.49	0.66	0.58	0.68	0.68

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 010	9 412	16 819	2 183	3 786	2 198	6 149	5 031	6 884	13 779
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 327	1 608	3 708	354	823	368	1 398	886	1 487	3 011
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 457	634	1 558	146	359	126	552	362	647	1 265
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	804	151	378	38	77	32	138	80	163	275
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	112	21	47	7	14	4	16	10	18	44
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17 906	3 377	8 059	783	1 809	717	2 951	1 876	3 299	6 471
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.29	0.36	0.29	0.36	0.26	0.36	0.29	0.36	0.35
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	11 826	22 510	2 729	5 059	2 727	8 254	6 370	9 198	18 374
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 580	9 449	17 233	2 225	3 948	2 243	6 350	4 940	6 935	13 898
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 468	1 708	3 647	358	736	344	1 330	1 006	1 581	3 113
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 173	578	1 436	124	313	126	511	329	612	1 161
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	434	80	181	19	58	13	59	48	64	175
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	54	11	13	3	4	2	3	6	6	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16 038	3 090	6 987	661	1 526	629	2 497	1 801	2 963	5 960
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.26	0.31	0.24	0.30	0.23	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.32
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
2 PERSONS	17 260	3 993	6 972	863	1 442	976	2 602	2 159	2 928	6 296
3 PERSONS	9 987	2 148	4 326	517	942	489	1 611	1 142	1 773	3 513
4 PERSONS	10 042	1 893	4 601	376	1 047	411	1 648	1 106	1 906	3 547
5 PERSONS	4 744	861	2 191	182	533	185	782	494	875	1 693
6 PERSONS	1 849	326	846	82	217	71	318	173	311	677
7 OR MORE PERSONS	978	193	453	51	112	37	165	105	176	332
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 841	4 339	10 131	898	2 231	956	3 722	2 485	4 178	8 371
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 476	8 406	17 749	1 812	3 957	1 942	6 549	4 653	7 243	14 321
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 136	1 901	3 098	508	688	429	1 099	964	1 311	3 137
TOTAL MEMBERS	446 921	29 772	64 842	6 597	14 766	6 696	23 708	16 479	26 367	52 358
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 361	8 048	19 184	1 684	4 274	1 711	6 911	4 653	7 999	16 128
18 TO 64 YEARS	90 600	18 670	40 730	4 092	9 405	4 300	15 052	10 278	16 273	31 201
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 010	3 054	4 928	821	1 087	685	1 745	1 548	2 095	5 029
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.16	3.34	3.19	3.44	3.09	3.33	3.19	3.31	3.26
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.85	0.99	0.81	1.00	0.79	0.97	0.90	1.00	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.98	2.10	1.98	2.19	1.98	2.11	1.99	2.04	1.94
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.32	0.25	0.40	0.25	0.32	0.24	0.30	0.26	0.31
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	26 888	5 260	12 108	1 171	2 784	1 155	4 399	2 934	4 924	9 520
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 653	4 928	11 560	1 056	2 627	1 085	4 215	2 786	4 718	9 165
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 296	4 221	9 921	884	2 191	926	3 641	2 411	4 089	8 153
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 576	3 232	7 237	659	1 564	700	2 654	1 873	3 019	6 187
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 209	2 170	4 386	448	982	500	1 589	1 222	1 816	3 653
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 418	1 430	2 659	291	602	349	954	790	1 104	2 329
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 392	10 276	24 772	2 288	5 825	2 204	8 978	5 784	9 968	19 345
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 169	9 725	23 720	2 110	5 529	2 082	8 600	5 534	9 592	18 724
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 118	7 764	18 706	1 640	4 169	1 645	6 731	4 480	7 807	15 647
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 299	5 289	11 875	1 094	2 630	1 142	4 240	3 053	5 005	10 135
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 685	2 936	5 849	605	1 316	678	2 083	1 654	2 450	4 900
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 186	1 599	2 983	333	678	386	1 062	880	1 244	2 604
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	22 296	4 221	9 921	884	2 191	926	3 641	2 411	4 089	8 153
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 087	2 051	5 535	436	1 209	426	2 053	1 189	2 274	4 500
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 344	823	1 889	177	418	172	648	474	822	1 632
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 864	1 347	2 497	271	563	328	940	748	993	2 021

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
NONE UNDER 18	22 565	5 193	9 468	1 187	2 103	1 243	3 485	2 763	3 879	7 904
1 UNDER 18	8 811	1 796	3 882	399	844	420	1 512	977	1 526	3 133
2 UNDER 18	8 592	1 559	3 911	300	865	324	1 377	934	1 869	3 122
3 UNDER 18	7 391	605	1 473	107	339	139	521	359	612	1 314
4 UNDER 18	1 051	179	458	51	93	33	159	95	206	414
5 UNDER 18	296	52	131	19	28	5	57	28	46	113
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	155	31	67	7	21	6	15	18	30	57
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42 118	7 764	18 706	1 640	4 169	1 645	6 731	4 480	7 807	15 647
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.82	0.96	0.79	0.97	0.76	0.94	0.87	0.98	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	1.84	1.89	1.85	1.90	1.78	1.85	1.86	1.91	1.92
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	28 429	6 540	11 965	1 457	2 666	1 571	4 426	3 511	4 872	9 925
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 865	1 476	3 498	329	765	320	1 304	827	1 429	2 890
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 772	951	2 701	186	578	195	945	570	1 177	2 120
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 016	323	876	60	206	62	329	201	341	817
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	779	124	350	39	78	21	124	65	148	305
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	28 433	4 829	12 858	1 034	2 852	969	4 648	2 825	5 358	10 747
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.63	0.51	0.66	0.50	0.66	0.45	0.65	0.55	0.67	0.67
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	34 449	7 661	14 616	1 692	3 222	1 794	5 372	4 176	6 021	12 172
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 728	1 150	3 065	244	683	265	1 147	641	1 235	2 512
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 900	477	1 327	104	308	86	287	287	549	1 095
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	686	110	335	27	68	21	121	62	147	241
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	98	15	45	5	14	3	16	8	16	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 820	2 476	6 831	545	1 539	503	2 490	1 427	2 802	5 512
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.26	0.35	0.26	0.36	0.23	0.35	0.28	0.35	0.34
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	9 414	19 389	2 071	4 294	2 169	7 127	5 174	7 969	16 057
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	34 628	7 611	14 887	1 704	3 348	1 817	5 499	4 090	6 041	12 130
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 072	1 289	3 056	257	616	241	1 120	791	1 320	2 727
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	422	442	1 265	92	274	98	450	253	541	1 022
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	384	62	167	15	52	13	55	34	60	155
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	47	9	13	3	4	-	3	6	6	25
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13 614	2 353	6 026	489	1 314	466	2 157	1 398	2 555	5 234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.25	0.31	0.24	0.31	0.21	0.30	0.27	0.32	0.33
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
2 PERSONS	3 198	1 029	1 242	291	292	223	443	516	507	924
3 PERSONS	1 910	555	779	122	196	143	273	291	311	576
4 PERSONS	698	229	264	50	63	49	101	130	100	206
5 PERSONS	299	104	118	42	35	30	38	32	46	77
6 PERSONS	99	27	30	10	10	4	4	13	17	41
7 OR MORE PERSONS	63	20	23	9	12	3	5	7	6	20
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 997	1 253	1 533	321	347	276	543	655	643	1 212
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 992	1 881	2 362	501	581	431	820	949	961	1 748
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 264	393	488	119	128	98	169	176	191	382
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 687	5 533	6 893	1 509	1 775	1 286	2 371	2 738	2 747	5 261
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 803	2 163	2 573	577	621	485	886	1 101	1 067	2 067
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 289	2 873	3 719	778	998	679	1 265	1 417	1 456	2 697
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 595	497	601	154	155	122	221	220	225	496
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.82	2.81	2.81	2.88	2.93	2.85	2.75	2.77	2.79	2.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	1.10	1.05	1.10	1.02	1.07	1.03	1.11	1.08	1.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.46	1.51	1.48	1.65	1.50	1.47	1.43	1.48	1.46
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.25	0.24	0.29	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.22	0.23	0.27



Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
OF ANY AGE:	5 431	1 669	2 155	454	539	362	738	853	878	1 607
UNDER 25 YEARS:	4 480	1 404	1 786	357	436	315	614	732	736	1 291
UNDER 18 YEARS:	3 694	1 163	1 434	294	316	253	514	615	605	1 097
UNDER 12 YEARS:	2 440	783	941	197	202	164	336	422	403	716
UNDER 6 YEARS:	1 146	402	408	109	96	74	147	219	165	336
UNDER 3 YEARS:	517	205	167	51	41	38	62	116	64	145
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN:	9 456	2 923	3 728	804	981	650	1 250	1 469	1 497	2 805
UNDER 25 YEARS:	8 098	2 517	3 205	663	836	570	1 080	1 289	1 289	2 376
UNDER 18 YEARS:	6 242	1 991	2 384	522	558	438	836	1 030	990	1 867
UNDER 12 YEARS:	3 607	1 178	1 362	297	323	249	473	642	566	1 067
UNDER 6 YEARS:	1 419	508	494	136	90	90	171	281	202	418
UNDER 3 YEARS:	562	221	190	53	52	41	67	127	72	151
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL:	3 694	1 163	1 434	294	316	253	514	615	605	1 097
6 TO 17 ONLY:	2 548	761	1 027	186	220	179	367	396	440	760
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6:	492	162	191	47	53	37	68	79	70	138
UNDER 6 ONLY:	654	240	216	62	43	37	79	140	95	198
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES:	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
NONE UNDER 18:	2 572	802	1 021	230	291	198	349	374	381	750
1 UNDER 18:	1 649	590	710	150	147	117	259	323	304	549
2 UNDER 18:	1 281	362	537	87	121	91	193	184	223	382
3 UNDER 18:	378	143	132	31	27	32	47	80	59	103
4 UNDER 18:	137	57	40	20	13	12	14	24	13	40
5 UNDER 18:	34	8	10	3	3	2	4	4	5	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18:	15	3	5	2	4	3	1	1	1	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18:	6 242	1 991	2 384	522	558	438	836	1 030	990	1 867
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	1.00	1.01	0.97	1.00	0.92	0.97	0.97	1.04	1.00	1.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN:	1.69	1.71	1.66	1.77	1.77	1.73	1.63	1.67	1.64	1.70
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES:	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS:	3 227	1 042	1 237	292	333	236	428	514	476	948
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS:	1 871	506	679	128	150	113	244	265	266	485
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	1 014	289	418	67	92	75	155	147	171	307
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	257	93	92	23	20	18	28	51	44	71
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	98	35	28	14	10	9	9	12	8	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS:	4 823	1 483	1 890	386	437	348	665	749	788	1 450
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	0.77	0.75	0.77	0.74	0.72	0.77	0.77	0.76	0.80	0.79
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES:	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS:	4 325	1 378	1 698	370	433	310	588	698	677	1 249
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS:	1 338	399	521	98	120	92	195	208	206	417
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS:	491	143	199	42	43	37	68	63	68	149
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS:	100	40	35	12	9	11	12	18	13	25
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS:	12	5	2	2	-	1	-	2	2	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS:	2 635	812	1 022	225	235	198	363	389	424	800
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	0.42	0.41	0.42	0.43	0.39	0.44	0.42	0.39	0.43	0.43
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES:	6 266	1 965	2 455	524	606	452	863	989	986	1 846
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS:	4 598	1 442	1 754	398	450	331	618	713	687	1 352
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS:	1 266	382	531	92	114	92	187	197	231	353
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS:	401	123	159	31	37	26	56	65	66	120
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS:	44	11	11	3	6	3	13	2	17	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS:	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS:	2 189	671	868	161	202	150	302	360	364	649
AVERAGE PER FAMILY:	0.35	0.34	0.35	0.31	0.33	0.33	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.35

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMERICAL--BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
2 PERSONS	1 964	1 132	377	411	107	329	149	392	121	456
3 PERSONS	1 514	866	351	297	85	240	148	328	118	296
4 PERSONS	1 270	731	255	234	76	176	92	282	87	284
5 PERSONS	416	215	88	76	26	62	26	78	36	113
6 PERSONS	402	207	73	81	18	54	17	73	37	121
7 OR MORE PERSONS										
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 469	2 495	1 005	849	280	701	374	944	351	969
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 016	3 419	1 306	1 193	355	966	492	1 260	459	1 291
65 YEARS AND OVER	988	478	158	165	49	114	42	199	67	353
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 105	12 744	4 998	4 463	1 331	3 548	1 779	4 733	1 687	5 363
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 258	5 111	2 021	1 770	530	1 365	697	1 976	793	2 126
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 524	7 010	2 788	2 484	743	2 032	1 022	2 494	1 004	2 746
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 323	624	209	208	58	151	60	264	91	490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	3.60	3.69	3.60	3.67	3.56	3.52	3.62	3.89	3.78
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.47	1.44	1.49	1.43	1.46	1.37	1.38	1.51	1.64	1.50
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.98	2.05	2.00	2.04	2.04	2.02	1.91	2.07	1.94
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.18	0.15	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.12	0.20	0.19	0.35
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	4 843	2 755	1 081	947	296	779	407	1 029	378	1 007
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 443	2 541	1 009	882	272	718	366	941	351	893
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 873	2 190	893	747	242	617	337	826	314	790
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 878	1 610	678	535	192	447	253	628	232	591
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	981	410	333	112	259	155	389	143	335
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 004	560	240	185	56	145	99	229	85	204
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 891	6 123	2 403	2 145	648	1 686	838	2 292	917	2 365
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 946	5 602	2 234	1 998	598	1 512	786	2 092	849	2 110
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 788	4 347	1 757	1 510	456	1 154	623	1 683	679	1 683
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 862	2 745	1 098	901	277	755	404	1 089	417	1 039
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 280	1 276	539	412	125	350	214	513	202	465
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 150	632	280	201	55	166	124	265	101	238
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	3 873	2 190	893	747	242	617	337	826	314	790
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 147	1 209	483	414	130	358	182	436	171	455
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	923	529	198	192	56	133	58	204	84	197
UNDER 6 ONLY	802	452	212	141	56	126	98	185	59	138
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
NONE UNDER 18	2 444	1 355	460	492	121	379	168	483	171	629
1 UNDER 18	1 480	863	334	309	99	258	148	296	87	283
2 UNDER 18	1 257	704	293	218	76	212	110	274	107	259
3 UNDER 18	655	358	177	118	48	87	49	154	80	119
4 UNDER 18	313	166	72	59	14	41	26	67	33	75
5 UNDER 18	105	56	14	26	6	11	3	19	5	35
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	64	41	4	17	—	8	2	16	2	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 788	4 347	1 757	1 510	456	1 154	623	1 683	679	1 683
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	1.23	1.30	1.22	1.26	1.16	1.23	1.29	1.40	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	1.99	1.97	2.02	1.88	1.87	1.85	2.04	2.16	2.13
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 246	1 807	672	633	177	506	266	668	230	767
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 468	856	310	298	88	255	126	303	97	301
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	921	519	218	176	56	155	63	188	99	185
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	389	194	102	63	33	62	33	79	36	94
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	293	169	51	70	10	28	18	71	23	72
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 508	3 072	1 218	1 098	330	804	411	1 170	476	1 218
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.87	0.90	0.89	0.91	0.81	0.81	0.89	0.98	0.86

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 378	2 449	925	846	251	701	355	902	320	1 004
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 142	690	225	235	52	193	91	262	82	228
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	568	274	162	100	50	85	48	89	63	132
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	183	104	33	41	10	16	10	48	13	45
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	45	28	8	17	-	2	2	8	7	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 905	1 603	659	610	179	399	219	594	261	644
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.45	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.40	0.43	0.45	0.54	0.45
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 545	1 353	1 239	363	996	506	1 309	485	1 419
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 378	2 466	919	876	238	692	357	897	324	993
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 311	723	304	248	95	211	101	263	108	284
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	496	274	112	89	27	72	41	113	44	110
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	101	57	14	17	4	17	6	23	5	30
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	31	26	4	9	-	4	2	12	4	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 602	1 469	559	489	152	405	193	575	215	574
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.39	0.42	0.41	0.38	0.44	0.44	0.40
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
2 PERSONS	925	506	178	188	37	153	65	166	76	240
3 PERSONS	742	384	188	128	41	100	87	155	60	170
4 PERSONS	753	407	168	122	42	136	67	149	59	178
5 PERSONS	460	220	148	70	36	58	50	92	62	92
6 PERSONS	265	125	60	37	10	34	20	55	30	79
7 OR MORE PERSONS	247	119	51	45	15	34	9	39	28	77
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 158	1 070	555	337	133	312	207	422	216	532
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 152	1 659	754	548	176	490	286	621	293	739
65 YEARS AND OVER	581	286	83	94	20	76	23	115	40	212
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 003	6 627	3 101	2 201	719	1 927	1 097	2 499	1 285	3 276
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 532	2 204	1 123	713	246	610	385	881	493	1 205
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 583	4 007	1 843	1 346	446	1 207	672	1 454	725	1 732
65 YEARS AND OVER	888	416	134	142	27	109	40	164	67	338
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	3.76	3.91	3.73	3.99	3.75	3.68	3.81	4.08	3.91
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.34	1.25	1.42	1.21	1.36	1.19	1.29	1.34	1.57	1.44
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	2.28	2.32	2.28	2.47	2.35	2.25	2.21	2.30	2.07
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.24	0.17	0.24	0.15	0.21	0.13	0.25	0.21	0.40
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 337	1 182	596	373	139	344	227	466	230	559
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 197	1 100	575	356	132	320	222	425	220	522
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 938	952	515	301	119	274	197	377	199	472
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 474	724	390	238	87	198	157	288	145	360
UNDER 6 YEARS	908	447	247	147	50	106	101	194	96	214
UNDER 3 YEARS	531	251	155	84	22	74	72	113	62	124
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 390	2 655	1 382	869	325	765	458	1 021	579	1 374
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 015	2 449	1 288	819	309	694	437	936	542	1 277
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 953	1 915	1 008	627	219	519	358	769	431	1 030
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 491	1 218	646	381	121	336	255	500	271	628
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	577	337	164	56	153	144	259	137	301
UNDER 3 YEARS	624	293	182	68	21	89	91	136	70	149
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 938	952	515	301	119	274	197	377	199	472
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 030	505	247	154	69	168	96	183	102	258
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	482	243	110	89	28	53	30	101	52	128
UNDER 6 ONLY	426	203	137	58	22	53	71	93	44	86

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
NONE UNDER 18	1 454	809	279	289	61	241	101	280	116	365
1 UNDER 18	701	359	184	110	46	107	85	143	53	157
2 UNDER 18	647	316	171	98	40	100	63	118	68	160
3 UNDER 18	344	159	111	49	25	42	34	68	51	74
4 UNDER 18	163	74	42	24	6	18	13	32	24	46
5 UNDER 18	54	26	7	12	2	2	2	12	3	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	31	18	-	5	-	4	-	5	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 953	1 915	1 008	627	219	519	358	769	431	1 030
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.17	1.09	1.27	1.06	1.21	1.01	1.20	1.17	1.37	1.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.04	2.01	1.96	2.08	1.84	1.90	1.82	2.04	2.17	2.18
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 880	1 013	416	347	83	293	172	372	161	451
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	686	360	157	112	45	106	62	142	51	168
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	481	223	140	69	33	81	37	73	70	117
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	195	83	52	23	16	21	19	39	17	59
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	151	82	28	39	4	13	7	30	16	41
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 738	1 338	671	462	163	386	215	509	294	729
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.81	0.76	0.85	0.78	0.90	0.71	0.72	0.78	0.93	0.87
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 408	1 277	551	433	111	374	227	469	213	580
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	576	309	129	90	38	95	39	124	52	138
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	293	119	90	40	25	37	27	42	38	84
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	92	43	18	19	5	7	6	17	7	31
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	14	5	8	-	1	-	4	5	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 462	697	362	245	98	183	104	269	160	403
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.40	0.46	0.42	0.54	0.36	0.35	0.41	0.51	0.48
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	1 761	793	590	180	515	298	657	315	837
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 423	1 276	562	425	123	375	217	476	222	585
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	660	330	151	113	40	97	49	120	54	179
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	259	128	73	43	20	35	31	50	35	58
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	39	21	4	7	2	8	2	7	-	14
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	6	4	2	-	-	-	4	4	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 276	641	309	217	65	183	111	241	134	326
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.36	0.39	0.37	0.36	0.36	0.37	0.37	0.42	0.39
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
2 PERSONS	872	544	151	195	56	155	66	194	30	177
3 PERSONS	700	454	132	158	38	131	46	165	49	114
4 PERSONS	486	307	80	108	31	73	21	126	28	99
5 PERSONS	276	163	56	67	14	37	18	59	24	57
6 PERSONS	149	88	28	37	16	28	6	22	5	32
7 OR MORE PERSONS	150	86	21	35	4	19	8	32	10	43
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 172	1 367	394	496	135	371	137	500	122	411
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 584	1 624	466	597	156	439	165	589	145	495
65 YEARS AND OVER	441	158	57	57	25	31	11	70	21	126
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 283	5 714	1 648	2 126	550	1 517	555	2 070	544	1 921
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 495	2 803	808	1 034	266	725	263	1 044	279	883
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 427	2 740	784	1 038	260	758	279	945	245	903
65 YEARS AND OVER	361	170	57	55	24	35	13	81	20	134
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.48	3.52	3.54	3.48	3.41	3.35	3.46	3.76	3.67
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.71	1.71	1.72	1.72	1.68	1.63	1.59	1.75	1.93	1.69
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.67	1.67	1.73	1.64	1.70	1.68	1.58	1.69	1.73
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.26



Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	2 332	1 503	420	553	139	415	152	535	129	409
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 099	1 379	380	508	126	379	137	492	117	340
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 823	1 193	332	435	114	327	115	431	103	298
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 337	856	261	289	98	240	84	326	79	220
UNDER 6 YEARS	777	520	141	183	56	147	46	191	39	116
UNDER 3 YEARS	453	301	77	110	30	67	24	116	23	75
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 206	3 344	928	1 243	300	889	319	1 212	310	934
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 681	3 044	848	1 151	270	789	293	1 104	285	789
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 649	2 354	671	866	224	614	221	875	227	623
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 286	1 486	406	510	147	409	128	567	131	395
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 018	685	177	244	64	191	57	250	56	156
UNDER 3 YEARS	502	332	88	130	28	73	29	129	31	83
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 823	1 193	332	435	114	327	115	431	103	298
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 046	673	191	252	58	181	69	240	64	182
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	424	278	78	102	28	76	24	100	27	68
UNDER 6 ONLY	353	242	63	81	28	70	22	91	12	48
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
NONE UNDER 18	811	449	137	165	44	117	50	166	42	225
1 UNDER 18	721	480	128	192	48	142	49	147	32	113
2 UNDER 18	571	377	101	119	32	106	40	153	29	93
3 UNDER 18	304	196	65	69	22	44	13	83	29	43
4 UNDER 18	142	86	28	33	8	22	11	31	9	29
5 UNDER 18	51	30	7	14	4	9	1	7	2	14
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	23	3	9	-	4	2	10	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 649	2 354	671	866	224	614	221	875	227	623
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	1.43	1.43	1.44	1.41	1.38	1.33	1.46	1.57	1.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	1.97	2.02	1.99	1.96	1.87	1.92	2.03	2.21	2.09
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 164	691	199	247	72	187	73	257	55	273
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	727	474	130	178	43	141	49	155	39	123
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	418	286	69	106	20	70	24	109	25	63
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	191	110	48	40	17	31	12	39	19	33
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	134	82	22	29	6	15	9	37	7	31
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 632	1 669	495	621	160	422	164	625	171	468
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	1.02	1.06	1.04	1.01	0.95	0.99	1.05	1.18	0.89
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 740	1 055	306	369	117	299	102	387	87	379
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	523	365	82	141	14	91	41	133	28	76
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	263	153	62	60	23	46	16	47	23	48
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	85	55	16	20	5	9	4	27	6	14
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	14	3	9	-	1	2	4	1	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 363	869	266	356	77	205	93	308	96	229
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.52	0.53	0.57	0.59	0.49	0.46	0.56	0.52	0.66	0.44
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	1 643	469	600	158	445	166	598	145	523
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 709	1 072	282	408	92	284	106	380	83	356
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	618	375	142	129	46	111	47	134	48	102
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	225	141	35	48	18	36	8	59	9	49
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	62	36	10	10	2	9	4	17	4	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	20	10	7	7	-	4	-	8	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 269	800	229	266	83	217	71	317	75	239
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.49	0.49	0.44	0.52	0.49	0.43	0.53	0.52	0.46

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
2 PERSONS	784	405	255	180	77	99	88	126	90	124
3 PERSONS	740	379	268	177	87	84	114	117	67	113
4 PERSONS	726	336	267	137	82	60	108	138	77	123
5 PERSONS	465	217	180	74	60	53	70	90	50	68
6 PERSONS	255	95	98	37	35	15	29	43	33	62
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	115	80	47	28	19	20	48	31	51
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 414	1 135	873	490	281	219	329	425	263	406
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 153	1 504	1 129	641	359	316	425	547	345	520
65 YEARS AND OVER	329	170	94	59	32	53	36	58	26	65
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 528	5 840	4 472	2 394	1 478	1 208	1 616	2 238	1 382	2 217
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 244	2 410	1 845	1 009	610	457	642	944	593	990
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 838	3 198	2 507	1 305	821	679	929	1 214	757	1 133
65 YEARS AND OVER	446	232	121	80	43	72	45	80	32	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	3.78	3.90	3.67	3.99	3.65	3.77	3.98	3.96	4.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	1.56	1.61	1.55	1.65	1.38	1.50	1.68	1.70	1.83
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.11	2.07	2.18	2.00	2.22	2.05	2.17	2.16	2.17	2.09
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.14	0.09	0.17
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 401	1 221	944	527	308	237	353	457	283	436
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 477	1 159	910	499	295	225	341	436	274	408
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260	1 053	824	453	263	200	311	400	250	383
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 817	828	674	367	218	158	243	303	213	315
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 233	571	450	255	154	104	162	213	135	212
UNDER 3 YEARS	751	340	277	148	98	60	108	132	71	134
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 028	2 787	2 131	1 139	707	526	744	1 121	680	1 110
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 759	2 643	2 060	1 081	684	500	717	1 062	659	1 056
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 852	2 207	1 718	921	562	412	598	874	557	928
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 326	1 504	1 199	626	406	281	406	598	367	622
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 710	790	612	332	203	144	217	314	191	308
UNDER 3 YEARS	871	391	321	162	113	73	123	156	85	160
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 260	1 053	824	453	263	200	311	400	250	383
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 027	482	374	198	109	96	150	187	115	171
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	615	287	216	122	80	53	63	112	72	113
UNDER 6 ONLY	618	284	234	132	73	51	98	101	63	99
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
NONE UNDER 18	975	493	323	200	106	131	118	162	99	158
1 UNDER 18	800	385	298	178	91	78	132	130	74	117
2 UNDER 18	753	367	285	156	92	54	99	137	94	120
3 UNDER 18	393	192	132	61	43	51	50	81	39	69
4 UNDER 18	194	77	74	37	23	11	22	30	29	43
5 UNDER 18	68	29	24	14	9	2	6	13	9	15
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	53	21	12	7	5	5	2	9	5	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	2 207	1 718	921	562	412	598	874	557	928
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.43	1.50	1.41	1.52	1.24	1.39	1.55	1.60	1.71
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.10	2.08	2.03	2.14	2.06	1.92	2.19	2.23	2.42
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 593	777	558	333	180	182	216	263	162	257
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	741	368	261	157	84	77	103	134	74	112
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	506	239	189	99	61	41	59	99	68	78
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	229	90	92	30	27	20	41	39	25	48
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	166	71	49	34	18	11	11	26	20	46
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 142	1 416	1 106	588	359	268	381	560	366	620
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.92	0.96	0.90	0.97	0.81	0.89	1.00	1.05	1.14

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 263	1 098	807	474	267	241	296	383	244	357
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	559	264	196	97	60	61	85	105	51	99
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	283	125	103	54	29	18	33	53	41	55
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	103	47	36	22	10	8	16	17	11	19
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	27	12	5	6	3	2	-	4	2	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 526	702	518	295	156	131	192	276	170	306
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.42	0.40	0.45	0.49	0.49	0.57
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 546	1 148	653	369	331	429	562	349	542
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 104	1 035	727	435	231	230	294	370	203	341
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	727	335	273	149	88	70	87	116	99	118
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	310	136	116	58	36	23	39	55	41	58
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	80	36	30	9	14	8	9	18	6	14
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	4	1	2	1	0	0	2	-	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 618	714	588	293	203	137	189	284	196	314
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.46	0.51	0.45	0.55	0.41	0.44	0.50	0.56	0.58
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
2 PERSONS	456	215	158	75	41	60	61	79	56	83
3 PERSONS	512	231	196	103	61	54	87	74	48	85
4 PERSONS	587	248	234	98	69	46	95	104	70	104
5 PERSONS	381	168	151	49	53	42	54	77	44	62
6 PERSONS	217	81	82	29	30	13	25	39	27	53
7 OR MORE PERSONS	213	94	73	33	24	16	18	44	31	46
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 733	741	665	282	213	152	251	307	201	327
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 296	1 000	881	378	272	217	337	405	272	415
65 YEARS AND OVER	240	119	74	37	22	37	32	45	20	47
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 656	4 173	3 639	1 525	1 174	880	1 315	1 768	1 151	1 844
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 891	1 633	1 433	599	474	320	483	715	476	824
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 419	2 363	2 108	871	669	506	790	987	649	947
65 YEARS AND OVER	346	177	98	56	31	54	41	67	26	72
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.08	4.02	4.07	3.93	4.21	3.82	3.86	4.22	4.17	4.26
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.65	1.57	1.60	1.54	1.70	1.39	1.42	1.71	1.72	1.90
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.29	2.28	2.36	2.24	2.40	2.19	2.32	2.36	2.35	2.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.17	0.11	0.14	0.11	0.23	0.12	0.16	0.09	0.17
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	1 859	790	724	301	234	159	272	330	218	345
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 794	758	705	288	227	152	264	318	214	332
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 671	712	642	274	207	143	241	295	194	317
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 374	576	533	230	176	116	194	229	163	266
UNDER 6 YEARS	977	419	369	168	124	82	134	169	111	189
UNDER 3 YEARS	613	263	231	105	79	51	91	107	60	119
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 488	1 886	1 687	674	555	363	575	849	556	915
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 342	1 814	1 641	647	540	352	558	815	543	887
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 688	1 538	1 363	571	451	298	459	668	453	787
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 573	1 076	956	403	325	214	321	458	310	542
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 366	590	500	220	163	115	179	255	159	276
UNDER 3 YEARS	717	308	266	117	91	61	104	130	71	143
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	1 671	712	642	274	207	143	241	295	194	317
6 TO 17 ONLY	694	293	273	106	83	61	106	126	83	128
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	488	209	176	79	62	40	53	90	61	103
UNDER 6 ONLY	489	210	193	89	62	42	82	79	50	86

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
NONE UNDER 18	694	325	253	114	72	88	100	124	82	116
1 UNDER 18	553	248	213	102	66	58	102	88	46	91
2 UNDER 18	566	234	234	96	75	33	80	105	79	98
3 UNDER 18	304	137	110	37	38	39	37	62	35	57
4 UNDER 18	145	51	53	22	17	8	14	22	21	41
5 UNDER 18	59	25	21	13	7	1	6	12	9	13
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	17	10	4	4	5	2	8	4	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 688	1 538	1 363	571	451	298	459	668	453	787
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.56	1.48	1.52	1.47	1.62	1.29	1.35	1.60	1.64	1.82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	2.16	2.12	2.08	2.18	2.09	1.91	2.26	2.33	2.48
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 183	535	446	202	133	130	181	203	131	202
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	506	237	182	88	57	52	76	97	49	87
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	373	152	157	56	51	26	46	71	60	64
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	170	60	71	20	24	15	30	25	17	39
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	132	53	38	22	14	8	6	23	18	41
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 323	948	863	352	288	183	281	413	294	512
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.98	0.91	0.96	0.91	1.03	0.80	0.82	0.99	1.07	1.18
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 669	748	634	287	200	169	244	291	189	287
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	385	167	144	53	42	45	160	69	42	74
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	210	79	83	30	24	11	25	39	33	48
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	79	34	29	15	9	4	11	15	10	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	9	5	3	3	2	-	4	2	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 115	462	407	168	126	84	139	210	142	246
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.45	0.46	0.43	0.45	0.36	0.41	0.50	0.52	0.57
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	1 037	895	388	279	231	340	419	276	433
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 531	695	571	255	169	162	236	277	166	265
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	528	222	208	88	68	43	70	91	70	98
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	229	91	90	37	29	16	28	37	33	49
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	64	27	25	7	12	8	6	11	6	12
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 207	486	455	183	162	99	142	203	152	266
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.51	0.47	0.51	0.47	0.58	0.43	0.42	0.49	0.55	0.61
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
2 PERSONS	245	153	64	89	20	28	19	36	26	28
3 PERSONS	210	121	63	57	22	27	24	37	16	26
4 PERSONS	119	79	29	36	13	13	11	30	5	10
5 PERSONS	71	42	27	22	7	9	13	10	6	2
6 PERSONS	34	13	12	7	3	2	3	4	6	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	28	18	5	11	3	3	1	4	1	4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	597	357	177	190	58	61	64	106	55	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	697	423	197	221	67	82	71	120	59	76
65 YEARS AND OVER	60	37	12	17	5	12	3	8	4	11
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 372	1 416	682	733	240	279	249	404	193	273
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 203	713	359	376	120	128	135	209	104	131
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 100	663	309	339	114	138	110	187	85	128
65 YEARS AND OVER	69	40	15	18	7	13	4	9	4	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.36	3.32	3.41	3.29	(8)	3.38	(8)	3.33	(8)	3.45
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.70	1.67	1.80	1.69	(8)	1.55	(8)	1.72	(8)	1.65
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.56	1.54	1.52	(8)	1.67	(8)	1.54	(8)	1.61
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.08	(8)	0.16	(8)	0.07	(8)	0.18

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
NUMBLR--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	646	390	186	204	61	71	68	115	57	69
UNDER 25 YEARS	600	365	175	189	57	67	65	109	54	60
UNDER 18 YEARS	527	318	157	165	46	55	60	98	50	52
UNDER 12 YEARS	406	239	129	127	37	41	48	70	44	39
UNDER 6 YEARS	236	145	73	81	25	21	27	43	21	18
UNDER 3 YEARS	125	73	41	41	16	8	16	24	9	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 362	827	388	426	131	152	148	249	109	147
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 265	765	367	398	125	139	139	228	103	132
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 052	629	313	326	99	109	122	194	92	110
UNDER 12 YEARS	697	407	226	208	74	64	83	135	68	63
UNDER 6 YEARS	320	192	102	106	35	27	38	59	29	26
UNDER 3 YEARS	138	79	48	43	19	11	19	26	11	11
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	527	318	157	165	46	55	60	98	50	52
6 TO 17 ONLY	291	173	83	85	21	34	34	54	28	34
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	120	72	38	38	17	12	11	22	11	9
UNDER 6 ONLY	117	72	35	43	8	8	16	21	11	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
NONE UNDER 18	179	109	43	57	23	28	11	24	10	27
1 UNDER 18	216	126	69	69	19	19	24	38	27	21
2 UNDER 18	173	106	45	55	14	20	19	31	12	22
3 UNDER 18	74	52	18	23	5	12	10	17	4	3
4 UNDER 18	46	25	19	13	6	3	7	8	7	2
5 UNDER 18	9	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	10	4	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 052	629	313	326	99	109	122	194	92	110
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.47	1.56	1.46	(B)	1.22	(B)	1.60	(B)	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	1.98	2.00	1.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.99	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	295	181	78	100	31	36	27	45	20	36
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	207	117	67	61	22	23	20	34	25	23
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	123	82	28	41	10	15	12	27	6	13
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	48	29	17	11	3	5	8	13	6	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	33	17	10	11	4	4	5	3	1	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	732	437	211	220	64	81	84	136	63	85
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.04	1.02	1.05	0.99	(B)	0.99	(B)	1.12	(B)	1.07
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	472	284	138	152	50	56	44	76	44	49
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	143	82	40	37	14	14	18	31	9	20
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	66	43	17	24	4	7	7	12	6	7
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20	13	5	7	1	4	3	2	1	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	355	221	86	118	24	44	39	59	23	47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.52	0.43	0.53	(B)	0.54	(B)	0.49	(B)	0.59
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	426	200	223	69	83	72	121	59	79
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	431	270	109	145	41	51	42	74	26	53
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	184	103	62	54	18	26	17	23	27	19
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	72	43	24	20	7	6	10	17	6	5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	16	9	5	2	2	-	3	7	-	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	377	216	124	102	40	37	45	77	39	37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	0.51	0.62	0.46	(B)	0.45	(B)	0.63	(B)	0.47

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.4	41.5	37.4	41.1	35.6	42.6	37.9	41.2	38.0	40.1
3 PERSONS	23.3	23.8	23.5	24.2	22.9	24.0	24.0	23.5	23.3	22.6
4 PERSONS	20.6	18.9	21.7	17.1	22.1	18.3	21.4	20.1	21.9	20.7
5 PERSONS	10.0	9.0	10.8	9.3	11.8	8.6	10.4	8.9	10.6	9.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	3.8	4.1	4.5	4.8	3.7	4.1	3.5	3.9	4.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	3.0	2.4	3.8	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	53.9	54.6	53.0	54.1	53.3	54.7	54.7	54.8	54.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.6	92.0	92.6	91.6	93.2	92.4	92.8	92.0	92.0	90.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.2	18.9	16.3	21.1	16.5	17.8	15.4	18.2	16.9	20.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	64.8	64.8	66.3	66.2	68.7	63.4	65.6	64.7	65.7	63.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.2	59.2	62.0	59.0	63.3	58.3	61.6	59.7	61.6	58.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.8	50.3	52.7	49.2	51.9	49.4	52.9	51.3	52.9	51.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	37.3	37.9	35.6	36.8	36.1	38.0	38.7	38.5	38.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	23.5	22.3	22.7	22.4	23.0	22.2	24.2	22.4	22.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.7	14.5	13.2	13.3	13.3	14.6	13.1	15.1	13.2	13.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.3	53.2	57.7	53.8	56.9	53.4	58.1	52.8	57.7	57.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	20.0	18.5	21.6	19.2	18.9	17.1	19.6	19.4	18.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.5	26.8	23.9	24.6	23.9	27.7	24.8	27.6	22.9	23.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.2	49.7	47.3	50.8	48.1	50.6	47.1	48.7	47.1	48.2
1 UNDER 18	21.1	21.6	21.3	20.6	20.6	21.8	22.7	20.3	20.4	20.6
2 UNDER 18	19.2	17.5	20.3	15.8	20.2	17.2	19.7	18.5	20.9	19.3
3 UNDER 18	7.7	7.3	7.6	6.5	7.8	7.1	7.2	7.8	7.9	8.0
4 UNDER 18	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.7
5 UNDER 18	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	60.9	63.2	59.9	62.9	60.5	64.3	60.2	62.8	59.2	60.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	19.1	18.9	19.4	19.3	19.0	18.8	19.8	18.7	19.2	19.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.3	11.7	14.3	11.1	13.8	11.7	13.6	12.1	15.1	13.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	4.0	4.6	3.7	4.8	3.7	4.6	4.4	4.6	5.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.0	2.2	1.9	3.1	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.2	77.1	74.3	76.4	74.3	77.7	74.3	77.2	74.4	74.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.0	14.9	16.4	14.8	16.0	14.9	16.9	15.0	16.1	16.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.9	6.0	7.3	6.3	7.9	5.9	6.9	5.9	7.4	7.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	76.0	77.4	75.9	77.9	77.0	78.7	76.4	76.4	74.8	75.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.6	15.9	16.6	15.5	15.5	15.1	16.4	16.5	17.4	17.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.3	5.7	6.5	5.5	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.9	6.8	6.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.2

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.3	39.8	35.0	38.8	32.6	41.3	35.5	39.5	36.0	38.5
3 PERSONS	22.2	22.6	22.3	24.2	21.8	22.0	22.9	22.1	22.1	21.8
4 PERSONS	22.4	20.7	23.7	19.0	24.3	20.4	23.2	21.7	23.8	22.1
5 PERSONS	10.9	9.7	11.8	9.5	13.2	9.4	11.3	10.0	11.4	10.6
6 PERSONS	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.7	5.1	4.0	4.6	4.0	4.2	4.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.7	3.0	2.7	3.9	3.1	2.9	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.2	48.9	53.4	47.0	53.4	48.0	53.5	50.2	53.4	52.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.5	90.2	91.8	88.8	92.5	90.8	92.2	90.5	91.1	89.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	19.5	15.7	22.4	15.7	18.8	15.0	18.5	16.3	19.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	60.9	58.2	63.3	58.7	65.8	56.6	62.7	58.6	62.5	59.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.1	54.5	60.5	53.8	62.1	53.1	60.2	55.4	59.9	57.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	46.8	52.2	45.1	52.2	45.5	52.2	48.1	52.1	51.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	35.8	38.2	34.3	37.3	34.1	38.4	37.3	38.5	38.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.3	23.8	23.3	22.6	23.5	23.1	23.2	24.6	23.4	23.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.6	15.3	14.2	13.4	14.3	16.0	14.1	15.8	14.2	14.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.9	49.2	55.3	49.8	55.0	49.2	55.5	48.9	55.2	55.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.0	20.8	19.8	22.4	19.6	18.9	17.8	20.9	20.5	20.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	30.0	25.4	27.8	25.4	31.9	26.7	30.2	24.3	24.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.4	53.2	47.8	54.9	47.8	54.5	47.8	51.9	47.9	48.8
1 UNDER 18	19.7	19.3	20.2	19.1	19.8	19.8	21.6	19.2	19.1	19.5
2 UNDER 18	19.3	17.1	20.4	15.5	20.6	16.2	19.6	18.2	21.0	19.5
3 UNDER 18	7.8	6.9	7.9	5.9	8.4	6.9	7.5	7.3	8.1	8.3
4 UNDER 18	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.8	2.7
5 UNDER 18	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.6	67.3	61.1	67.4	61.1	69.0	61.7	66.4	60.6	61.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.7	16.5	18.1	16.6	18.1	16.0	18.4	16.6	17.9	18.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.0	10.6	14.2	9.9	13.9	10.3	13.3	11.1	15.1	13.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	3.7	4.7	3.2	5.0	3.3	4.7	4.1	4.4	5.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.9	1.9	1.3	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.1
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.3	79.8	75.1	79.8	74.2	80.4	75.4	79.6	75.2	75.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.1	13.0	15.7	12.5	16.0	13.4	15.9	13.1	15.5	15.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.7	5.5	7.2	5.5	7.9	4.9	6.8	5.8	7.1	7.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.1	1.7	1.3	1.9	1.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	76.6	79.2	76.3	79.5	77.5	81.4	76.7	78.1	75.4	75.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.1	14.6	16.0	14.2	14.9	12.9	15.9	15.6	16.6	17.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.3	5.3	6.7	5.3	6.3	5.0	6.6	5.4	7.0	6.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2



Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	45.6	43.7	47.5	43.5	45.6	42.0	49.1	44.8	47.4	46.2
3 PERSONS	29.1	27.9	30.9	24.7	29.9	30.7	31.0	28.6	31.6	28.8
4 PERSONS	13.5	14.8	12.0	13.8	13.0	13.9	12.2	16.0	11.3	13.4
5 PERSONS	6.5	7.4	6.0	9.7	6.2	7.5	5.4	5.7	6.4	5.8
6 PERSONS	2.8	3.2	2.0	4.2	3.3	3.6	1.0	2.3	1.9	3.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	3.0	1.5	4.1	2.0	2.5	1.2	2.6	1.5	2.7
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	72.5	66.0	72.1	63.1	72.2	66.1	72.9	67.7	68.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.4	97.2	96.7	97.7	96.5	97.0	95.8	97.0	97.8	94.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.9	15.2	18.5	15.3	19.8	14.5	17.4	15.5	18.6	21.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	87.3	87.8	88.2	89.1	89.0	86.5	86.6	87.6	89.2	85.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	74.1	77.0	74.4	76.5	73.9	77.3	73.2	77.1	75.8	69.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.0	65.1	60.5	64.3	56.5	64.8	61.3	65.8	62.5	59.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.5	45.1	41.1	42.5	39.5	45.5	40.8	46.8	42.5	40.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.6	25.3	18.7	25.2	19.8	24.9	18.9	25.6	17.9	19.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.9	13.9	8.4	14.6	9.6	12.0	8.3	14.5	7.6	9.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	65.2	61.1	69.1	60.8	64.9	61.6	69.2	61.1	71.4	67.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	16.7	18.6	15.3	19.9	18.6	19.5	14.9	17.1	13.5	15.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.1	20.3	18.7	19.3	16.5	18.9	15.9	21.9	15.0	17.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.0	34.9	39.5	35.7	43.5	35.2	38.7	34.2	35.5	40.7
1 UNDER 18	28.9	29.7	28.7	30.4	25.7	28.8	29.8	29.6	29.7	28.0
2 UNDER 18	20.7	20.3	21.8	18.2	20.2	21.9	22.7	21.0	22.1	20.0
3 UNDER 18	7.8	9.4	6.9	8.6	6.5	8.8	5.9	10.2	8.0	6.7
4 UNDER 18	3.1	4.0	2.3	4.6	2.7	3.8	2.4	3.6	2.0	2.9
5 UNDER 18	0.9	1.0	0.6	1.5	0.9	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.2	48.1	49.0	48.1	52.8	47.4	48.5	48.6	46.9	51.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.0	27.1	27.8	27.2	25.6	28.1	28.5	26.5	28.6	25.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.1	16.0	16.7	15.4	14.8	16.5	17.5	16.1	17.2	15.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.1	5.6	4.9	5.5	4.8	5.4	3.8	5.7	5.9	4.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2.6	3.2	1.7	3.8	2.1	2.7	1.8	3.1	1.3	2.8
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.2	67.4	68.6	65.6	72.3	68.1	66.9	68.4	67.7	68.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.9	21.3	20.6	21.6	17.2	20.4	23.0	21.6	20.6	20.8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.4	8.1	9.0	9.0	8.7	9.2	8.3	6.8	9.7	8.4
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.1	2.6	1.7	2.8	1.8	2.1	1.6	2.8	1.7	1.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.0	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	70.2	69.8	69.6	72.0	70.6	68.5	70.4	69.0	68.1	71.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	21.2	20.8	23.0	19.5	21.2	22.7	22.7	20.6	24.4	19.6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.1	7.3	6.6	6.6	7.2	7.1	6.3	8.0	6.6	7.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.9	1.0	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.6	-	0.6	-	0.7	-	0.5	-	0.2

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.8	44.9	38.4	45.4	36.5	46.8	39.0	43.8	39.0	41.0
3 PERSONS	23.3	23.8	23.4	24.5	23.1	24.0	23.6	23.4	23.3	22.8
4 PERSONS	20.6	18.2	21.8	16.0	22.1	17.0	21.4	19.7	22.0	20.6
5 PERSONS	9.7	8.3	10.3	8.3	11.3	8.0	10.0	8.4	10.1	9.7
6 PERSONS	3.7	3.0	3.9	3.4	4.6	2.8	3.9	3.0	3.6	3.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.5	1.5	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.9
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.1	48.6	53.0	45.7	51.8	46.3	53.1	50.7	53.6	53.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	41.0	40.5	42.2	49.3	42.7	40.6	42.4	41.0	41.8	41.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.7	20.6	16.6	25.0	16.9	20.2	16.0	18.8	17.1	19.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	63.1	60.6	65.2	61.3	67.4	57.5	64.3	61.6	64.8	62.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.6	55.1	60.9	53.0	61.9	52.8	60.3	57.0	60.8	58.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	46.5	51.5	44.0	50.3	44.2	51.6	48.7	52.0	51.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.6	34.6	36.8	31.9	35.1	32.3	36.8	36.6	37.8	37.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.8	22.0	21.5	20.8	21.4	21.3	21.2	22.8	21.8	22.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.3	14.0	12.7	12.7	12.8	14.5	12.4	14.3	12.8	13.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.7	52.7	58.2	52.6	57.4	51.7	58.8	53.1	58.1	57.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.4	18.1	18.1	19.2	18.7	17.5	16.9	18.0	18.6	18.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	29.2	23.7	28.1	23.9	30.8	24.2	28.9	23.1	23.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.7	53.5	48.5	56.0	49.7	55.8	48.4	51.3	48.0	48.7
1 UNDER 18	20.8	20.7	21.0	20.5	20.0	20.3	22.2	21.0	20.5	20.6
2 UNDER 18	19.0	16.6	20.1	14.5	19.8	15.5	19.4	17.9	20.8	19.3
3 UNDER 18	7.3	6.4	7.2	5.1	7.2	6.4	7.0	7.0	7.4	7.9
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.1	1.6	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.5
5 UNDER 18	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	62.2	67.0	60.7	68.4	61.7	69.4	60.9	65.4	60.0	60.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	18.6	17.3	19.1	17.1	18.6	16.3	19.4	17.7	19.2	18.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	13.1	10.7	14.1	9.4	13.5	10.2	13.6	11.5	14.8	13.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.4	3.6	4.4	3.1	4.5	2.9	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	75.9	79.6	74.7	80.0	74.8	80.6	74.5	79.0	74.8	75.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.8	13.6	16.5	13.0	16.3	13.5	16.9	13.9	16.2	16.4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.6	5.4	6.9	5.4	7.1	4.6	6.7	5.7	7.0	6.9
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.8	1.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.0	79.9	76.6	81.5	78.0	82.3	76.9	78.2	75.4	75.6
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	16.1	14.4	16.2	13.1	14.5	12.6	16.1	15.8	17.2	16.9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.0	4.9	6.4	4.5	6.2	4.6	6.2	5.2	6.7	6.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
<u>PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED</u>										
<u>MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</u>										
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	42.4	36.0	41.7	33.6	45.0	36.5	41.6	36.7	39.2
3 PERSONS	22.3	22.0	22.3	24.9	21.9	22.6	22.1	22.1	22.2	21.9
4 PERSONS	22.4	20.1	23.7	18.2	24.4	18.9	23.1	21.4	23.9	22.1
5 PERSONS	10.6	9.1	11.3	8.8	12.4	8.5	11.0	9.5	11.0	10.5
6 PERSONS	4.1	3.5	4.4	4.0	5.1	3.3	4.5	3.3	3.9	4.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.6	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1
<u>AGE OF MEMBERS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.9	48.1	52.2	43.4	51.9	44.1	52.2	48.0	52.4	52.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.2	89.3	91.5	87.5	92.2	89.5	91.9	89.9	90.9	89.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.1	20.2	16.0	24.5	16.0	19.8	15.4	18.6	16.4	19.5
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	59.9	55.9	62.4	56.5	64.8	53.2	61.7	56.7	61.8	59.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.2	52.4	59.6	51.0	61.2	50.0	59.1	53.9	59.2	57.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	44.8	51.2	42.7	51.0	42.7	51.1	46.6	51.3	50.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.0	34.3	37.3	31.8	36.4	32.3	37.2	36.2	37.9	38.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.8	23.1	22.6	21.6	22.9	23.1	22.3	23.6	22.8	22.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	15.2	13.7	14.0	14.0	16.1	13.4	15.3	13.9	14.5
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	48.6	55.8	49.3	55.2	46.0	56.4	49.3	55.6	55.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.5	19.5	19.0	20.1	19.1	18.6	17.8	19.6	20.1	20.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	31.9	25.2	30.6	25.7	35.4	25.8	31.0	24.3	24.8
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	50.3	55.2	48.8	57.3	49.0	57.3	48.9	53.4	48.7	49.2
1 UNDER 18	19.6	19.1	20.0	19.3	19.7	19.3	21.2	18.9	19.2	19.5
2 UNDER 18	19.2	16.6	20.2	14.5	20.1	14.9	19.3	18.1	20.9	19.4
3 UNDER 18	7.6	6.4	7.6	5.2	7.9	6.4	7.3	6.9	7.7	8.2
4 UNDER 18	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	2.6	2.6
5 UNDER 18	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	63.4	69.5	61.7	70.4	62.1	72.4	62.1	67.9	61.1	61.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.5	15.7	18.0	15.9	17.8	14.7	18.3	16.0	17.9	18.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	12.9	10.1	13.9	9.0	13.5	9.0	13.3	11.0	14.8	13.2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.5	3.4	4.5	2.9	4.8	2.9	4.6	3.9	4.3	5.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.7	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.8	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.9	1.9
<u>OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	76.8	81.4	75.4	81.7	75.0	82.7	75.4	80.7	75.6	75.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	15.0	12.2	15.8	11.8	15.9	12.2	16.1	12.4	15.5	15.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6.5	5.1	6.8	5.0	7.2	4.0	6.6	5.6	6.9	6.8
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.5	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.7	1.2	1.8	1.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
<u>OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS</u>										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	77.2	80.9	76.8	82.3	78.0	83.8	77.2	79.1	75.8	75.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	15.8	13.7	15.8	12.4	14.3	11.1	15.7	15.3	16.6	17.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.1	4.7	6.5	4.5	6.4	4.5	6.3	4.9	6.8	6.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	52.4	50.6	55.5	48.1	49.3	51.3	52.2	51.4	50.2
3 PERSONS	30.5	28.3	31.7	23.2	32.3	31.6	31.6	29.4	31.5	31.2
4 PERSONS	11.1	11.6	10.7	9.6	10.3	10.8	11.7	13.1	10.2	11.1
5 PERSONS	4.8	5.3	4.8	8.0	5.7	6.7	4.4	3.2	4.6	4.2
6 PERSONS	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.9	1.6	0.9	0.4	1.2	1.7	2.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.8	1.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.8	63.8	62.4	61.3	57.2	61.1	62.9	66.3	65.2	65.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	29.5	29.7	29.6	29.7	29.8	29.5	29.0	28.0	28.5	28.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.2	20.0	19.9	22.7	21.2	21.8	19.6	17.8	19.4	20.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	86.7	85.0	87.8	86.7	88.9	80.1	85.5	86.3	89.1	87.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	71.5	71.4	72.4	68.1	71.9	69.7	71.1	74.0	74.7	69.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.9	59.2	58.4	56.2	52.1	56.0	59.6	62.2	61.3	59.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.9	39.8	38.3	37.6	33.3	36.4	36.9	42.6	40.9	38.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	18.3	20.5	16.6	20.7	15.8	16.4	17.1	22.2	16.7	18.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.3	10.4	6.8	9.8	6.8	8.3	7.2	11.8	6.5	7.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	69.0	65.4	71.6	63.1	69.7	70.8	71.3	64.4	72.7	69.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.3	13.9	13.3	15.8	16.7	14.4	13.3	12.8	11.6	12.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.7	20.6	15.1	21.1	13.6	14.8	15.3	22.8	15.7	18.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.1	40.8	41.6	43.8	47.9	44.0	40.4	37.8	38.7	40.6
1 UNDER 18	29.5	30.0	28.9	28.6	24.3	25.9	30.0	32.6	30.8	29.8
2 UNDER 18	20.4	18.4	21.9	16.6	19.9	20.1	22.3	18.6	22.7	20.7
3 UNDER 18	6.0	7.3	5.4	5.9	4.4	7.2	5.4	8.0	5.9	5.6
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.9	1.6	3.9	2.2	2.6	1.6	2.5	1.4	2.2
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.5	53.0	50.4	55.7	55.0	52.3	49.6	52.0	48.3	51.3
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.7	25.8	27.7	24.4	24.7	25.1	28.2	28.8	29.0	26.3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	16.2	14.7	17.0	12.8	15.2	16.8	18.0	14.8	17.4	18.6
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.1	4.7	3.8	4.5	3.3	3.9	3.2	5.2	4.5	3.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	1.8	1.1	2.7	1.7	2.1	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.0	70.1	69.2	70.5	71.5	68.7	68.1	70.5	68.7	67.7
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	21.3	20.3	21.2	18.8	19.8	20.6	22.6	21.1	20.9	22.6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7.8	7.3	8.1	8.0	7.2	8.3	7.9	6.4	8.9	8.1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1.6	2.1	1.4	2.3	1.5	2.3	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	72.6	73.4	71.9	75.9	74.2	73.2	71.6	72.1	69.6	73.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.2	19.4	21.6	17.5	18.7	20.5	21.7	19.9	23.4	19.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6.4	6.2	6.5	5.9	6.1	5.9	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.9	-	0.3	1.3	0.2	0.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	0.3

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PLNCENT--BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.1	31.9	27.9	33.1	29.5	33.0	29.5	29.9	25.0	32.1
3 PERSONS	24.0	24.4	26.0	24.0	23.5	24.1	29.2	25.1	24.4	20.9
4 PERSONS	20.1	20.6	18.8	18.9	21.0	21.5	18.1	21.6	17.9	20.0
5 PERSONS	11.9	11.1	15.5	11.3	13.8	9.8	14.6	11.9	17.6	10.5
6 PERSONS	6.6	6.1	6.5	6.1	7.2	6.2	5.2	5.9	7.4	8.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.9	5.9	5.4	6.5	5.0	5.4	3.4	5.6	7.7	8.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.7	70.4	74.2	68.5	77.2	70.4	73.9	72.2	72.3	68.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	96.5	96.5	96.3	97.7	97.0	97.3	96.2	94.8	91.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.6	13.5	11.7	13.3	13.5	14.4	8.3	15.2	13.8	24.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	76.7	77.7	79.9	76.4	81.4	76.2	80.6	78.6	78.0	70.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.3	71.7	74.6	71.1	74.8	72.1	76.4	71.9	72.5	62.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.3	61.8	66.0	60.3	66.7	61.9	66.7	63.1	64.7	55.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	45.6	45.4	50.1	43.2	52.9	44.8	50.1	48.0	47.9	41.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.3	27.7	30.3	26.8	30.8	26.0	30.7	29.7	29.5	23.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.9	15.8	17.8	14.9	15.4	14.6	19.6	17.5	17.6	14.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	55.2	54.1	55.5	53.8	58.1	53.9	52.9	54.5	57.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.8	24.2	22.2	25.7	23.2	21.5	17.1	24.7	26.8	24.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.7	20.6	23.7	18.8	23.0	20.5	28.9	22.4	18.7	17.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.7	38.2	34.0	39.7	33.3	38.1	33.3	34.9	35.3	44.3
1 UNDER 18	23.4	24.4	24.7	25.0	17.3	25.9	29.2	22.6	18.0	19.9
2 UNDER 18	19.9	19.9	21.6	17.6	10.9	21.3	21.9	20.9	22.0	18.3
3 UNDER 18	10.4	10.1	13.1	9.5	3.2	8.7	9.7	11.8	16.6	8.4
4 UNDER 18	5.0	4.7	5.3	4.7	3.8	4.1	5.1	5.1	6.7	5.3
5 UNDER 18	1.7	1.6	1.0	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.1	2.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.0	1.2	0.3	1.4	-	0.8	0.3	1.2	0.4	1.3
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	51.4	51.0	49.7	51.1	48.6	50.8	52.6	51.1	47.4	54.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	23.2	24.1	22.9	24.0	24.1	25.6	24.9	23.1	20.0	21.2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.6	14.6	16.1	14.2	15.5	15.1	12.4	14.4	20.3	13.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.2	5.5	7.5	5.1	9.1	5.8	6.5	6.0	7.5	6.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	4.8	3.8	5.6	2.7	2.8	3.6	5.5	4.8	5.1
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.3	69.1	68.4	68.2	69.2	70.4	70.2	68.9	66.0	70.8
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	18.1	19.5	16.6	18.9	14.3	19.4	17.9	20.0	16.9	16.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.0	7.7	12.0	8.1	13.8	8.5	9.5	6.8	13.1	9.3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.9	2.9	2.5	3.3	2.7	1.6	2.1	3.6	2.7	3.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.4	-	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.4	0.7
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	69.3	69.6	67.9	70.7	65.5	69.5	70.6	68.6	66.9	70.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	20.8	20.4	22.5	20.0	26.1	21.2	20.1	20.1	22.3	20.0
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.9	7.7	8.3	7.2	7.4	7.2	8.1	8.6	9.2	7.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.6	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.7	1.2	1.8	0.9	2.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.8	-	0.2	-	0.9	0.7	0.1

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	27.3	28.7	22.5	31.9	20.4	29.6	21.8	25.2	24.3	28.7
3 PERSONS	21.9	21.8	23.7	21.8	22.7	19.5	29.3	23.6	19.0	20.3
4 PERSONS	22.2	23.1	21.2	20.7	23.3	26.4	22.3	22.7	18.8	21.3
5 PERSONS	13.6	12.5	18.6	11.8	20.0	11.3	16.8	14.1	19.6	11.0
6 PERSONS	7.8	7.1	7.5	6.2	5.4	6.5	6.6	8.4	9.6	9.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	6.7	6.5	7.6	8.1	6.7	3.1	5.9	8.7	9.3
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	83.6	60.7	70.0	57.0	73.7	60.6	69.4	64.2	68.5	63.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.9	94.2	95.0	92.8	97.5	95.3	95.8	94.5	92.9	88.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	16.2	10.5	16.0	10.8	14.8	7.7	17.5	12.8	25.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	68.9	67.1	75.2	63.1	77.2	66.8	76.0	70.4	73.2	66.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.8	62.5	72.4	60.3	73.4	62.1	74.6	64.7	69.8	62.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.1	54.0	64.9	51.0	66.0	53.2	66.1	57.4	63.0	56.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.5	41.1	49.1	40.3	48.3	38.6	52.7	43.9	46.1	43.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.8	25.4	31.2	24.8	27.9	20.6	33.8	29.5	30.6	25.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	14.3	19.6	10.8	12.0	14.4	24.1	17.2	19.6	14.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.2	53.1	51.9	51.3	57.7	61.2	48.8	48.6	51.5	54.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	25.6	21.4	29.5	23.7	19.5	15.2	26.8	26.2	27.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.0	21.4	26.6	19.2	18.6	19.2	36.0	24.6	22.2	18.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.9	46.0	35.1	49.0	34.0	46.8	33.9	42.6	37.0	43.6
1 UNDER 18	20.7	20.4	23.2	18.6	25.7	20.8	26.5	21.8	16.7	18.8
2 UNDER 18	19.1	17.9	21.6	16.6	22.2	19.5	21.2	17.9	21.5	19.1
3 UNDER 18	10.1	9.0	13.9	8.3	14.1	8.2	11.5	10.3	16.2	8.9
4 UNDER 18	4.8	4.2	5.3	4.1	3.1	3.6	4.3	4.8	7.5	5.5
5 UNDER 18	1.6	1.5	0.9	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.8	1.1	2.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	1.0	-	1.4	-	0.8	-	0.8	0.1	1.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	55.4	57.5	52.4	58.8	46.2	57.0	57.7	56.7	51.0	53.9
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.2	20.5	19.8	19.0	24.7	20.7	20.9	21.6	16.0	20.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.2	12.7	17.6	11.7	18.1	15.8	12.4	11.1	22.3	14.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.7	4.7	6.6	3.9	8.8	4.0	6.5	6.0	5.4	7.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.4	4.6	3.5	6.5	2.2	2.5	2.5	4.6	5.2	4.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	71.0	72.5	69.5	73.4	61.8	72.8	76.1	71.5	67.6	69.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.0	17.5	16.3	15.3	21.3	18.4	13.0	18.9	16.6	16.5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.6	6.8	11.3	6.8	14.1	7.2	8.9	5.4	12.1	10.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.7	2.4	2.2	3.2	2.8	1.4	2.0	2.6	2.1	3.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.3	-	0.3	-	0.7	1.7	0.4
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	71.4	72.5	70.8	72.0	68.1	72.9	72.7	72.5	70.5	69.8
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	19.4	18.7	19.0	19.2	26.8	18.8	16.3	18.3	17.1	21.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7.6	7.3	9.2	7.3	3.9	6.9	10.3	7.6	11.1	6.9
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1.2	1.2	0.5	1.2	1.1	1.5	0.7	1.0	0.1	1.7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	-	-	-	0.6	1.1	0.2

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TABLE)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.1	33.1	32.2	32.5	35.1	34.9	39.6	32.4	20.4	33.9
3 PERSONS	26.6	27.6	28.3	26.3	23.8	29.5	27.8	27.6	33.6	21.8
4 PERSONS	18.5	18.7	17.0	18.0	19.5	16.4	12.9	21.0	19.1	19.0
5 PERSONS	10.5	9.9	12.0	11.1	9.0	8.4	11.1	9.9	16.2	11.0
6 PERSONS	5.6	5.4	6.0	6.2	10.4	4.4	3.8	3.8	3.8	6.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.7	5.2	4.6	5.9	2.2	4.3	4.7	5.3	6.9	8.2
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	82.5	83.2	84.1	82.6	85.5	83.5	82.6	83.6	84.3	78.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.1	98.9	99.4	99.4	98.7	98.6	99.4	98.5	100.0	94.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.9	9.6	12.2	9.4	16.0	7.0	6.9	11.7	14.3	24.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	88.6	91.5	89.7	92.2	87.9	93.2	92.0	89.6	89.0	78.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.7	83.9	81.2	84.7	79.7	85.1	83.0	82.3	80.7	65.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	72.7	70.9	72.4	72.4	73.6	69.5	72.1	70.8	57.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.7	52.1	55.7	48.2	62.0	54.1	50.6	54.6	54.7	42.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.5	31.7	30.2	30.5	35.7	33.0	27.8	31.9	26.9	22.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.2	18.3	16.3	19.6	19.1	15.1	14.2	19.5	15.7	14.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.4	56.4	57.4	58.0	50.7	55.2	60.0	55.7	62.0	61.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.3	23.3	23.6	23.4	24.4	23.4	20.8	23.2	25.9	22.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.4	20.3	18.9	18.7	24.9	21.4	19.1	21.1	12.1	16.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	27.3	29.1	27.6	27.6	26.4	30.5	27.9	29.2	43.0
1 UNDER 18	27.4	29.2	27.3	32.0	30.3	31.9	29.3	24.5	21.8	21.6
2 UNDER 18	21.7	23.0	21.6	19.8	20.4	23.8	24.1	25.5	20.0	17.8
3 UNDER 18	11.5	11.9	13.8	11.4	14.2	9.9	7.8	14.0	20.3	8.3
4 UNDER 18	5.4	5.2	5.9	5.4	5.1	5.1	6.5	5.2	6.2	5.5
5 UNDER 18	1.9	1.9	1.5	2.3	2.4	2.1	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	1.4	0.7	1.5	-	0.9	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.2
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	44.2	42.1	42.6	41.1	45.7	42.1	43.8	43.1	37.8	52.2
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.6	28.8	27.8	29.6	27.2	31.6	29.4	26.0	26.7	23.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.9	17.4	14.8	17.7	12.7	15.8	14.5	18.2	17.5	12.0
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.3	6.7	10.2	6.7	10.8	7.0	7.0	6.5	13.2	6.3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.9	3.7	3.4	5.3	6.2	4.8	5.9
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	66.1	64.3	65.3	61.5	73.8	67.2	61.9	64.8	59.9	72.5
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	19.9	22.2	17.6	23.5	8.6	20.5	24.7	22.2	19.3	14.5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	10.0	9.3	13.2	10.1	14.6	10.3	9.8	7.8	15.6	9.3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.1	1.9	2.7	4.5	4.3	2.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.6	-	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.1
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.9	65.2	60.1	68.0	58.4	63.9	64.1	63.5	57.4	68.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	23.5	22.8	30.3	21.6	29.3	25.0	28.7	22.5	33.2	19.4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8.6	8.6	7.5	7.6	11.2	8.1	4.9	9.9	6.4	9.5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.2	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.9	3.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.7	1.2	-	1.2	-	1.0	-	1.3	-	-

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	24.2	26.2	22.2	27.6	20.8	29.8	20.6	22.4	25.8	22.9
3 PERSONS	23.5	24.5	23.4	27.2	23.6	25.5	26.6	20.8	19.2	20.9
4 PERSONS	22.4	21.7	23.3	21.0	22.1	18.3	25.2	24.6	22.2	22.7
5 PERSONS	14.4	14.0	15.7	11.3	16.4	16.0	16.2	16.0	14.4	12.6
6 PERSONS	7.9	6.2	8.5	5.7	9.6	4.6	6.8	7.6	9.5	11.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	7.4	6.9	7.2	7.6	5.9	4.7	8.5	9.0	9.5
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.6	73.4	76.1	75.1	76.2	66.1	76.7	75.6	75.3	75.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.5	97.3	98.4	98.2	97.2	95.5	99.2	97.3	98.7	95.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.2	11.0	8.2	9.1	8.6	16.0	8.4	10.4	7.6	12.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	80.4	79.0	82.3	80.8	83.4	71.5	82.3	81.3	81.1	80.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.6	75.0	79.3	76.4	79.8	68.0	77.5	77.5	78.4	75.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	68.1	71.8	69.3	71.2	60.5	72.6	71.1	71.6	70.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.2	53.6	58.7	56.3	58.9	47.9	56.8	53.8	60.9	58.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	38.1	36.9	39.2	39.0	41.6	31.4	37.7	37.8	38.6	39.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.2	22.0	24.1	22.7	26.6	18.1	25.1	23.4	20.3	24.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	45.5	45.8	45.4	43.8	41.5	48.1	48.1	46.8	46.1	44.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.2	27.2	26.2	27.0	30.5	26.5	20.4	27.9	28.8	29.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	27.0	28.4	29.2	28.0	25.3	31.6	25.3	25.1	25.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	31.9	28.2	30.7	28.8	39.5	27.4	28.9	28.4	29.3
1 UNDER 18	24.7	24.9	25.9	27.2	24.7	23.5	30.9	23.1	21.2	21.6
2 UNDER 18	23.3	22.5	24.9	23.9	24.9	16.4	24.4	24.4	27.0	22.2
3 UNDER 18	12.1	12.4	11.5	9.3	11.6	15.4	11.6	14.4	11.3	12.7
4 UNDER 18	6.0	5.0	6.4	5.6	6.3	3.2	5.0	5.3	8.3	7.9
5 UNDER 18	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	0.5	1.5	2.3	2.5	2.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.4	0.5	1.6	1.4	3.6
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	49.2	50.3	48.6	50.9	48.7	54.9	50.3	46.8	46.4	47.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	28.9	23.8	22.7	24.0	22.7	23.1	23.9	23.9	21.3	20.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.6	15.5	16.4	18.2	16.6	12.5	13.7	17.6	19.6	14.4
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.1	5.8	8.0	4.7	7.2	6.1	9.5	7.0	7.0	8.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.1	4.6	4.2	5.2	4.8	3.4	2.5	4.7	5.7	8.5
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	69.9	71.0	70.4	72.5	72.4	72.8	69.0	68.2	69.9	66.0
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	17.3	17.0	17.1	14.9	16.3	18.4	19.8	18.7	14.7	18.3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.8	8.1	9.0	8.3	7.9	5.6	7.6	9.3	11.7	10.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	2.6	2.5	3.6	3.0	3.2	3.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.7	-	0.7	0.5	1.9
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	65.0	67.0	63.4	66.6	62.4	69.6	68.5	65.9	58.1	63.0
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.5	21.7	23.8	22.9	23.7	21.1	20.3	20.6	28.2	21.8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.6	8.8	10.1	8.9	9.8	6.8	9.0	9.8	11.8	10.7
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.5	2.3	2.6	1.4	3.9	2.5	2.1	3.3	1.9	2.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.4	-	1.9

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PLRCLNT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.3	20.7	17.7	19.4	14.7	26.0	17.9	19.0	20.4	19.2
3 PERSONS	21.6	22.3	21.9	26.7	21.9	23.3	25.5	17.7	17.4	19.5
4 PERSONS	24.8	23.9	26.2	25.2	24.8	19.9	27.9	24.9	25.5	24.1
5 PERSONS	16.1	16.2	16.9	12.5	19.0	18.1	15.9	18.5	15.9	14.2
6 PERSONS	9.2	7.8	9.2	7.6	10.9	5.7	7.4	9.3	9.6	12.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.0	9.0	8.2	8.6	8.7	6.9	5.4	10.6	11.1	10.6
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.3	71.5	74.3	72.7	76.4	65.9	73.9	73.4	72.8	75.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.1	96.4	98.5	97.4	97.7	94.2	99.2	98.6	98.6	95.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	11.5	8.2	9.6	7.8	16.0	9.5	10.7	7.2	10.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	78.6	76.1	81.0	77.7	84.1	68.8	79.9	78.7	79.1	79.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.9	73.0	78.8	74.3	81.3	65.8	77.7	75.9	77.6	76.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.6	68.6	71.7	70.7	74.3	61.8	70.7	70.5	70.3	73.2
UNDER 12 YEARS	58.1	55.5	59.5	59.4	63.2	50.4	57.0	54.7	59.0	61.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	41.3	40.4	41.2	43.2	44.4	35.4	39.5	40.4	40.2	43.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	25.9	25.4	25.8	27.0	28.5	22.2	26.8	25.6	21.7	27.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	41.5	41.2	42.5	38.8	40.2	42.7	44.2	42.6	42.9	40.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	29.2	29.4	27.4	28.9	29.9	28.0	21.9	30.4	31.6	32.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	29.3	29.5	30.1	32.3	29.9	29.2	33.9	26.9	25.6	27.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	29.4	31.4	28.3	29.3	25.7	38.2	29.3	29.5	29.7	28.8
1 UNDER 18	23.4	23.9	23.9	26.4	23.5	25.0	30.0	20.9	16.6	21.1
2 UNDER 18	23.9	22.8	26.1	24.8	26.8	14.5	23.4	25.0	28.8	22.7
3 UNDER 18	12.9	13.2	12.3	9.5	13.7	16.8	10.9	14.7	12.6	13.2
4 UNDER 18	6.1	5.0	5.9	5.7	6.2	3.3	4.3	5.1	7.8	9.4
5 UNDER 18	2.5	2.4	2.4	3.3	2.5	0.3	1.7	2.7	3.1	2.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.5	2.0	0.5	2.0	1.5	3.9
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	50.0	51.6	49.9	52.2	47.9	56.2	53.3	48.5	47.6	46.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	21.4	22.9	20.3	22.7	20.3	22.8	22.4	23.1	17.8	20.1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	15.8	14.6	17.6	14.3	18.2	11.1	13.7	16.9	21.8	14.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7.2	5.7	8.0	5.0	8.5	6.5	8.9	6.0	6.3	9.1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5.6	5.1	4.3	5.8	5.1	3.4	1.8	5.5	6.4	9.4
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	70.6	72.1	70.8	74.1	71.9	73.3	71.8	69.6	68.5	66.3
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	16.3	16.1	16.1	13.6	15.2	19.6	17.6	16.6	15.0	17.1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8.9	7.7	9.3	7.6	8.7	4.7	7.4	9.3	12.1	11.0
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.9	3.1	1.7	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.6
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.7	-	1.0	0.7	2.0
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	64.7	67.0	63.9	65.7	60.6	70.4	69.4	66.2	60.2	61.1
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	22.3	21.4	23.3	22.7	24.5	18.9	20.5	21.6	25.4	22.7
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9.7	8.7	10.0	9.5	10.3	7.1	8.2	8.9	12.0	11.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.7	2.6	2.8	1.9	4.3	3.6	1.8	2.7	2.3	2.8
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.5	-	2.1

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 4. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	*TOTAL	IN SMSA'S								NOT IN SMSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		SMSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000*		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
2 PERSONS	34.7	35.8	32.1	39.9	(B)	33.7	(B)	29.6	(B)	35.7
3 PERSONS	29.7	28.4	31.3	25.5	(B)	32.8	(B)	30.7	(B)	32.8
4 PERSONS	16.8	18.0	14.8	16.3	(B)	15.8	(B)	24.8	(B)	12.9
5 PERSONS	10.0	9.8	13.4	9.9	(B)	11.2	(B)	8.5	(B)	2.8
6 PERSONS	4.8	3.1	6.1	3.2	(B)	2.4	(B)	3.3	(B)	10.7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.9	4.3	2.6	5.1	(B)	4.1	(B)	3.0	(B)	5.1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	84.6	83.7	88.6	85.1	(B)	74.5	(B)	87.2	(B)	79.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.7	99.2	98.6	99.3	(B)	99.1	(B)	99.1	(B)	96.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.5	8.7	6.7	7.4	(B)	14.7	(B)	6.9	(B)	13.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	91.5	91.5	93.1	91.8	(B)	86.1	(B)	94.7	(B)	87.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	85.0	85.6	87.5	85.1	(B)	81.5	(B)	89.5	(B)	75.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	74.7	74.5	78.3	74.3	(B)	66.5	(B)	80.5	(B)	66.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	57.6	56.0	64.5	57.2	(B)	49.7	(B)	58.1	(B)	48.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	33.5	33.9	36.7	36.3	(B)	25.3	(B)	35.6	(B)	22.9
UNDER 1 YEAR	17.7	17.2	20.4	18.3	(B)	10.0	(B)	20.2	(B)	13.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	54.5	53.1	51.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.8	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.7	22.8	24.2	23.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.3	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.1	22.8	22.3	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.9	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	25.3	25.5	21.7	25.7	(B)	33.5	(B)	19.5	(B)	33.9
1 UNDER 18	30.7	29.6	34.6	31.2	(B)	23.1	(B)	31.2	(B)	26.3
2 UNDER 18	24.5	24.8	24.8	24.6	(B)	24.1	(B)	25.8	(B)	27.1
3 UNDER 18	10.5	12.3	9.2	10.5	(B)	14.0	(B)	14.4	(B)	4.0
4 UNDER 18	6.5	5.8	9.7	5.8	(B)	4.1	(B)	6.9	(B)	2.3
5 UNDER 18	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.8	(B)	1.1	(B)	1.3	(B)	2.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.5	(B)	-	(B)	0.8	(B)	3.8
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	41.9	42.4	39.2	44.8	(B)	43.7	(B)	37.2	(B)	45.7
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.4	27.5	33.7	27.3	(B)	27.7	(B)	27.7	(B)	28.5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	17.4	19.3	13.8	18.3	(B)	18.1	(B)	22.0	(B)	15.8
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6.8	6.7	8.5	4.9	(B)	6.3	(B)	10.4	(B)	2.9
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4.6	4.0	4.8	4.7	(B)	4.3	(B)	2.7	(B)	7.2
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	68.8	68.6	69.2	68.3	(B)	67.8	(B)	62.8	(B)	61.9
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	20.2	19.3	20.1	16.7	(B)	16.9	(B)	25.7	(B)	25.2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	9.4	10.1	8.3	10.7	(B)	8.9	(B)	9.9	(B)	8.2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2.8	3.1	2.3	3.2	(B)	5.2	(B)	1.6	(B)	2.2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	0.8	0.8	-	1.1	(B)	1.1	(B)	-	(B)	2.5
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	61.1	63.3	54.3	65.2	(B)	61.5	(B)	60.8	(B)	66.5
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	26.1	24.3	31.1	24.5	(B)	31.1	(B)	19.3	(B)	23.6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	10.2	10.2	11.8	9.1	(B)	7.4	(B)	14.0	(B)	6.3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2.3	2.1	2.7	0.8	(B)	-	(B)	5.9	(B)	2.5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	0.3	0.2	-	0.4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	1.1

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	23 768	14 039	12 436	6 020	2 471	1 575
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	32 830	2 371	9 591	11 180	5 720	2 402	1 566
18 TO 64 YEARS	55 232	18 868	13 884	12 422	6 012	2 471	1 575
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 991	8 262	1 519	518	353	194	145
TOTAL MEMBERS	196 963	47 801	42 380	49 667	30 088	14 802	12 225
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 289	2 324	11 133	20 453	14 295	7 428	6 656
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 983	32 373	29 082	28 577	15 390	7 157	5 403
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 691	13 103	2 164	637	403	217	166
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	2.01	3.02	3.99	5.00	5.99	7.76
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.03	0.10	0.79	1.64	2.37	3.01	4.23
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.36	2.07	2.30	2.56	2.90	3.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.55	0.15	0.05	0.07	0.09	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	23 768	14 039	12 436	6 020	2 471	1 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	39 092	3 861	13 005	12 245	5 968	2 451	1 562
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 297	2 945	11 743	11 930	5 808	2 379	1 492
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 227	2 182	9 204	10 750	5 439	2 240	1 414
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 821	1 387	6 618	7 927	4 051	1 708	1 130
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 637	733	4 487	4 734	2 246	846	591
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 279	356	3 061	2 720	1 324	487	331
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 480	4 036	15 607	24 690	17 381	9 071	7 735
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 567	2 946	13 959	23 772	16 773	8 747	7 368
UNDER 18 YEARS	58 701	2 129	10 673	19 781	13 625	6 879	5 615
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 342	1 348	7 386	13 553	8 361	3 737	2 957
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 121	710	4 656	6 863	3 520	1 355	1 018
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 288	355	3 100	3 204	1 602	588	439
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	31 227	2 182	9 204	10 750	5 439	2 240	1 414
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 590	1 449	4 717	6 014	3 193	1 394	823
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 998	-	404	2 409	1 825	783	573
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 639	733	4 083	2 325	421	55	18
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	23 768	14 039	12 436	6 020	2 471	1 575
NONE UNDER 18	29 082	21 587	4 836	1 668	581	221	161
1 UNDER 18	12 745	2 182	7 531	1 910	765	214	124
2 UNDER 18	11 592	-	1 673	8 250	1 104	373	172
3 UNDER 18	4 614	-	-	660	3 340	461	214
4 UNDER 18	1 563	-	-	-	229	1 078	256
5 UNDER 18	460	-	-	-	-	64	396
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	251	-	-	-	-	-	251
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	58 701	2 129	10 673	19 781	13 625	6 879	5 615
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.97	0.09	0.76	1.89	2.26	2.78	3.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.88	0.98	1.16	1.94	2.51	3.07	3.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	18 400	10 941	11 060	5 364	2 195	1 333
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 725	51	7 170	9 941	5 104	2 134	1 325
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 632	13 859	10 835	11 046	5 362	2 195	1 333
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 856	6 840	1 137	350	266	152	112
TOTAL MEMBERS	164 245	36 801	33 025	44 156	26 784	13 142	10 338
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 465	56	7 092	17 703	12 521	6 520	5 572
18 TO 64 YEARS	100 690	25 369	24 277	26 004	13 954	6 452	4 634
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 090	11 375	1 656	449	308	170	132
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	2.00	3.02	3.99	4.99	5.99	7.75
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.00	-	0.65	1.60	2.33	2.97	4.18
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.04	1.38	2.22	2.35	2.60	2.94	3.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.62	0.15	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	18 400	10 941	11 060	5 364	2 195	1 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	30 026	-	10 208	10 954	5 343	2 190	1 331
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 618	-	9 176	10 759	5 253	2 145	1 285
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 927	-	7 012	9 699	4 947	2 039	1 230
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 610	-	5 160	7 230	3 677	1 544	999
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 503	-	3 782	4 350	2 071	746	533
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 197	-	2 731	2 503	1 221	448	294

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 675	-	10 387	21 315	15 263	8 079	6 631
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 980	-	9 210	20 670	14 887	7 833	6 381
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 534	-	6 901	17 358	12 175	6 201	4 899
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 794	-	5 079	12 162	7 562	3 388	2 603
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 425	-	3 732	6 303	3 245	1 234	910
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	-	2 733	2 950	1 481	543	385
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	24 927	-	7 012	9 699	4 947	2 039	1 230
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 424	-	3 231	5 349	2 876	1 271	697
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 997	-	-	2 102	1 664	716	514
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 506	-	3 782	2 247	407	52	18
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	18 400	10 941	11 060	5 364	2 195	1 333
NONE UNDER 18	24 367	18 400	3 929	1 361	417	156	103
1 UNDER 18	9 732	-	7 012	1 690	699	231	100
2 UNDER 18	9 525	-	-	8 009	1 017	349	150
3 UNDER 18	3 843	-	-	-	3 231	424	188
4 UNDER 18	1 253	-	-	-	-	1 035	218
5 UNDER 18	372	-	-	-	-	-	372
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	203	-	-	-	-	-	203
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 534	-	6 901	17 358	12 175	6 201	4 899
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	-	0.63	1.57	2.27	2.82	3.67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	(8)	0.98	1.79	2.46	3.04	3.98
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	9 082	4 143	2 646	1 229	591	251	222
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 302	2 000	2 153	1 124	559	245	222
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 757	3 865	2 605	1 228	586	251	222
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 625	1 078	272	140	71	35	27
TOTAL MEMBERS	27 565	8 468	7 964	4 913	2 979	1 514	1 727
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 547	1 951	3 608	2 508	1 624	844	1 010
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 043	5 200	4 000	2 248	1 275	629	691
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 976	1 316	357	156	80	40	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	2.04	3.01	4.00	5.04	6.02	7.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.27	0.47	1.36	2.04	2.75	1.36	4.55
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.26	1.51	1.83	2.16	2.50	3.11
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.32	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.16	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	9 082	4 143	2 646	1 229	591	251	222
OF ANY AGE	7 926	3 242	2 479	1 177	573	241	214
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 729	2 455	2 284	1 068	509	219	195
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 634	1 880	1 971	961	456	189	177
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 857	1 251	1 329	647	350	154	125
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 961	648	651	362	170	73	57
UNDER 3 YEARS	989	302	306	207	101	37	36
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	14 979	3 389	4 631	3 065	1 915	931	1 049
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 071	2 447	4 238	2 830	1 741	865	950
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 111	1 831	3 390	2 217	1 342	641	689
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 036	1 211	2 101	1 292	755	328	341
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 486	623	848	534	268	109	104
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 087	298	337	242	118	41	52
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	5 634	1 880	1 971	961	456	189	177
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 673	1 232	1 320	599	286	116	120
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	939	-	372	286	156	67	57
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 022	648	278	76	13	6	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	4 143	2 646	1 229	591	251	222
NONE UNDER 18	3 448	2 263	675	268	135	62	45
1 UNDER 18	2 624	1 880	460	186	61	13	25
2 UNDER 18	1 881	-	1 511	224	82	42	22
3 UNDER 18	711	-	-	551	101	33	26
4 UNDER 18	286	-	-	-	212	39	34
5 UNDER 18	85	-	-	-	-	63	23
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	-	-	-	-	-	48
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 111	1 831	3 390	2 217	1 342	641	689
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	0.44	1.28	1.80	2.27	2.55	3.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.79	0.97	1.72	2.31	2.95	3.39	3.89



Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	21 492	12 257	10 852	5 089	1 966	1 054
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 468	1 732	8 197	9 743	4 838	1 914	1 045
18 TO 64 YEARS	47 974	16 896	12 131	10 843	5 083	1 966	1 054
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 832	7 637	1 322	388	266	134	85
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 802	43 194	36 995	43 352	25 408	11 788	8 064
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 154	1 712	9 317	17 709	12 036	5 934	4 446
18 TO 64 YEARS	102 506	29 282	25 782	25 160	13 058	5 703	3 520
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 142	12 200	1 896	484	314	151	98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.01	3.02	3.99	4.99	6.00	7.65
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.08	0.76	1.63	2.37	3.02	4.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.94	1.36	2.10	2.32	2.57	2.90	3.34
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.57	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	21 492	12 257	10 852	5 089	1 966	1 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	33 259	3 025	11 426	10 745	5 057	1 954	1 051
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 912	2 242	10 284	10 512	4 948	1 909	1 018
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 523	1 620	7 952	9 494	4 659	1 820	978
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 288	1 000	5 679	6 966	3 439	1 391	813
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 480	512	3 852	4 119	1 876	695	425
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 006	238	2 693	2 347	1 091	400	237
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 331	3 161	13 388	21 521	14 664	7 313	5 284
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 489	2 251	11 942	20 821	14 255	7 106	5 115
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 200	1 591	9 023	17 325	11 619	5 629	4 013
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 294	982	6 190	11 827	7 061	3 077	2 137
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 256	500	3 950	5 982	2 950	1 130	744
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 830	238	2 714	2 760	1 317	484	316
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	26 523	1 620	7 952	9 494	4 659	1 820	978
6 TO 17 ONLY	15 044	1 108	4 100	5 375	2 783	1 125	554
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 880	-	248	2 046	1 530	648	408
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 600	512	3 604	2 074	347	47	17
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	21 492	12 257	10 852	5 089	1 966	1 054
NONE UNDER 18	26 187	19 872	4 306	1 358	430	146	76
1 UNDER 18	10 977	1 620	6 744	1 701	654	192	67
2 UNDER 18	10 017	-	1 208	7 437	961	304	108
3 UNDER 18	3 822	-	-	356	2 920	391	155
4 UNDER 18	1 204	-	-	-	125	97	172
5 UNDER 18	333	-	-	-	-	27	306
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	170	-	-	-	-	-	170
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 200	1 591	9 023	17 325	11 619	5 629	4 013
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.07	0.74	1.60	2.28	2.86	3.81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	0.98	1.13	1.82	2.49	3.09	4.10
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	17 260	9 987	10 042	4 744	1 849	978
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 841	46	6 480	9 025	4 518	1 801	970
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 476	12 974	9 900	10 033	4 742	1 849	978
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 136	6 431	1 018	287	211	113	75
TOTAL MEMBERS	146 971	34 521	30 128	40 096	23 682	11 074	7 471
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 361	52	6 425	16 106	11 121	5 558	4 099
18 TO 64 YEARS	90 600	23 757	22 231	23 626	12 313	5 389	3 284
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 010	10 712	1 471	365	248	127	88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	2.00	3.02	3.99	4.99	5.99	7.64
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	-	0.64	1.60	2.34	3.01	4.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.38	2.23	2.35	2.60	2.91	3.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.62	0.15	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	17 260	9 987	10 042	4 744	1 849	978
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	26 888	-	9 365	9 970	4 730	1 846	977
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 653	-	8 410	9 815	4 660	1 814	954
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 296	-	6 360	8 864	4 408	1 741	923
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 576	-	4 657	6 576	3 246	1 326	771
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 209	-	3 118	3 929	1 787	671	405
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 418	-	2 513	2 250	1 041	391	224



Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 392	-	9 518	19 464	13 580	6 892	4 937
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 169	-	8 450	18 921	13 274	6 724	4 800
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 118	-	6 273	15 866	10 859	5 342	3 772
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 299	-	4 591	11 080	6 666	2 942	2 019
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 685	-	3 377	5 722	2 794	1 086	704
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 186	-	2 511	2 650	1 257	471	296
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	22 296	-	6 360	8 864	4 408	1 741	923
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 087	-	2 943	4 935	2 621	1 069	518
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 344	-	-	1 883	1 447	626	368
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 864	-	3 418	2 045	340	45	17
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	17 260	9 987	10 042	4 744	1 849	978
NONE UNDER 18	22 565	17 260	3 627	1 178	336	108	55
1 UNDER 18	8 811	-	6 360	1 571	628	189	63
2 UNDER 18	8 592	-	-	7 293	908	287	103
3 UNDER 18	3 391	-	-	-	2 872	373	146
4 UNDER 18	1 051	-	-	-	-	891	159
5 UNDER 18	296	-	-	-	-	-	296
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	155	-	-	-	-	-	155
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42 118	-	6 273	15 866	10 859	5 348	3 772
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	-	0.63	1.58	2.29	2.89	3.86
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	(B)	0.99	1.79	2.46	3.07	4.09
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	6 266	3 198	1 910	698	299	99	63
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 997	1 424	1 510	628	278	95	63
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 992	2 961	1 876	698	296	99	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 264	907	209	81	45	15	7
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 687	6 544	5 750	2 801	1 500	599	494
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 803	1 402	2 556	1 404	805	329	307
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 289	4 016	2 900	1 301	640	252	180
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 595	1 125	293	96	55	19	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.82	2.05	3.01	4.01	5.01	6.08	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.09	0.44	1.34	2.01	2.69	3.34	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.26	1.52	1.86	2.14	2.55	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.18	0.19	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	6 266	3 198	1 910	698	299	99	63
OF ANY AGE:	5 431	2 508	1 800	680	288	94	62
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 480	1 832	1 642	612	254	85	54
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 694	1 372	1 415	556	226	72	52
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 440	895	921	348	177	60	38
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 146	450	397	175	85	20	12
UNDER 3 YEARS	517	198	164	88	48	8	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 456	2 627	3 379	1 802	965	379	305
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 098	1 835	3 075	1 673	876	350	289
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 242	1 347	2 447	1 283	683	259	224
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 607	876	1 445	672	384	122	108
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 419	438	520	242	149	33	37
UNDER 3 YEARS	562	197	182	100	57	9	18
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	3 694	1 372	1 415	556	226	72	52
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 548	922	1 019	381	141	52	33
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	492	-	228	148	79	18	19
UNDER 6 ONLY	654	450	169	27	6	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	3 198	1 910	698	299	99	63
NONE UNDER 18	2 572	1 825	495	142	73	26	11
1 UNDER 18	1 849	1 372	335	112	23	3	4
2 UNDER 18	1 281	-	1 081	132	50	14	5
3 UNDER 18	378	-	-	311	41	16	9
4 UNDER 18	137	-	-	-	112	14	11
5 UNDER 18	34	-	-	-	-	25	18
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 242	1 347	2 447	1 283	683	259	224
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.42	1.28	1.84	2.28	2.62	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.69	0.98	1.73	2.31	3.02	(B)	(B)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	1 964	1 514	1 270	751	416	402
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 469	584	1 201	1 162	717	404	401
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 016	1 698	1 486	1 264	750	416	402
65 YEARS AND OVER	988	558	1 773	108	61	51	37
TOTAL MEMBERS	23 105	3 983	4 578	5 064	3 778	2 484	3 218
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 258	558	1 603	2 222	1 857	1 283	1 734
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 524	2 625	2 742	2 711	1 857	1 146	1 443
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 323	800	233	130	64	55	41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.66	2.03	3.02	3.99	5.03	5.97	8.01
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.47	0.28	1.06	1.75	2.27	3.08	4.32
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.98	1.34	1.81	2.14	2.47	2.75	3.59
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.41	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.13	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	1 964	1 514	1 270	751	416	402
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	4 843	763	1 341	1 197	733	411	396
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 443	637	1 244	1 119	688	388	366
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 873	513	1 069	996	619	345	330
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 878	353	791	786	488	267	233
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 726	205	523	460	295	130	111
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 004	113	291	274	184	75	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 891	800	1 950	2 561	2 186	1 465	1 929
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 946	628	1 777	2 364	2 049	1 366	1 762
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 788	490	1 449	1 954	1 619	1 056	1 220
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 882	334	1 041	1 334	1 020	564	590
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 280	195	595	650	453	197	190
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 150	111	308	322	224	91	93
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	3 873	513	1 069	996	619	345	330
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 147	308	546	536	324	215	219
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	923	-	150	295	246	122	111
UNDER 6 ONLY	802	205	373	166	49	9	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	1 964	1 514	1 270	751	416	402
NONE UNDER 18	2 444	1 451	1 444	273	133	71	71
1 UNDER 18	1 480	513	625	171	90	38	43
2 UNDER 18	1 257	-	445	604	92	69	46
3 UNDER 18	655	-	-	221	336	49	48
4 UNDER 18	313	-	-	-	100	152	61
5 UNDER 18	105	-	-	-	36	36	69
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	64	-	-	-	-	-	64
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 788	490	1 449	1 954	1 619	1 056	1 220
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	0.25	0.96	1.54	2.15	2.54	3.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	0.95	1.36	1.96	2.62	3.06	3.69
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	925	742	753	460	265	247
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 158	3	532	682	438	255	247
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 152	707	724	749	460	265	247
65 YEARS AND OVER	581	348	102	49	31	32	19
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 003	1 850	2 260	3 008	2 295	1 574	2 015
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 532	3	511	1 171	1 045	766	1 036
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 583	1 281	1 588	1 767	1 212	776	958
65 YEARS AND OVER	888	565	160	70	37	34	22
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	2.00	3.05	3.99	4.99	5.96	8.14
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.34	-	0.69	1.55	2.27	2.89	4.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.24	1.39	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.87
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.61	0.22	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	925	742	753	460	265	247
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 337	-	648	725	453	265	247
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 197	-	588	690	438	253	229
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 938	-	499	610	395	226	208
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 474	-	369	465	322	170	148
UNDER 6 YEARS	908	-	259	283	212	78	76
UNDER 3 YEARS	531	-	143	162	132	46	47

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					7 PERSONS OR MORE
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 390	-	674	1 361	1 248	910	1 199
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 015	-	584	1 274	1 198	845	1 114
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 953	-	478	1 075	971	668	761
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 491	-	356	750	666	355	365
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	-	252	377	338	122	126
UNDER 3 YEARS	624	-	148	191	165	60	61
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 938	-	499	610	395	226	208
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 030	-	240	327	183	148	132
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	482	-	-	162	170	74	76
UNDER 6 ONLY	426	-	259	120	42	4	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	925	742	753	460	265	247
NONE UNDER 18	1 454	925	242	144	65	38	39
1 UNDER 18	701	-	499	96	54	29	22
2 UNDER 18	647	-	-	514	60	41	30
3 UNDER 18	344	-	-	-	281	31	32
4 UNDER 18	163	-	-	-	-	125	38
5 UNDER 18	54	-	-	-	-	-	54
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	31	-	-	-	-	-	31
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 953	-	478	1 075	971	668	761
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.17	-	0.64	1.43	2.11	2.52	3.08
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.04	(8)	0.96	1.76	2.46	2.95	3.66
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS	2 634	872	700	486	276	149	150
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 172	532	618	457	267	147	150
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 584	832	693	485	275	149	150
65 YEARS AND OVER	341	168	59	53	26	18	18
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 283	1 777	2 106	1 935	1 405	890	1 170
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 495	507	1 010	1 015	781	507	675
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 427	1 083	1 037	866	599	363	478
65 YEARS AND OVER	361	187	59	54	24	20	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	2.04	3.01	3.98	5.08	5.98	7.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.71	0.58	1.44	2.09	2.83	3.41	4.49
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.24	1.48	1.78	2.17	2.44	3.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.21	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.13	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	2 634	872	700	486	276	149	150
OF ANY AGE	2 332	671	646	455	271	144	146
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 099	565	612	414	241	132	135
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 823	467	532	372	216	116	120
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 337	330	395	274	162	94	82
UNDER 6 YEARS	777	188	247	126	83	52	36
UNDER 3 YEARS	453	101	139	111	51	28	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 206	697	1 193	1 156	904	542	716
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 681	554	1 113	1 053	816	508	636
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 649	443	903	853	624	378	448
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 286	309	635	569	346	204	222
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 018	176	320	268	115	75	64
UNDER 3 YEARS	502	97	152	130	59	31	32
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 823	467	532	372	216	116	120
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 046	279	285	200	133	64	84
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	424	-	138	127	76	48	36
UNDER 6 ONLY	353	188	109	45	7	4	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	872	700	486	276	149	150
NONE UNDER 18	811	405	168	114	60	33	31
1 UNDER 18	721	467	119	69	36	9	21
2 UNDER 18	571	-	414	85	30	28	15
3 UNDER 18	304	-	-	218	54	17	15
4 UNDER 18	142	-	-	-	96	25	21
5 UNDER 18	51	-	-	-	-	36	15
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	-	-	-	-	-	33
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 649	443	903	853	624	378	448
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	0.51	1.29	1.75	2.26	2.54	2.98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	0.95	1.70	2.29	2.88	3.26	3.74



Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	784	760	726	465	255	246
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 414	193	600	671	455	250	244
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 153	712	752	724	465	255	246
65 YEARS AND OVER	329	151	71	40	30	19	18
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 528	1 576	2 285	2 892	2 314	1 528	1 932
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 244	191	740	1 261	1 193	775	1 085
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 838	1 169	1 445	1 582	1 085	731	826
65 YEARS AND OVER	446	216	100	50	36	23	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	2.01	3.01	3.99	4.97	6.00	7.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.24	0.97	1.74	2.56	3.04	4.42
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.11	1.49	1.90	2.18	2.33	2.87	3.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.28	0.13	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	784	760	726	465	255	246
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 601	239	700	710	458	251	243
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 477	214	650	690	441	245	237
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260	172	565	548	427	230	221
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 817	126	458	512	349	185	187
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 233	71	347	359	238	116	103
UNDER 3 YEARS	751	38	229	217	138	68	62
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 028	243	887	1 449	1 311	914	1 224
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 759	214	822	1 390	1 269	866	1 178
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 852	169	698	1 207	1 118	717	943
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 326	123	549	909	769	453	523
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 710	66	378	512	381	188	184
UNDER 3 YEARS	871	37	236	260	174	86	78
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 260	172	565	645	427	230	221
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 027	102	219	286	188	114	118
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	615	-	40	186	187	104	98
UNDER 6 ONLY	618	71	306	173	51	12	5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	784	760	726	465	255	246
NONE UNDER 18	975	612	195	81	39	25	25
1 UNDER 18	800	172	422	127	42	24	13
2 UNDER 18	753	-	143	449	91	43	26
3 UNDER 18	393	-	-	69	255	37	33
4 UNDER 18	194	-	-	-	69	118	37
5 UNDER 18	68	-	-	-	-	8	60
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	55	-	-	-	-	-	53
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	169	698	1 207	1 118	717	943
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	0.22	0.92	1.66	2.40	2.82	3.84
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	0.98	1.24	1.87	2.62	3.12	4.27
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	456	512	587	381	217	213
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 733	3	389	542	374	213	212
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 296	394	505	585	381	217	213
65 YEARS AND OVER	240	114	50	27	22	14	15
TOTAL MEMBERS	9 656	912	1 537	2 336	1 894	1 297	1 679
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 891	3	388	959	947	659	935
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 419	733	1 074	1 342	920	624	725
65 YEARS AND OVER	346	175	76	35	27	14	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.08	2.00	3.01	3.98	4.98	5.98	7.88
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.65	0.01	0.76	1.63	2.49	3.04	4.39
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.29	1.61	2.10	2.29	2.42	2.88	3.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.38	0.15	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.09
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	456	512	587	381	217	213
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	1 859	-	475	577	379	216	212
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 704	-	441	565	367	213	208
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 671	-	381	529	360	203	198
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 374	-	316	432	296	162	168
UNDER 6 YEARS	977	-	259	311	207	104	95
UNDER 3 YEARS	613	-	180	196	117	63	57

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					7 PERSONS OR MORE
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4 488	-	476	1 101	1 045	789	1 077
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 342	-	439	1 066	1 019	773	1 045
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 688	-	376	935	910	629	839
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 573	-	313	742	641	402	475
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 366	-	257	433	326	168	170
UNDER 3 YEARS	717	-	182	233	149	81	72
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	1 671	-	381	529	360	203	198
6 TO 17 ONLY	694	-	121	218	153	99	103
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	488	-	-	146	159	92	90
UNDER 6 ONLY	489	-	259	165	48	12	5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	456	512	587	381	217	213
NONE UNDER 18	694	456	131	58	21	14	15
1 UNDER 18	553	-	381	104	35	21	12
2 UNDER 18	566	-	-	425	82	36	24
3 UNDER 18	304	-	-	-	243	33	28
4 UNDER 18	145	-	-	-	-	113	32
5 UNDER 18	59	-	-	-	-	-	59
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	43	-	-	-	-	-	43
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 688	-	376	935	910	629	839
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.56	-	0.73	1.59	2.39	2.90	3.94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.21	(B)	0.99	1.77	2.53	3.11	4.23
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	245	210	119	71	34	28
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	597	165	188	113	69	34	28
18 TO 64 YEARS	697	238	207	119	71	34	28
65 YEARS AND OVER	60	23	15	11	5	5	1
TOTAL MEMBERS	2 372	495	628	475	350	207	216
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 203	163	318	261	215	105	141
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 100	307	293	203	129	94	74
65 YEARS AND OVER	69	26	18	11	5	8	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.36	2.02	3.00	4.00	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.70	0.66	1.52	2.20	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	1.25	1.40	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	0.11	0.08	0.09	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	245	210	119	71	34	28
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	646	202	200	117	69	32	27
UNDER 25 YEARS	600	182	187	111	64	29	26
UNDER 18 YEARS	527	149	168	103	59	25	23
UNDER 12 YEARS	406	116	131	68	51	21	19
UNDER 6 YEARS	236	64	79	44	30	12	8
UNDER 3 YEARS	125	33	43	19	21	4	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 362	205	368	305	234	114	137
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 265	183	346	286	220	102	129
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 052	146	295	237	190	80	104
UNDER 12 YEARS	697	113	218	145	128	47	48
UNDER 6 YEARS	320	62	110	63	54	18	13
UNDER 3 YEARS	138	32	48	23	24	5	6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	527	189	168	103	59	25	23
6 TO 17 ONLY	291	85	89	59	29	13	15
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	120	-	36	37	27	11	8
UNDER 6 ONLY	117	64	42	7	3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	245	210	119	71	34	28
NONE UNDER 18	179	96	42	16	12	9	5
1 UNDER 18	216	149	35	22	6	3	1
2 UNDER 18	173	-	133	23	9	7	2
3 UNDER 18	74	-	-	59	7	4	5
4 UNDER 18	46	-	-	-	38	4	4
5 UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	-	8	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 052	146	295	237	190	80	104
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	0.60	1.41	2.00	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	0.98	1.76	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

98

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	54.4	10.0	68.3	89.9	95.0	97.2	99.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.6	79.4	98.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.2	34.8	10.8	4.2	5.9	7.9	9.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	64.8	16.2	92.6	98.5	99.1	99.2	99.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.2	12.4	83.6	95.9	96.5	96.3	94.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.8	9.2	65.6	86.4	90.3	90.6	89.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	5.8	47.1	63.7	67.3	69.1	71.7
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	3.1	32.0	38.1	37.3	34.2	37.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.7	1.5	21.8	21.9	22.0	19.7	21.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.3	66.4	51.2	56.0	58.7	62.2	58.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	4.4	4.4	22.4	33.6	35.2	40.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.5	33.6	44.4	21.6	7.7	2.6	1.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.2	90.8	34.4	13.6	9.7	9.4	10.2
1 UNDER 18	21.1	9.2	53.6	15.3	12.7	9.9	7.9
2 UNDER 18	19.2	7.7	11.9	46.3	18.3	15.9	10.9
3 UNDER 18	2.6	—	—	4.8	55.5	18.7	13.6
4 UNDER 18	0.8	—	—	—	3.8	43.6	16.2
5 UNDER 18	0.4	—	—	—	—	2.6	25.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	15.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.2	0.0	65.5	89.9	95.1	97.2	99.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.5	75.3	99.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	37.2	10.4	3.2	5.0	6.9	8.4
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	60.9	—	93.3	99.0	99.6	99.8	99.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.1	—	83.9	97.3	97.9	97.7	96.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	—	64.1	87.7	92.2	92.9	92.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	—	47.2	65.4	68.5	70.4	74.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.3	—	34.6	39.3	38.6	35.0	30.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.6	—	25.0	22.6	22.8	20.4	22.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.9	(8)	46.1	55.2	58.1	62.4	56.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.0	(8)	—	21.7	33.6	35.1	41.8
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	(8)	53.9	23.2	8.2	2.6	1.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.4	100.0	35.9	12.3	7.8	7.1	7.7
1 UNDER 18	19.7	—	64.1	15.3	13.0	10.5	7.5
2 UNDER 18	19.3	—	—	72.4	19.0	15.9	11.2
3 UNDER 18	7.8	—	—	—	60.2	19.3	14.1
4 UNDER 18	2.5	—	—	—	—	47.1	16.3
5 UNDER 18	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	27.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	15.2

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY						
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.4	48.3	81.4	91.4	94.6	97.6	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	96.4	93.3	98.4	99.9	99.2	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.9	26.0	10.3	11.4	12.1	14.1	12.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	87.3	78.3	93.7	95.8	97.1	95.8	96.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	74.1	59.3	86.3	86.8	86.2	87.2	87.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	62.0	45.4	74.5	78.2	77.1	75.3	79.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	42.5	30.2	50.2	52.7	59.2	61.4	56.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.4	15.4	24.6	29.5	28.7	29.0	25.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	10.9	7.3	11.6	16.8	17.1	14.7	16.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	65.2	65.5	67.0	62.3	62.7	61.4	67.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	16.7	-	18.9	29.8	34.3	35.2	32.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.1	34.5	14.1	7.9	3.0	3.3	0.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.0	54.6	25.5	21.8	22.9	24.7	20.1
1 UNDER 18	28.9	45.4	17.4	15.1	10.3	5.1	11.1
2 UNDER 18	20.7	-	57.1	18.2	13.9	16.5	10.0
3 UNDER 18	7.8	-	-	44.8	17.1	13.1	11.6
4 UNDER 18	3.1	-	-	-	35.9	15.6	15.3
5 UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	-	-	24.9	10.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	21.6
PERCENT--WHITE							
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	52.1	8.1	66.9	89.8	95.1	97.3	99.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	91.0	78.6	99.0	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.7	35.5	10.8	3.6	5.2	6.8	8.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	63.1	14.1	93.2	99.0	99.4	99.4	99.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.6	10.4	83.9	96.9	97.2	97.1	96.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	7.5	64.9	87.5	91.6	92.6	92.8
UNDER 12 YEARS	36.6	4.7	46.3	64.2	67.6	70.7	77.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	21.8	2.4	31.4	38.0	36.9	35.4	40.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.3	1.1	22.0	21.6	21.4	20.4	22.5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.7	68.4	51.6	56.6	59.7	61.8	56.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.4	-	21.1	21.5	32.8	35.6	41.7
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	31.6	45.3	21.8	7.4	2.6	1.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.7	92.5	35.1	12.5	8.4	7.4	7.2
1 UNDER 18	20.8	7.5	55.0	15.7	12.8	9.8	6.4
2 UNDER 18	19.0	-	9.9	68.5	18.9	15.4	10.3
3 UNDER 18	7.3	-	-	3.3	57.4	19.9	14.7
4 UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	-	2.4	46.1	16.3
5 UNDER 18	0.6	-	-	-	-	1.4	29.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	16.2

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.9	0.3	64.9	89.9	95.2	97.4	99.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	90.2	75.2	99.1	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	18.1	37.3	10.2	2.9	4.5	6.1	7.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	59.9	-	93.8	99.3	99.7	99.8	99.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.2	-	84.2	97.7	98.2	98.1	97.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	-	63.7	88.3	92.9	94.2	94.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.0	-	49.6	65.5	68.4	71.7	78.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.8	-	34.2	39.1	37.7	36.3	41.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.3	-	25.2	22.4	21.9	21.1	22.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	(8)	46.3	55.7	59.5	61.4	56.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.5	(8)	-	21.2	32.8	36.0	42.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	(8)	53.7	23.1	7.7	2.6	1.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	50.3	100.0	36.3	11.7	7.1	5.8	5.6
1 UNDER 18	19.6	-	63.7	15.6	13.2	10.2	6.5
2 UNDER 18	19.2	-	-	72.6	19.1	15.6	10.6
3 UNDER 18	7.6	-	-	-	60.5	20.2	14.9
4 UNDER 18	2.3	-	-	-	-	48.2	16.3
5 UNDER 18	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	30.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	15.9
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.8	44.5	79.1	89.9	92.7	95.9	(8)
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.6	92.6	98.2	100.0	98.8	100.0	(8)
65 YEARS AND OVER	20.2	28.4	10.9	11.7	14.9	15.7	(8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	86.7	78.4	94.2	97.4	96.1	95.0	(8)
UNDER 25 YEARS	71.5	57.3	86.0	87.7	84.9	85.8	(8)
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.9	42.9	74.1	79.6	75.6	73.5	(8)
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.9	28.0	48.2	49.8	59.2	60.5	(8)
UNDER 6 YEARS	18.3	14.1	20.8	25.0	28.5	20.7	(8)
UNDER 3 YEARS	8.3	6.2	8.6	12.6	16.0	8.2	(8)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY	69.0	67.2	72.0	88.8	62.8	(8)	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.3	-	16.1	26.6	34.8	(8)	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.7	32.8	11.9	4.8	2.8	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)
NONE UNDER 18	41.1	57.1	25.9	20.4	24.4	26.5	(8)
1 UNDER 18	29.5	42.9	17.5	16.1	7.6	3.4	(8)
2 UNDER 18	20.4	-	56.6	19.0	16.7	13.8	(8)
3 UNDER 18	6.0	-	-	44.6	43.8	16.1	(8)
4 UNDER 18	2.2	-	-	-	37.5	14.3	(8)
5 UNDER 18	0.5	-	-	-	-	25.9	(8)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(8)

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.7	29.7	79.3	91.5	95.4	97.1	99.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.2	86.5	96.2	99.6	99.8	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	15.6	28.4	11.4	8.5	8.2	12.2	9.3
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	76.7	38.9	88.6	94.3	97.6	98.8	98.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	70.3	32.5	82.2	88.2	91.5	93.2	91.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	61.3	26.1	70.6	78.5	82.3	82.9	82.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	45.6	18.0	52.3	58.8	65.0	64.1	57.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.3	10.5	34.6	36.3	39.3	31.2	27.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.9	5.7	19.2	21.6	24.5	17.9	17.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	60.0	51.0	53.8	52.3	62.3	66.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.8	-	14.0	29.6	39.7	35.2	33.7
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.7	40.0	34.9	16.6	8.0	2.5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.7	73.9	29.4	21.5	17.7	17.1	17.7
1 UNDER 18	23.4	26.1	41.3	13.4	12.0	9.2	10.8
2 UNDER 18	19.9	-	29.4	47.6	42.3	16.7	11.5
3 UNDER 18	10.4	-	-	17.4	14.7	11.8	11.9
4 UNDER 18	5.0	-	-	-	13.3	36.4	15.2
5 UNDER 18	1.7	-	-	-	-	8.7	17.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	15.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	63.6	0.4	71.7	90.5	95.3	96.3	99.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	92.9	76.5	97.6	99.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	37.6	13.8	6.6	6.8	11.9	7.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	68.9	-	87.4	96.3	98.5	100.0	99.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	64.8	-	79.3	91.5	95.1	95.6	92.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.1	-	67.3	80.9	85.9	85.5	84.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	43.5	-	49.8	61.8	69.9	64.2	59.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.8	-	35.0	37.5	46.1	29.6	30.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	-	19.3	21.5	28.8	17.5	18.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.2	(8)	48.1	53.6	46.4	65.4	63.6
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	(8)	-	26.6	43.0	32.7	36.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.0	(8)	51.9	19.7	10.7	1.9	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.9	100.0	32.7	19.1	14.1	14.5	16.0
1 UNDER 18	20.7	-	67.3	12.7	11.8	11.0	9.1
2 UNDER 18	19.1	-	-	68.3	13.2	15.7	12.3
3 UNDER 18	10.1	-	-	-	61.0	11.7	13.1
4 UNDER 18	4.8	-	-	-	-	4.1	15.3
5 UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	21.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	12.4

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED							
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	82.5	61.0	88.2	94.0	96.8	98.6	100.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.1	95.4	99.0	99.8	99.5	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.9	19.3	8.4	10.8	9.5	12.8	11.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	88.6	76.9	92.2	93.7	98.1	96.8	97.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	79.7	64.8	87.0	85.2	87.1	88.9	89.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.2	53.6	76.0	76.5	78.3	77.9	79.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.7	37.8	56.5	56.3	58.5	63.1	54.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.5	21.5	35.3	35.3	30.0	34.8	23.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.2	11.5	19.9	22.8	18.6	18.9	14.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.4	59.8	53.8	53.8	61.7	55.3	70.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.3	-	26.0	34.1	35.1	41.0	29.7
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.4	40.2	20.4	12.1	3.3	3.7	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	46.4	24.0	23.5	21.7	22.1	20.3
1 UNDER 18	27.4	58.6	16.9	14.3	13.0	6.3	13.8
2 UNDER 18	21.7	-	59.0	17.4	10.9	18.8	10.2
3 UNDER 18	11.5	-	-	44.8	19.5	11.4	10.2
4 UNDER 18	5.4	-	-	-	34.9	16.9	13.8
5 UNDER 18	1.9	-	-	-	-	24.4	9.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	21.9
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.6	24.6	79.0	92.5	97.8	98.3	99.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.5	90.8	98.9	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.2	19.3	9.4	5.6	6.4	7.4	7.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	80.4	30.5	92.1	97.8	98.4	98.4	99.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.6	27.3	85.5	96.0	94.8	96.4	96.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	69.9	22.0	74.4	88.9	91.6	90.4	90.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	56.2	16.0	60.3	70.6	75.1	72.6	76.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	38.1	9.0	45.6	49.4	51.2	45.5	42.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	23.2	4.8	30.1	29.9	29.7	26.6	25.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	45.5	59.0	38.7	44.4	44.2	49.6	53.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.2	-	7.2	28.8	43.9	45.1	44.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	41.0	54.2	26.8	12.0	5.2	2.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	78.0	25.6	11.1	8.4	9.6	10.0
1 UNDER 18	24.7	22.0	55.5	17.5	9.0	9.3	5.3
2 UNDER 18	23.3	-	18.8	61.9	19.6	17.1	10.6
3 UNDER 18	12.1	-	-	9.5	54.7	14.5	13.3
4 UNDER 18	7.0	-	-	-	8.3	46.5	14.9
5 UNDER 18	2.1	-	-	-	-	3.0	28.4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	21.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	73.3	76.1	76.1	92.3	98.3	98.0	99.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.1	98.8	98.8	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	24.9	9.7	4.5	5.7	6.3	7.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OF ANY AGE	78.6	-	92.6	98.3	99.5	99.6	99.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	75.9	-	86.2	96.3	96.3	98.4	97.6
UNDER 18 YEARS	70.6	-	74.5	90.1	94.6	93.4	93.0
UNDER 12 YEARS	58.1	-	61.8	73.6	77.8	74.6	78.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	41.3	-	50.7	53.0	54.4	47.7	44.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	25.9	-	35.2	33.3	30.6	29.1	26.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	41.5	(8)	31.9	41.2	42.5	48.9	51.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	29.2	(8)	-	27.7	44.1	45.3	45.6
UNDER 6 ONLY	29.3	(8)	68.1	31.2	13.4	5.8	2.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNDER 18	29.4	100.0	25.5	9.9	5.4	6.6	7.0
2 UNDER 18	23.4	-	74.5	17.8	9.2	9.6	5.4
3 UNDER 18	23.9	-	-	72.4	21.5	14.5	11.3
4 UNDER 18	12.9	-	-	-	63.9	15.2	15.2
5 UNDER 18	6.1	-	-	-	-	52.1	27.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	20.3
1.8	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 18 YEARS	84.6	67.4	89.6	95.4	(8)	(8)	(8)
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.7	97.2	98.9	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.5	9.4	7.0	8.9	(8)	(8)	(8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
OF ANY AGE	91.5	82.4	95.1	98.5	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 25 YEARS	85.0	74.4	89.4	93.5	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 18 YEARS	74.7	60.9	80.0	86.7	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 12 YEARS	57.6	47.4	62.4	57.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 6 YEARS	33.5	26.2	37.5	36.8	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 3 YEARS	17.7	13.3	20.6	16.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	57.0	53.1	57.6	(8)	(8)	(8)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.7	-	21.7	35.8	(8)	(8)	(8)
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.1	43.0	25.2	6.6	(8)	(8)	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES NONE UNDER 18:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
1 UNDER 18	25.3	39.1	20.0	13.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
2 UNDER 18	30.7	60.9	16.8	18.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
3 UNDER 18	24.5	-	63.2	19.2	(8)	(8)	(8)
4 UNDER 18	10.5	-	-	49.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
5 UNDER 18	6.5	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)
1.4	1.4	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE													UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
		PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	MANAG- ERS AND ADMINI- STRATORS, EXCEPT FARM WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CLERI- CAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERA- TIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANS- PORT EQUIP- MENT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS AND FARM MANAG- ERS	FARM LABOR- ERS AND SUPER- VISORS	SERV- ICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSE- HOLD	PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD WORK- ERS			
ALL RACES																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	49 896	4 384	1 875	1 563	8 480	454	2 445	201	229	98	185	3 634	448	1 469	24 432	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 458	1 469	300	208	1 213	42	98	13	20	8	4	271	37	167	2 607	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 753	869	519	318	1 465	56	144	26	27	4	8	375	33	120	2 789	
SALES WORKERS	2 305	298	164	185	522	20	33	8	8	-	2	135	11	40	878	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 079	191	86	78	582	13	103	11	9	1	3	146	10	45	802	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 601	527	283	257	1 819	140	567	44	47	11	11	772	83	293	3 747	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 950	172	92	81	642	42	516	17	39	-	2	381	37	230	1 696	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 065	73	64	69	387	26	166	32	9	1	6	221	36	93	882	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 638	85	37	45	287	20	123	7	20	3	2	195	43	77	1 693	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 032	61	27	29	89	7	22	6	-	63	106	42	5	12	563	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	364	10	2	6	22	-	18	-	6	-	29	33	-	8	222	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 485	191	82	73	487	27	158	12	11	2	2	409	28	82	921	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	
UNEMPLOYED	1 936	97	40	52	320	16	179	10	9	-	-	212	29	178	792	
ARMED FORCES	619	60	14	29	95	4	12	3	2	-	-	67	5	25	304	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 602	278	165	132	589	41	304	11	23	4	9	373	78	100	7 535	
WHITE																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	45 337	3 956	1 765	1 486	7 762	410	2 118	183	208	98	164	3 081	320	1 219	22 566	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 005	1 354	284	200	1 117	42	85	13	18	8	4	240	30	146	2 463	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 459	824	496	303	1 395	55	126	26	27	4	7	345	26	114	2 711	
SALES WORKERS	2 234	298	156	178	505	20	32	8	8	-	2	128	10	40	861	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 845	166	80	74	515	11	89	11	9	1	2	115	7	35	731	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 967	474	268	248	1 684	133	512	42	45	11	10	692	78	257	3 513	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 476	143	80	71	563	37	481	13	37	-	2	327	33	181	1 547	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 754	48	62	67	341	14	142	29	7	1	6	174	24	59	780	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 340	59	37	43	254	16	106	4	14	3	2	147	31	60	564	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 007	59	25	29	87	7	22	6	-	63	106	41	5	12	545	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	302	10	2	6	21	-	11	-	4	-	17	26	2	8	196	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 081	152	74	62	432	22	120	12	9	2	2	321	17	69	787	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
UNEMPLOYED	1 654	81	34	50	274	15	148	7	9	-	-	177	16	146	696	
ARMED FORCES	517	50	14	27	82	4	6	2	2	-	-	54	3	13	261	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 692	248	152	129	493	35	277	11	19	4	4	295	36	80	6 910	
BLACK																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 467	323	62	51	535	32	232	16	14	-	7	460	121	210	1 403	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	220	65	3	2	55	-	8	-	1	-	-	20	7	11	48	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	181	29	10	6	42	2	10	-	-	-	-	23	6	5	48	
SALES WORKERS	48	7	3	4	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	10	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	175	23	2	3	50	2	10	-	-	-	2	19	1	7	55	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	505	44	12	9	105	2	40	2	2	-	-	71	3	33	183	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	383	24	10	8	64	4	55	4	2	-	-	41	5	48	117	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	299	25	-	3	42	11	23	3	2	-	-	45	12	34	96	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	252	24	-	-	26	2	15	3	3	-	-	42	11	14	112	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	49	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-	3	6	6	-	23	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	308	34	4	8	45	4	22	-	1	-	-	68	11	8	102	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	
UNEMPLOYED	237	14	6	2	35	-	22	3	-	-	-	33	13	26	82	
ARMED FORCES	77	7	-	2	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	34	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	720	27	12	3	42	6	15	-	2	-	2	72	41	17	482	
SPANISH ORIGIN																
TOTAL HUSBANDS	2 448	95	55	52	325	20	231	5	19	-	5	194	25	105	1 316	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	161	26	10	4	38	1	8	-	-	-	-	7	2	4	62	
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	190	14	12	11	38	2	9	1	-	-	-	12	1	7	82	
SALES WORKERS	55	6	3	3	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	24	
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	102	4	2	2	27	1	10	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	49	
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	409	12	10	9	66	6	40	-	7	-	-	34	3	13	208	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	402	6	3	7	42	5	73	-	2	-	-	24	2	14	224	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	132	2	3	3	21	1	16	1	1	-	1	13	5	4	66	
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	175	1	2	3	19	2	19	2	3	-	-	18	5	11	90	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	79	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	3	-	2	5	1	2	57	
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	214	9	2	4	28	1	18	-	3	-	-	32	3	12	101	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNEMPLOYED	154	6	4	1	13	1	16	-	1	-	-	15	1	26	70	
ARMED FORCES	40	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	27	
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	328	9	5	5	13	1	16	-	-	-	1	18	4	6	250	

TE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husband, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Wife, by Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														
	TOTAL	PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNI- CAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	MANAG- ERS AND ADMINI- STRAT- ORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERI- CAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	OPERA- TIVES, EXCEPT TRANS- PORT	TRANS- PORT EQUIP- MENT OPERA- TIVES	LABOR- ERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS AND FARM MANAG- ERS	FARM LABOR- ERS AND SUPER- VISORS	SERV- ICE WORK- ERS, EXCEPT PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD- ERS	PRIV- ATE HOUSE- HOLD- ERS	UNEM- PLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
	PERCENT														
ALL RACES															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	8.8	3.8	3.1	17.0	0.9	4.9	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	7.3	0.9	2.9	49.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	22.7	4.6	3.2	18.8	0.7	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	4.2	0.6	2.6	40.4
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	12.9	7.7	4.7	21.7	0.8	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	5.6	0.5	1.8	41.3
SALES WORKERS	100.0	12.9	7.1	8.0	22.7	0.9	1.4	0.3	0.9	-	0.1	5.9	0.5	1.7	38.1
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	9.2	4.1	3.7	28.0	0.6	4.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	7.0	0.5	2.2	38.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	6.1	3.3	3.0	21.1	1.6	6.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	9.0	1.0	3.4	43.6
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	4.4	2.3	2.0	16.3	1.1	13.1	0.4	1.0	-	0.1	9.7	0.9	5.8	42.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	3.5	3.1	3.4	18.8	1.2	8.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	10.7	1.7	4.7	42.3
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	5.2	2.3	2.7	17.5	1.2	7.5	0.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	11.9	2.6	1.2	54.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	100.0	5.9	2.6	2.8	8.6	0.7	2.1	0.5	-	6.1	10.3	4.1	0.5	1.2	60.9
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	2.8	0.5	1.7	6.1	-	4.9	-	-	7.9	9.0	2.4	-	2.3	60.9
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	7.7	3.3	2.9	19.6	1.1	6.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	16.5	1.1	3.3	37.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	5.0	2.1	2.7	16.5	0.8	9.3	0.5	0.5	-	-	11.0	1.5	9.2	40.9
ARMED FORCES	100.0	9.7	2.3	4.7	15.3	0.7	1.9	0.5	0.3	-	-	10.8	0.7	4.0	49.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	2.9	1.7	1.4	5.7	0.4	3.2	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	3.9	0.8	1.0	78.5
WHITE															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	8.7	3.9	3.3	17.1	0.9	4.7	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	6.8	0.7	2.7	49.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	22.6	4.7	3.3	18.6	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	4.0	0.5	2.4	41.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	12.8	7.7	4.7	21.6	0.8	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	5.3	0.4	1.8	42.0
SALES WORKERS	100.0	12.9	7.0	8.0	22.6	0.9	1.4	0.3	0.3	-	0.1	5.7	0.4	1.8	38.5
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	9.0	4.3	4.0	27.9	0.6	4.8	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	6.2	0.4	1.9	39.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	6.0	3.4	3.1	21.1	1.7	6.4	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	8.7	1.0	3.2	44.1
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	4.1	2.3	2.1	16.2	1.1	12.7	0.4	1.1	-	0.1	9.4	0.9	5.2	44.5
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	2.8	3.5	3.8	19.4	0.8	8.1	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.3	9.9	1.3	3.3	44.5
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	4.4	2.7	3.2	18.9	1.2	7.9	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.2	11.0	2.3	4.5	42.1
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	100.0	5.8	2.5	2.8	8.6	0.7	2.1	0.6	-	6.3	10.5	4.1	0.5	1.2	54.2
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	3.3	0.5	2.0	6.8	-	3.7	-	-	1.4	5.6	8.5	0.7	2.5	64.9
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	7.3	3.6	3.0	20.7	1.1	5.8	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	15.4	0.5	3.3	37.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	4.9	2.1	3.0	16.6	0.9	9.0	0.4	0.6	-	-	10.7	1.0	8.8	42.1
ARMED FORCES	100.0	9.7	2.8	5.2	15.8	0.8	1.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	10.4	0.5	2.6	50.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	2.8	1.7	1.5	5.7	0.4	3.2	0.1	0.2	-	-	3.4	0.4	0.9	79.5
BLACK															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	9.3	1.8	1.5	15.4	0.9	6.7	0.5	0.4	-	0.2	13.3	3.5	6.0	40.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	29.5	1.1	1.1	25.1	-	3.4	-	0.4	-	-	9.2	3.1	5.1	22.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	15.9	5.7	3.5	23.3	1.0	5.7	-	-	-	-	12.6	3.4	2.6	26.3
SALES WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	13.1	1.4	1.9	28.8	1.1	5.5	0.7	-	-	1.1	11.1	0.7	4.1	31.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	8.8	2.3	1.7	20.8	0.4	7.9	0.4	0.3	-	-	14.0	0.6	6.6	36.2
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	6.4	2.5	2.1	16.8	1.0	14.4	1.0	0.5	-	-	10.8	1.3	12.5	30.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	8.3	-	0.9	14.3	3.8	7.9	1.1	0.6	-	-	15.1	4.1	11.5	32.4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	9.3	0.1	-	10.3	0.8	5.9	1.2	1.2	-	-	16.7	4.5	5.5	44.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	11.0	1.3	2.7	14.6	1.2	7.1	-	0.5	-	-	22.0	3.7	2.6	33.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	5.9	2.4	0.9	14.9	-	9.3	1.5	-	-	-	13.9	5.7	10.8	34.7
ARMED FORCES	100.0	9.5	0.1	2.9	14.1	-	5.2	-	0.2	-	-	14.0	-	9.3	44.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	3.8	1.6	0.4	5.8	0.8	2.1	-	0.2	-	0.3	10.0	5.8	2.3	67.0
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	100.0	3.9	2.2	2.1	13.3	0.8	9.4	0.2	0.8	-	0.2	7.9	1.0	4.3	53.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	16.0	6.5	2.4	23.6	0.5	5.0	-	-	-	-	4.2	1.4	2.3	38.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	7.6	6.2	6.0	20.0	1.1	4.9	0.5	0.5	-	-	6.5	0.4	3.5	43.3
SALES WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	4.1	1.8	1.8	26.3	1.1	26.3	1.1	10.2	-	-	4.5	0.5	1.5	48.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	100.0	3.0	2.4	2.2	16.2	1.5	9.7	-	-	1.7	-	8.4	0.8	3.2	50.9
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	100.0	1.4	0.6	1.7	10.5	1.3	18.1	-	-	0.5	-	6.1	0.6	3.5	55.6
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	100.0	1.5	2.5	2.4	15.8	-	12.5	1.1	0.8	-	0.5	10.0	0.1	2.9	49.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	100.0	0.6	0.9	1.8	11.1	1.1	11.0	1.2	1.4	-	-	10.0	3.1	6.1	51.6
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	100.0	0.3	-	0.7	5.4	-	4.0	-	-	3.3	-	6.8	1.0	2.7	72.7
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	100.0	4.2	0.8	1.9	13.3	0.4	8.6	-	-	1.4	-	14.8	1.5	5.6	47.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	100.0	3.7	2.5	0.7	8.3	0.6	10.6	0.2	0.6	-	-	9.7	0.5	17.1	45.4
ARMED FORCES	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100.0	2.6	1.6	1.6	4.1	0.3	4.8	-	0.1	-	0.2	5.4	1.2	1.9	76.2

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 7. Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Race and Spanish Origin: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	49 294	1 933	9 082	58 701	47 534	1 057	10 114	0.97	0.96	0.55	1.11
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 302	6 387	192	723	8 162	7 275	107	781	1.12	1.14	0.55	1.08
ACCOUNTANTS	572	493	23	57	577	513	6	58	1.01	1.04	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 135	1 105	25	4	1 298	1 275	15	8	1.14	1.15	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	557	542	13	2	676	668	3	2	1.21	1.23	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	433	217	12	205	513	247	8	258	1.18	1.14	(B)	1.26
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	676	614	18	44	743	687	13	43	1.10	1.12	(B)	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	495	438	18	39	484	441	12	31	0.98	1.01	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	3 434	2 978	83	373	3 874	3 445	49	380	1.13	1.16	0.59	1.02
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 199	6 822	152	425	7 556	7 044	102	410	1.05	1.06	0.67	0.96
SALARIED	5 970	5 483	115	372	6 355	5 920	76	358	1.06	1.08	0.66	0.96
MANUFACTURING	1 199	1 147	14	38	1 321	1 276	7	38	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1 202	1 075	20	107	1 289	1 175	14	100	1.07	1.09	(B)	0.94
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 568	3 260	81	227	3 745	3 469	55	220	1.05	1.06	0.68	0.97
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 229	1 140	37	53	1 201	1 124	26	51	0.98	0.99	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	462	408	13	40	405	369	6	30	0.88	0.90	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	766	731	23	12	796	754	20	21	1.04	1.03	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 588	2 288	89	211	2 556	2 281	47	229	0.99	1.00	0.53	1.09
RETAIL TRADE	758	602	28	128	633	500	13	120	0.83	0.83	(B)	0.94
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 829	1 686	61	83	1 923	1 781	33	109	1.05	1.06	(B)	1.32
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 034	2 290	78	1 666	4 083	2 173	39	1 870	1.01	0.95	0.50	1.12
BOOKKEEPERS	306	125	6	175	252	77	5	170	0.82	0.62	(B)	0.97
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	388	341	6	40	373	327	5	41	0.96	0.96	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	683	140	4	539	670	95	-	575	0.98	0.67	(B)	1.07
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 657	1 684	62	912	2 789	1 674	30	1 084	1.05	0.99	(B)	1.19
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 671	8 264	305	102	10 211	9 841	224	146	1.18	1.19	0.73	1.43
CARPENTERS	716	688	27	2	827	806	18	2	1.15	1.17	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 745	1 664	71	10	2 230	2 160	46	24	1.28	1.30	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	1 378	1 330	22	26	1 516	1 460	21	35	1.10	1.10	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 384	2 288	88	8	2 872	2 778	81	12	1.20	1.21	0.92	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	983	936	35	13	1 112	1 062	21	29	1.13	1.18	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 465	1 359	63	44	1 655	1 575	36	44	1.13	1.16	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 546	3 819	164	563	5 522	4 766	118	638	1.21	1.25	0.72	1.13
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 997	1 717	68	212	2 542	2 225	39	278	1.27	1.30	(B)	1.31
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 186	893	32	262	1 343	1 060	19	263	1.13	1.19	(B)	1.00
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 363	1 209	65	89	1 637	1 481	59	97	1.20	1.22	(B)	1.09
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 089	1 962	91	36	2 500	2 382	65	54	1.20	1.21	0.71	(B)
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	1 797	1 683	80	35	2 139	2 033	57	50	1.19	1.21	0.72	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	292	279	11	1	361	349	8	4	1.24	1.25	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 724	1 558	101	65	2 146	1 997	59	89	1.24	1.28	0.59	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	309	295	15	-	450	442	8	-	1.46	1.50	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	482	413	36	33	628	561	22	45	1.30	1.36	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	932	851	50	31	1 067	994	30	44	1.15	1.17	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 052	1 015	28	8	1 033	1 010	13	10	0.98	0.99	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	391	355	22	14	614	573	7	34	1.57	1.62	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 659	2 493	148	1 018	3 938	2 719	64	1 155	1.08	1.09	0.44	1.13
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 049	802	63	184	966	770	33	164	0.92	0.96	(B)	0.89
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	760	382	31	347	864	444	3	417	1.14	1.16	(B)	1.20
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	450	135	8	307	529	141	3	384	1.18	1.05	(B)	1.25
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	391	212	15	164	366	187	10	170	0.94	0.88	(B)	1.04
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	1 008	961	31	16	1 212	1 178	15	20	1.20	1.22	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	180	29	3	148	127	8	-	119	0.70	(B)	(B)	0.80
UNEMPLOYED	2 446	1 810	98	538	3 202	2 305	81	816	1.31	1.27	0.83	1.52
ARMED FORCES	602	593	9	(X)	650	637	12	(X)	1.41	1.41	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 827	9 807	453	3 566	6 202	2 322	118	3 762	0.45	0.24	0.26	1.06



Table 7: Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Race and Spanish Origin: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	44 860	1 584	6 266	49 200	42 118	840	6 242	0.93	0.94	0.53	1.00
PROFESSIONALS, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 666	5 938	173	555	7 335	6 639	93	603	1.10	1.12	0.54	1.09
ACCOUNTANTS	532	465	23	44	526	477	6	43	0.99	1.03	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 075	1 048	23	3	1 210	1 192	14	3	1.13	1.14	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	499	485	11	2	576	571	3	2	1.16	1.18	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	358	185	7	167	399	195	3	201	1.11	1.06	(B)	1.20
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	600	548	16	35	641	601	19	30	1.07	1.10	(B)	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	1 464	415	16	34	441	401	12	28	0.95	0.97	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	3 139	2 792	76	271	3 542	3 201	44	297	1.13	1.15	0.58	1.10
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALARIED /	6 845	6 338	140	367	7 114	6 665	95	354	1.04	1.05	0.68	0.96
SALARIED /	5 685	5 242	106	337	6 009	5 634	73	302	1.06	1.07	0.69	0.96
MANUFACTURING	1 166	1 121	12	33	1 285	1 246	6	33	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	1 125	1 022	20	43	1 207	1 116	14	77	1.07	1.09	(B)	0.93
OTHER INDUSTRIES	3 393	3 119	73	200	3 517	3 272	53	192	1.04	1.05	(B)	0.96
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 161	1 076	35	50	1 104	1 031	22	51	0.95	0.96	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	418	369	11	38	349	317	2	30	0.84	0.86	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	742	707	23	12	755	713	20	21	1.02	1.01	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 486	2 219	81	186	2 414	2 189	44	181	0.97	0.99	0.54	0.97
RETAIL TRADE	703	569	22	112	554	456	10	87	0.79	0.80	(B)	0.78
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 783	1 650	59	75	1 860	1 733	33	94	1.04	1.05	(B)	1.25
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 340	2 026	57	1 257	3 228	1 873	30	1 324	0.97	0.92	(B)	1.05
BOOKKEEPERS	268	115	2	151	215	66	1	148	0.80	0.58	(B)	0.98
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	104	277	4	23	282	251	5	27	0.93	0.91	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	360	119	4	437	510	78	-	432	0.91	0.65	(B)	0.99
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	2 208	1 515	47	645	2 221	1 478	25	718	1.01	0.98	(B)	1.11
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 047	7 703	259	86	9 323	9 029	180	114	1.16	1.17	0.69	1.33
CARPENTERS	677	652	24	2	765	747	17	2	1.13	1.15	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 599	1 532	57	10	1 996	1 938	33	24	1.25	1.26	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C	1 283	1 244	19	21	1 390	1 348	17	26	1.08	1.08	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 209	2 134	72	3	2 646	2 584	59	2	1.20	1.21	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	924	881	32	11	1 025	984	21	21	1.11	1.12	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 355	1 281	56	39	1 502	1 429	33	39	1.11	1.13	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	3 888	3 367	136	385	4 556	4 071	103	382	1.17	1.21	0.76	0.99
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	1 710	1 502	54	155	2 061	1 853	34	174	1.20	1.23	(B)	1.13
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	984	781	26	176	1 090	918	18	153	1.11	1.18	(B)	0.87
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 194	1 083	56	54	1 406	1 300	51	55	1.18	1.20	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1 780	1 674	75	32	2 088	1 988	52	48	1.17	1.19	0.70	(B)
DRIVERS: MOTOR VEHICLE	1 534	1 440	63	31	1 805	1 717	45	44	1.18	1.19	(B)	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	246	234	11	1	283	271	8	4	1.15	1.16	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 410	1 288	82	41	1 729	1 633	42	54	1.23	1.27	0.52	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	268	256	13	-	365	358	7	-	1.36	1.40	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	387	336	32	19	510	467	22	21	1.32	1.39	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	755	696	37	22	854	808	13	34	1.13	1.16	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 026	990	27	8	996	974	13	10	0.97	0.98	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	319	292	16	11	504	483	2	19	1.58	1.65	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 795	2 073	94	628	2 925	2 201	38	686	1.05	1.06	0.41	1.09
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	739	629	29	81	642	576	12	54	0.87	0.92	(B)	0.66
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	580	303	24	254	659	342	2	315	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.24
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	279	91	2	185	283	84	-	199	1.02	0.92	(B)	1.08
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	292	180	14	98	272	156	10	106	0.93	0.87	(B)	1.08
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	905	870	25	9	1 070	1 043	15	12	1.18	1.20	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	64	18	-	46	49	6	-	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	1 916	1 564	79	273	2 349	1 945	67	338	1.23	1.24	0.84	1.24
ARMED FORCES	507	501	6	(X)	713	705	8	(X)	1.41	1.41	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 619	8 872	357	2 391	3 876	1 717	73	2 087	0.33	0.19	0.20	0.87

Table 7. Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Race and Spanish Origin, March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	7 786	3 953	185	3 649	1.23	1.17	0.64	1.39
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	369	223	15	151	477	302	13	162	1.23	1.36	(B)	1.07
ACCOUNTANTS	24	12	-	12	30	15	-	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	19	16	2	2	34	28	1	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	19	19	-	-	28	28	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	63	24	5	34	104	41	5	58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	51	41	1	9	71	54	3	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	17	12	2	3	19	16	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	196	99	5	92	192	119	5	68	0.98	1.21	(B)	0.74
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	235	174	9	52	269	216	5	48	1.14	1.24	(B)	(B)
SALARIED	204	147	7	51	228	179	1	48	1.12	1.22	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	25	18	1	5	26	20	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	51	31	-	20	51	35	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	129	97	6	26	151	125	-	27	1.17	1.28	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	31	27	2	2	41	37	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	14	11	2	2	18	14	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	17	17	-	-	23	23	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	74	44	8	21	95	47	3	45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	44	23	6	15	61	25	3	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	29	21	2	6	34	22	-	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	589	197	18	374	739	218	9	512	1.25	1.11	(B)	1.37
BOOKKEEPERS	24	3	2	19	28	4	4	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	72	53	2	17	74	61	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	106	15	-	90	145	13	-	132	1.37	(B)	(B)	1.46
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	367	126	14	247	492	140	5	346	1.27	1.12	(B)	1.40
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	499	448	34	16	704	644	29	32	1.41	1.44	(B)	(B)
CARPENTERS	27	26	1	-	42	42	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	117	105	11	-	195	184	11	-	1.67	1.75	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	80	72	4	5	101	88	4	9	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	140	124	10	5	172	151	11	10	1.23	1.21	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	46	43	2	2	71	63	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	90	79	6	5	124	117	3	4	1.38	1.48	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	552	365	24	163	809	552	14	242	1.46	1.51	(B)	1.49
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	235	170	13	53	409	304	5	100	1.74	1.79	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	178	97	5	75	220	116	1	102	1.23	1.20	(B)	1.35
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	139	98	7	34	180	132	8	40	1.29	1.35	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	294	273	16	4	399	381	13	6	1.36	1.39	(B)	(B)
DRIVERS; MOTOR VEHICLE	250	230	16	4	322	304	12	6	1.29	1.32	(B)	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	44	43	-	-	77	77	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	264	229	15	19	349	312	15	22	1.32	1.36	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	37	35	2	-	71	71	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	84	69	5	10	94	86	-	12	1.17	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	143	125	9	10	180	155	14	10	1.25	1.24	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	13	13	-	-	15	14	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	56	49	5	2	102	82	5	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	744	331	47	366	856	393	25	437	1.15	1.19	(B)	1.19
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	288	158	34	96	301	177	21	103	1.05	1.12	(B)	1.07
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	122	33	2	86	128	35	1	92	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.07
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	160	37	6	117	232	46	3	183	1.45	(B)	(B)	1.56
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	84	24	-	60	63	12	-	51	0.76	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	90	78	5	7	131	123	-	8	1.45	1.57	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	112	9	3	100	75	2	-	73	0.67	(B)	(B)	0.73
UNEMPLOYED	476	203	17	256	758	281	13	465	1.59	1.38	(B)	1.81
ARMED FORCES	73	70	2	(X)	100	97	3	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 948	763	75	1 109	2,041	412	38	1 591	1.05	0.54	0.50	1.43

Table 7. Families by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Race and Spanish Origin: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	2 365	164	706	4 852	3 688	112	1 052	1.50	1.56	0.68	1.49
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	210	161	14	35	315	262	13	41	1.50	1.62	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	13	10	3	-	17	17	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	24	21	3	-	41	40	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS	14	15	1	-	24	24	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH WORKERS, EXCEPT PRACTITIONERS	15	6	1	7	24	12	1	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE TECHNICIANS	33	21	1	11	47	33	2	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WRITERS, ARTISTS, AND ENTERTAINERS	20	15	1	4	26	22	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WKRS.	89	73	4	13	136	114	8	14	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	207	185	8	14	284	261	5	18	1.39	1.41	(B)	(B)
SALARIED	154	135	6	12	211	192	4	16	1.37	1.42	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	22	19	1	2	33	28	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	40	36	1	2	58	53	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	92	80	4	8	120	110	3	7	1.30	1.38	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	54	50	2	2	73	70	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	17	16	1	-	18	18	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	37	34	1	2	55	52	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES WORKERS	72	56	6	10	93	80	1	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	29	20	3	6	33	28	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	43	36	2	4	60	53	1	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	199	110	8	81	244	142	5	97	1.23	1.29	(B)	1.20
BOOKKEEPERS	14	9	1	5	9	3	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MAIL HANDLERS AND POSTAL CLERKS	17	16	-	1	22	22	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	31	7	-	25	32	7	-	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CLERICAL WORKERS	137	79	7	51	182	109	4	68	1.33	1.38	(B)	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	414	385	22	7	737	716	15	6	1.78	1.86	(B)	(B)
CARPENTERS	39	36	3	-	75	73	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION CRAFT, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	75	66	9	-	145	141	4	-	1.94	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS SUPERVISORS, N.E.C.	68	62	1	5	109	106	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	122	117	5	-	232	225	6	-	1.89	1.92	(B)	(B)
METAL CRAFT, EXCEPT MECHANICS	40	38	1	-	75	72	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	70	66	2	2	101	99	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	471	378	21	72	788	667	23	98	1.67	1.77	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	216	177	8	31	362	309	4	49	1.68	1.75	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	132	94	4	33	201	158	2	41	1.52	1.68	(B)	(B)
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	124	106	9	8	225	200	17	9	1.82	1.88	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	129	119	7	4	194	183	5	6	1.50	1.54	(B)	(B)
DRIVERS, MOTOR VEHICLE	108	97	7	4	165	154	5	6	1.53	1.58	(B)	(B)
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	21	21	-	-	29	29	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	178	162	11	4	313	301	8	4	1.76	1.85	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	44	41	3	-	82	81	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	41	35	4	3	76	74	1	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	93	86	5	2	155	146	6	3	1.68	1.70	(B)	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	8	6	2	-	5	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	82	75	5	3	214	208	2	5	2.62	2.79	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	274	207	21	45	365	304	6	54	1.33	1.47	(B)	(B)
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	111	90	9	12	148	133	2	13	1.33	1.48	(B)	(B)
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	97	70	10	18	137	109	-	28	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	15	8	-	7	15	8	-	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	21	12	1	8	30	23	1	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	30	29	1	-	35	32	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	9	1	-	8	6	-	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	193	138	14	39	299	220	15	64	1.55	1.60	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	38	38	-	(X)	43	63	-	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	751	345	24	383	933	276	14	643	1.24	0.80	(B)	1.68

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACLS												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	9 587	8 607	21 999	9 064	11 051	30 730	2 002	3 917	12 633	5 742	6 436
2 PERSONS	23 768	4 924	3 517	8 000	3 327	4 001	7 548	291	794	3 056	1 605	1 802
3 PERSONS	14 039	1 762	2 008	5 599	2 270	2 400	7 905	427	1 045	3 403	1 528	1 502
4 PERSONS	12 436	1 239	1 558	4 803	2 066	2 770	8 722	490	1 044	3 581	1 639	1 968
5 PERSONS	6 020	747	864	2 272	909	1 228	4 121	351	602	1 703	647	818
6 PERSONS	2 471	455	374	913	303	426	1 549	235	243	623	216	232
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 575	460	286	413	190	227	885	207	190	267	107	114
TOTAL PERSONS	196 963	30 534	28 200	71 982	29 523	36 724	109 562	8 552	14 715	44 573	19 543	22 179
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.27	3.18	3.28	3.27	3.26	3.32	3.57	4.27	3.76	3.53	3.40	3.45
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	9 587	8 607	21 999	9 064	11 051	30 730	2 002	3 917	12 633	5 742	6 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	39 092	4 977	5 525	15 095	6 187	7 308	24 865	1 744	3 409	10 423	4 486	4 782
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 297	3 908	5 072	14 320	5 834	7 063	24 849	1 760	3 406	10 417	4 484	4 752
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 227	3 027	4 308	12 465	5 245	6 182	24 232	1 691	3 320	10 121	4 378	4 721
UNDER 12 YEARS	22 821	1 937	3 024	9 243	4 009	4 608	20 567	1 403	2 733	8 572	3 738	4 125
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 637	967	1 818	5 536	2 491	2 824	13 156	845	1 755	5 411	2 423	2 732
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 279	549	1 158	3 342	1 512	1 718	8 123	509	1 138	3 299	1 482	1 655
6 TO 17 YEARS	23 589	2 628	3 346	9 268	3 812	4 536	16 705	1 319	2 371	6 959	2 964	3 093
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 480	10 746	11 412	29 477	12 045	14 801	51 194	4 588	7 523	20 868	8 714	9 501
UNDER 25 YEARS	73 567	8 908	10 605	28 132	11 597	14 325	51 133	4 578	7 510	20 838	8 707	9 499
UNDER 18 YEARS	58 701	6 493	8 369	22 811	9 612	11 416	47 546	4 137	6 840	19 321	8 201	9 048
UNDER 12 YEARS	37 342	3 406	5 100	14 840	6 495	7 500	34 410	2 690	4 719	14 008	6 125	6 866
UNDER 6 YEARS	18 121	1 356	2 478	7 247	3 260	3 780	17 570	1 217	2 404	7 105	3 174	3 670
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 288	639	1 349	3 715	1 665	1 920	9 125	599	1 329	3 667	1 634	1 897
6 TO 17 YEARS	40 581	5 137	5 891	15 565	6 352	7 636	29 977	2 920	4 436	12 216	5 026	5 378
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 227	3 027	4 308	12 465	5 245	6 182	24 232	1 691	3 320	10 121	4 378	4 721
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 590	2 060	2 490	6 929	2 753	3 358	11 076	846	1 566	4 710	1 954	1 999
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 998	568	856	2 339	1 058	1 178	5 629	472	806	2 248	1 009	1 094
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 639	400	962	3 198	1 433	1 646	7 526	372	949	3 162	1 414	1 628
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	9 587	8 607	21 999	9 064	11 051	30 730	2 002	3 917	12 633	5 742	6 436
NONE UNDER 18	29 082	6 540	4 299	9 534	3 819	4 869	6 498	311	596	2 512	1 364	1 715
1 UNDER 18	12 785	1 169	1 773	5 254	2 112	2 436	8 617	453	1 171	3 762	1 619	1 612
2 UNDER 18	11 592	895	1 446	4 596	2 135	2 521	9 660	533	1 180	3 983	1 876	2 088
3 UNDER 18	4 416	490	586	1 850	688	901	4 004	336	608	1 688	621	751
4 UNDER 18	1 563	281	259	580	217	226	1 350	222	232	519	184	192
5 UNDER 18	460	118	81	138	59	64	401	96	74	129	51	52
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	251	74	63	47	33	34	200	52	57	39	27	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58 701	6 493	8 369	22 811	9 612	11 416	47 546	4 137	6 840	19 321	8 201	9 048
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.68	0.97	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.55	2.07	1.75	1.53	1.43	1.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	2.15	1.94	1.83	1.83	1.85	1.96	2.45	2.06	1.91	1.87	1.92
MARRIED-CUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	7 440	6 466	17 822	7 483	10 083	24 477	1 471	2 610	9 899	4 612	5 886
2 PERSONS	18 400	3 844	2 616	5 986	2 508	3 446	4 977	139	390	1 868	1 072	1 509
3 PERSONS	10 941	1 303	1 440	4 337	1 742	2 119	5 851	292	643	2 503	1 105	1 307
4 PERSONS	11 060	940	1 232	4 303	1 906	2 679	7 832	387	800	3 207	1 514	1 924
5 PERSONS	5 364	604	690	2 010	858	1 202	3 708	288	475	1 521	615	809
6 PERSONS	2 195	361	299	831	291	414	1 365	183	184	567	206	224
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 333	389	190	355	177	223	745	180	118	233	100	114
TOTAL PERSONS	164 245	23 788	21 252	59 843	25 213	34 149	90 571	6 603	10 226	36 546	16 448	20 747
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.20	3.29	3.36	3.37	3.39	3.70	4.49	3.92	3.69	3.57	3.52
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	7 440	6 466	17 822	7 483	10 083	24 477	1 471	2 610	9 899	4 612	5 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	30 026	3 362	3 699	11 523	4 890	6 552	19 349	1 303	2 203	7 973	3 516	4 353
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 618	2 925	3 481	11 091	4 718	6 399	19 343	1 303	2 202	7 970	3 514	4 353
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 927	2 322	2 936	9 785	4 218	5 665	19 030	1 262	2 164	7 824	3 460	4 320
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 610	1 514	2 052	7 441	3 309	4 295	16 614	1 071	1 811	6 839	3 052	3 842
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 503	767	1 265	4 603	2 156	2 712	11 061	663	1 207	4 491	2 088	2 712
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 197	447	811	2 904	1 355	1 680	7 051	412	793	2 864	1 325	1 657
6 TO 17 YEARS	18 421	2 001	2 261	7 085	2 985	4 088	12 626	964	1 503	5 155	2 246	2 761
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61 675	7 726	7 560	23 013	9 848	13 530	40 306	3 436	4 775	16 265	7 060	8 770
UNDER 25 YEARS	58 980	6 878	7 158	22 206	9 550	13 188	40 279	3 433	4 769	16 256	7 054	8 768
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 534	5 088	5 628	18 239	7 981	10 598	37 935	3 145	4 417	15 271	6 711	8 392
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 794	2 704	3 404	12 116	5 488	7 083	28 180	2 096	3 081	11 374	5 136	6 493
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 425	1 094	1 498	6 117	2 862	3 653	14 914	973	1 630	5 992	2 777	3 544
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	527	937	3 250	1 500	1 880	7 991	492	919	3 206	1 469	1 856
6 TO 17 YEARS	32 109	3 994	3 930	12 121	5 119	6 944	23 020	2 172	2 787	9 279	3 934	4 848

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 927	2 322	2 936	9 785	4 218	5 665	19 030	2 262	2 164	7 824	3 460	4 320
6 TO 17 ONLY	13 424	1 555	1 672	5 183	2 062	2 953	7 969	599	957	3 333	1 372	1 708
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 997	446	590	1 902	923	1 136	4 658	366	543	1 822	874	1 053
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 506	321	675	2 700	1 233	1 577	6 403	298	664	2 669	1 214	1 559
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	7 440	6 466	17 822	7 483	10 083	24 477	1 471	2 610	9 899	4 612	5 886
NONE UNDER 18	24 367	5 118	3 530	8 036	3 265	4 418	5 448	209	445	2 075	1 152	1 566
1 UNDER 18	9 732	855	1 208	3 934	1 572	2 163	6 356	317	743	2 713	1 163	1 420
2 UNDER 18	9 525	703	1 015	3 703	1 774	2 331	7 846	409	803	3 176	1 534	1 923
3 UNDER 18	3 843	393	472	1 524	589	864	3 295	256	411	1 381	527	720
4 UNDER 18	1 253	211	160	471	195	215	1 061	184	135	417	163	182
5 UNDER 18	372	95	48	132	58	59	319	44	27	105	50	48
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	203	64	34	41	30	34	153	72	44	33	24	25
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47 534	5 088	5 628	18 239	7 981	10 598	37 935	3 145	4 417	15 271	6 711	8 392
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.68	0.87	1.02	1.07	1.05	1.55	2.14	1.69	1.54	1.46	1.43
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.91	2.19	1.92	1.86	1.89	1.87	1.99	2.49	2.04	1.95	1.94	1.94
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	1 733	1 810	3 534	1 305	701	5 241	431	1 128	2 322	953	408
2 PERSONS	4 143	831	701	1 605	641	365	1 953	99	306	926	429	192
3 PERSONS	2 646	373	486	1 110	456	222	1 792	115	352	802	366	157
4 PERSONS	1 229	258	292	460	140	79	813	88	220	322	111	42
5 PERSONS	591	128	167	231	43	22	376	55	125	159	29	9
6 PERSONS	251	82	71	77	12	10	173	48	55	52	10	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	222	60	94	52	13	3	133	26	70	30	7	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 565	5 546	6 065	10 431	3 607	1 916	16 312	1 642	3 998	6 933	2 634	1 105
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.04	3.20	3.35	2.95	2.76	2.74	3.11	3.81	3.54	2.99	2.77	2.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	1 733	1 810	3 534	1 305	701	5 241	431	1 128	2 322	953	408
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	7 926	1 376	1 616	3 193	1 151	591	4 983	410	1 095	2 229	888	361
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 729	826	1 412	2 889	1 079	524	4 976	406	1 094	2 227	888	361
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 634	598	1 238	2 432	930	435	4 720	381	1 055	2 097	841	346
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 857	373	897	1 670	643	274	3 655	303	856	1 614	628	255
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 961	174	509	881	298	98	1 936	166	504	870	298	98
UNDER 3 YEARS	989	89	313	413	140	35	982	87	311	409	140	35
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 612	531	980	1 974	751	375	3 702	314	800	1 640	661	286
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	14 979	2 607	3 531	5 837	1 971	1 033	9 981	1 051	2 562	4 213	1 521	635
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 071	1 764	3 167	5 367	1 839	935	9 954	1 044	2 556	4 199	1 520	635
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 111	1 217	2 534	4 182	1 477	701	8 814	899	2 259	3 716	1 363	577
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 036	626	1 591	2 541	912	366	5 792	544	1 547	2 465	895	340
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 486	228	728	1 063	353	114	2 460	220	722	1 050	353	114
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 087	94	374	435	146	37	1 080	93	373	431	146	37
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 625	989	1 806	3 119	1 124	587	6 354	679	1 537	2 666	1 009	463
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	5 634	598	1 238	2 432	930	435	4 720	381	1 055	2 097	841	346
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 473	424	728	1 552	632	337	2 784	215	551	1 228	542	248
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	939	107	252	423	119	38	918	100	249	413	119	38
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 022	67	257	458	180	60	1 016	66	255	457	180	60
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	1 733	1 810	3 534	1 305	701	5 241	431	1 128	2 322	953	408
NONE UNDER 18	3 448	1 134	572	1 102	375	265	5 221	50	73	224	112	62
1 UNDER 18	2 624	257	486	1 169	487	225	1 996	112	370	937	416	161
2 UNDER 18	1 881	168	393	828	333	160	1 670	114	348	749	318	141
3 UNDER 18	711	78	201	310	86	35	659	67	186	292	83	30
4 UNDER 18	286	65	95	21	10	10	270	58	93	90	20	10
5 UNDER 18	85	22	33	25	3	5	79	22	30	23	1	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	9	29	4	3	-	46	8	29	6	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 111	1 217	2 534	4 182	1 477	701	8 814	899	2 259	3 716	1 363	577
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.11	0.70	1.40	1.18	1.13	1.00	1.68	2.09	2.00	1.60	1.43	1.42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.79	2.03	2.05	1.72	1.59	1.61	1.87	2.36	2.14	1.77	1.62	1.67

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD*					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	7 908	7 039	19 523	7 966	10 274	26 302	1 684	3 027	10 815	4 888	5 889
2 PERSONS	21 492	4 246	3 112	7 349	3 008	3 778	6 542	237	645	2 635	1 378	1 645
3 PERSONS	12 257	1 483	1 668	4 930	1 960	2 215	6 753	391	847	2 890	1 263	1 361
4 PERSONS	10 852	982	1 245	4 248	1 800	2 576	7 643	425	836	3 143	1 416	1 825
5 PERSONS	5 089	588	640	1 933	788	1 140	3 494	292	447	1 441	558	758
6 PERSONS	1 966	315	249	760	261	381	1 248	177	164	508	190	210
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 054	293	125	303	149	184	623	161	88	199	84	91
TOTAL PERSONS	168 802	24 234	21 920	63 025	25 731	33 891	93 064	7 094	11 005	38 038	16 654	20 274
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.06	3.11	3.23	3.23	3.30	3.54	4.21	3.64	3.52	3.41	3.44
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	52 710	7 908	7 039	19 523	7 966	10 274	26 302	1 684	3 027	10 815	4 888	5 889
OF ANY AGE	33 259	3 960	4 273	13 019	5 292	6 715	21 002	1 492	2 597	8 802	3 756	4 355
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 912	3 144	3 905	12 314	5 061	6 488	20 991	1 492	2 596	8 795	3 753	4 355
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 523	2 460	3 308	10 654	4 435	5 667	20 502	1 432	2 531	8 564	3 670	4 305
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 288	1 604	2 288	7 846	3 372	4 178	17 404	1 198	2 071	7 256	3 141	3 737
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 480	823	1 366	4 666	2 090	2 534	11 093	732	1 322	4 566	2 030	2 443
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 006	469	882	2 822	1 285	1 549	6 884	439	866	2 791	1 260	1 529
6 TO 17 YEARS	19 924	2 095	2 539	7 884	3 213	4 194	14 000	1 094	1 772	5 822	2 467	2 847
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 331	8 252	8 186	25 088	10 259	13 546	42 625	3 762	5 357	17 497	7 324	8 685
UNDER 25 YEARS	61 489	6 929	7 632	23 932	9 876	13 120	42 589	3 757	5 355	17 474	7 321	8 683
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 200	5 181	6 060	19 386	8 138	10 436	39 823	3 440	4 916	16 276	6 917	8 274
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 294	2 817	3 693	12 512	5 480	6 791	28 875	2 285	3 412	11 792	5 167	6 219
UNDER 6 YEARS	15 256	1 145	1 819	6 113	2 761	3 398	14 814	1 060	1 768	8 000	2 687	3 300
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 006	469	882	2 822	1 285	1 549	6 884	439	866	2 791	1 260	1 529
6 TO 17 YEARS	35 944	4 016	4 241	13 273	5 376	7 038	25 009	2 380	3 148	10 276	4 230	4 974
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 523	2 460	3 308	10 654	4 435	5 667	20 502	1 432	2 531	8 564	3 670	4 305
6 TO 17 ONLY	15 044	1 637	1 942	5 988	2 345	3 133	9 408	700	1 209	3 997	1 640	1 862
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 880	458	597	1 896	868	1 061	4 592	394	563	1 824	827	984
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 600	365	769	2 770	1 222	1 473	6 501	339	759	2 742	1 203	1 459
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	7 908	7 039	19 523	7 966	10 274	26 302	1 684	3 027	10 815	4 888	5 889
NONE UNDER 18	26 187	5 448	3 731	8 869	3 531	4 607	5 800	252	496	2 251	1 218	1 584
1 UNDER 18	10 977	972	1 154	4 519	1 793	2 240	7 335	394	958	3 194	1 344	1 444
2 UNDER 18	10 017	746	1 154	4 008	1 798	2 311	6 363	473	944	3 443	1 578	1 925
3 UNDER 18	3 822	399	485	1 512	588	839	3 330	285	435	1 377	532	700
4 UNDER 18	1 204	198	156	475	182	192	1 047	162	140	424	153	168
5 UNDER 18	333	86	38	103	45	61	296	74	36	95	41	50
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	170	58	21	37	29	25	131	43	18	29	23	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 200	5 181	6 060	19 386	8 138	10 436	39 823	3 440	4 916	16 276	6 917	8 274
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	0.66	0.86	0.99	1.02	1.02	1.51	2.04	1.62	1.50	1.42	1.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	2.11	1.83	1.82	1.83	1.84	1.94	2.40	1.94	1.90	1.88	1.92
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	6 437	5 697	16 429	6 840	9 458	22 075	1 303	2 244	8 939	4 139	5 449
2 PERSONS	17 260	3 436	2 423	5 719	2 376	3 306	4 608	116	334	1 745	997	1 416
3 PERSONS	9 987	1 144	1 287	3 987	1 594	1 975	5 295	279	578	2 255	988	1 196
4 PERSONS	10 042	813	1 080	3 937	1 709	2 503	7 128	353	712	2 928	1 344	1 789
5 PERSONS	4 744	508	574	1 780	763	1 120	3 288	254	404	1 336	543	752
6 PERSONS	1 849	275	221	725	256	372	1 172	155	141	486	185	205
7 OR MORE PERSONS	978	262	111	281	142	182	583	147	75	190	80	91
TOTAL PERSONS	146 971	19 900	18 061	54 471	22 776	31 742	80 992	5 786	8 633	32 780	14 670	19 123
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.09	3.17	3.32	3.33	3.36	3.67	4.44	3.85	3.67	3.54	3.51
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	44 860	6 437	5 697	16 429	6 840	9 458	22 075	1 303	2 244	8 939	4 139	5 449
OF ANY AGE	26 888	2 837	3 152	10 426	4 395	6 077	17 348	1 170	1 894	7 143	3 126	4 014
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 653	2 491	2 963	10 027	4 236	5 936	17 341	1 170	1 893	7 141	3 123	4 014
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 296	1 985	2 509	8 804	3 757	5 241	17 055	1 132	1 861	7 004	3 073	3 985
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 576	1 324	1 741	6 652	2 929	3 931	14 851	968	1 551	6 109	2 707	3 516
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 209	684	1 070	4 097	1 906	2 452	9 844	606	1 026	4 004	1 846	2 362
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 418	398	691	2 594	1 216	1 520	6 302	372	475	2 563	1 191	1 500
6 TO 17 YEARS	16 431	1 682	1 908	6 367	2 633	3 820	11 283	852	1 271	4 593	1 988	2 579
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	54 392	6 273	6 190	20 651	8 795	12 483	35 858	3 000	3 974	14 515	6 274	8 094
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 169	5 692	5 887	19 942	8 524	12 173	35 840	2 987	3 973	14 507	6 272	8 092
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 118	4 280	4 850	16 346	7 089	9 754	33 794	2 783	3 676	13 624	5 969	7 742
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 299	2 362	2 820	10 784	4 870	6 462	25 075	1 888	2 573	10 122	4 567	5 926
UNDER 6 YEARS	13 685	978	1 419	5 444	2 545	3 302	13 267	885	1 368	5 337	2 471	3 205
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 186	471	791	2 889	1 346	1 688	7 084	445	776	2 855	1 320	1 668
6 TO 17 YEARS	28 433	3 302	3 231	10 905	4 544	6 451	20 528	1 898	2 308	8 288	3 498	4 536



Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	22 296	1 985	2 509	8 804	3 757	5 241	17 055	1 132	1 861	7 004	3 473	3 985
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 087	1 301	1 439	4 707	1 851	2 788	7 211	526	835	3 000	1 227	1 622
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 344	381	469	1 660	802	1 032	4 072	326	436	1 593	761	956
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 864	303	600	2 437	1 103	1 421	5 772	280	590	2 411	1 085	1 406
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	6 437	5 697	16 429	6 840	9 458	22 075	1 303	2 244	8 939	4 139	5 449
NONE UNDER 18	22 565	4 452	3 188	7 624	3 083	4 218	5 020	1 171	383	1 935	1 066	1 465
1 UNDER 18	8 811	751	1 067	3 559	1 412	2 022	5 733	286	664	2 443	1 029	1 301
2 UNDER 18	8 592	606	892	3 375	1 575	2 144	7 105	370	714	2 875	1 365	1 781
3 UNDER 18	3 391	336	384	1 334	528	809	2 935	231	339	1 212	476	676
4 UNDER 18	1 051	165	118	411	172	185	902	132	102	362	143	163
5 UNDER 18	296	76	31	90	44	25	262	64	28	84	40	46
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	155	51	17	36	26	25	118	39	13	28	20	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42 118	4 280	4 650	16 346	7 089	9 754	33 794	2 783	3 676	13 624	5 969	7 742
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.66	0.82	0.99	1.04	1.03	1.53	2.14	1.64	1.52	1.44	1.42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.89	2.16	1.85	1.86	1.89	1.86	1.98	2.46	1.97	1.95	1.94	1.94
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	1 140	1 066	2 565	920	575	3 418	293	630	1 549	627	319
2 PERSONS	3 198	611	522	1 284	485	298	1 415	75	227	674	297	142
3 PERSONS	1 910	267	309	817	328	188	1 258	95	224	558	249	132
4 PERSONS	698	139	140	277	77	65	454	56	109	195	60	35
5 PERSONS	299	67	59	137	19	17	187	33	41	96	11	6
6 PERSONS	99	32	24	32	5	6	69	20	18	20	5	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	63	24	12	18	7	2	35	13	11	7	4	4
TOTAL PERSONS	17 687	3 388	3 098	7 184	2 449	1 568	9 987	1 050	1 954	4 428	1 683	872
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.82	2.97	2.91	2.80	2.66	2.72	2.92	3.58	3.10	2.86	2.69	2.74
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN	6 266	1 140	1 066	2 565	920	575	3 418	293	630	1 549	627	319
OF ANY AGE	5 431	938	943	2 274	791	485	3 226	282	609	1 476	580	281
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 480	537	788	2 004	729	422	3 224	282	609	1 474	580	281
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 694	397	685	1 644	618	351	3 060	262	583	1 393	551	272
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 440	246	483	1 088	412	211	2 322	210	464	1 049	404	195
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 146	122	261	526	166	71	1 135	117	261	520	166	71
UNDER 3 YEARS	517	62	162	207	61	25	516	61	162	207	61	25
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 040	343	539	1 342	511	305	2 408	209	437	1 092	444	226
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9 456	1 663	1 719	3 926	1 304	845	6 047	677	1 221	2 673	970	506
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 098	1 090	1 502	3 537	1 209	760	6 033	676	1 221	2 661	969	506
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 242	764	1 226	2 723	953	572	5 389	580	1 096	2 377	874	461
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 607	406	781	1 577	562	281	3 467	361	762	1 528	554	262
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 419	144	358	616	195	85	1 407	160	358	609	195	85
UNDER 3 YEARS	582	69	186	217	63	27	561	67	186	217	63	27
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 823	602	871	2 107	758	487	3 982	421	738	1 768	679	376
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	3 694	397	685	1 644	618	351	3 060	262	583	1 393	551	272
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 548	275	423	1 118	451	280	1 925	145	322	873	385	201
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	492	68	115	223	60	25	483	64	115	219	60	25
UNDER 6 ONLY	654	54	146	302	107	45	652	53	146	301	107	45
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	1 140	1 066	2 565	920	575	3 418	293	630	1 549	627	319
NONE UNDER 18	2 572	743	381	921	302	225	355	32	46	156	76	47
1 UNDER 18	1 849	176	319	835	344	175	1 392	79	247	660	288	118
2 UNDER 18	1 281	127	232	575	211	137	1 141	96	205	515	203	121
3 UNDER 18	378	48	88	184	50	28	352	43	85	152	48	23
4 UNDER 18	137	31	34	57	1	5	132	29	34	55	8	5
5 UNDER 18	34	9	7	11	1	1	30	9	7	9	1	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	6	5	11	3	3	14	5	5	1	3	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 242	766	1 228	2 723	953	572	5 389	580	1 096	2 377	874	461
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.00	0.67	1.15	1.06	1.04	0.99	1.58	1.98	1.74	1.53	1.40	1.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.69	1.93	1.79	1.66	1.54	1.63	1.76	2.22	1.88	1.71	1.59	1.70



Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for SUBJECT, ALL HOUSEHOLDERS (TOTAL, ELEM-TARY, HIGH SCHOOL, COLLEGE), and HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD (TOTAL, ELEM-TARY, HIGH SCHOOL, COLLEGE). Rows include ALL FAMILIES, SIZE OF FAMILY, AGE OF OWN CHILDREN, FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, and MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.



Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 938	256	371	774	362	175	1 458	96	255	656	307	143
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 030	211	207	372	172	69	599	64	103	268	124	39
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	482	35	107	193	97	50	437	23	95	182	90	48
UNDER 6 ONLY	426	10	57	209	93	57	422	10	57	206	93	57
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	826	673	1 104	504	284	1 766	120	310	769	378	189
NONE UNDER 18	1 454	570	303	329	142	109	308	23	55	113	71	46
1 UNDER 18	701	89	118	306	126	61	461	15	61	125	105	55
2 UNDER 18	647	88	100	252	160	66	519	26	71	235	136	50
3 UNDER 18	344	45	78	147	49	25	279	18	63	133	43	22
4 UNDER 18	163	36	42	52	16	18	134	27	32	47	16	12
5 UNDER 18	54	12	16	15	3	2	36	5	14	13	5	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	31	6	16	3	10	3	26	5	14	3	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 953	585	869	1 465	684	350	3 067	271	649	1 290	577	280
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.17	0.71	1.29	1.33	1.36	1.23	1.74	2.27	2.09	1.68	1.52	1.48
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.04	2.28	2.34	1.89	1.89	2.00	2.10	2.81	2.54	1.97	1.88	1.96
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	545	719	900	361	109	1 720	126	483	724	305	81
2 PERSONS	872	203	172	290	149	58	497	22	75	231	125	45
3 PERSONS	700	97	173	277	121	32	513	17	126	235	110	25
4 PERSONS	486	105	143	169	57	12	332	27	105	147	46	7
5 PERSONS	276	58	103	88	23	4	182	21	84	58	18	3
6 PERSONS	149	48	47	45	7	2	103	27	36	32	5	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	150	33	80	32	4	1	91	10	58	22	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	9 283	1 992	2 876	3 038	1 076	301	5 983	545	1 990	2 359	880	209
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.65	4.00	3.37	2.98	2.76	3.48	4.33	4.12	3.26	2.89	2.58
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	2 634	545	719	900	361	109	1 720	126	483	724	305	81
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 332	396	648	854	339	96	1 663	117	471	708	291	76
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 099	255	600	824	329	92	1 658	113	470	708	291	76
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 823	177	533	741	297	75	1 574	108	457	665	274	70
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 337	113	400	549	217	58	1 263	85	379	531	211	57
UNDER 3 YEARS	777	49	241	337	125	25	763	45	236	331	125	25
6 TO 17 YEARS	453	26	146	196	76	9	447	25	145	193	76	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 470	184	426	593	226	61	1 223	95	352	516	203	56
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 206	856	1 757	1 794	629	169	3 740	340	1 306	1 453	521	121
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 681	600	1 612	1 721	593	156	3 728	336	1 299	1 450	521	121
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 649	405	1 284	1 372	496	113	3 250	292	1 131	1 260	461	107
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 286	199	787	899	329	73	2 196	168	763	872	321	73
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 018	60	357	424	151	26	1 003	57	351	418	151	26
6 TO 17 YEARS	502	25	181	206	81	9	497	24	179	203	81	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2 632	345	907	948	345	87	2 247	235	780	841	310	81
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 823	177	533	741	297	75	1 574	108	457	665	274	70
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 048	128	292	404	172	50	810	62	221	333	149	45
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	424	36	134	188	54	11	412	33	131	183	54	11
UNDER 6 ONLY	353	13	107	148	71	14	351	13	105	148	71	14
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	545	719	900	361	109	1 720	126	483	724	305	81
1 UNDER 18	811	369	185	159	64	34	146	18	26	60	31	11
2 UNDER 18	721	68	161	312	136	45	570	29	119	261	121	40
3 UNDER 18	571	36	157	242	117	20	510	17	139	224	110	20
4 UNDER 18	304	25	107	133	32	7	280	19	95	128	31	7
5 UNDER 18	142	33	59	36	12	4	133	28	57	33	12	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	51	12	25	14	-	-	48	12	22	14	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 649	405	1 264	1 372	496	113	3 250	292	1 131	1 260	461	107
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	0.74	1.76	1.52	1.38	1.03	1.89	2.32	2.34	1.74	1.51	1.32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	2.29	2.37	1.85	1.67	1.50	2.07	2.71	2.47	1.90	1.68	(8)



Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEM- ENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEM- ENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 268	542	828	347	251	2 115	651	405	627	267	165
2 PERSONS	784	285	119	210	100	69	394	85	62	133	72	43
3 PERSONS	760	245	139	231	83	42	530	124	119	180	73	30
4 PERSONS	724	254	130	184	84	74	525	146	103	156	63	57
5 PERSONS	465	177	94	115	41	38	338	113	74	94	33	24
6 PERSONS	255	120	31	56	27	19	166	77	22	40	19	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	165	28	31	12	9	162	105	25	21	8	3
TOTAL PERSONS	12 528	5 321	2 049	2 993	1 241	924	8 370	2 960	1 582	2 293	944	591
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	4.20	3.78	3.62	3.57	3.68	3.96	4.55	3.91	3.66	3.53	3.58
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 268	542	828	347	251	2 115	651	405	627	267	165
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 601	1 014	461	654	280	191	1 826	582	369	526	222	127
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 477	929	448	637	277	187	1 826	582	369	526	222	127
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 260	812	422	593	283	170	1 792	565	364	517	220	126
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 817	619	349	499	216	133	1 632	524	328	467	201	113
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 233	384	257	361	137	93	1 189	358	255	355	134	87
UNDER 3 YEARS	751	228	180	199	89	55	734	217	178	198	88	52
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 643	663	275	394	193	117	1 183	421	216	321	154	74
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 028	2 660	1 017	1 369	576	407	4 276	1 656	823	1 098	440	259
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 759	2 488	993	1 334	563	401	4 272	1 654	823	1 096	440	259
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 852	1 996	868	1 168	486	334	4 005	1 537	774	1 028	415	251
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 326	1 251	624	862	354	234	3 077	1 120	594	821	335	207
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 710	571	364	482	164	130	1 660	540	361	476	159	124
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 142	1 425	504	686	322	204	2 345	997	413	552	256	127
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 260	812	422	593	263	170	1 792	565	364	517	220	126
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 027	428	165	232	125	77	603	207	109	162	86	39
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	615	236	109	162	67	40	580	215	107	156	65	36
UNDER 6 ONLY	618	148	148	198	70	53	609	143	148	197	69	52
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	1 268	542	828	347	251	2 115	651	405	627	267	165
NONE UNDER 18	975	456	119	235	85	80	323	86	41	110	47	39
1 UNDER 18	800	248	152	228	119	53	571	120	123	196	95	37
2 UNDER 18	753	238	155	207	81	72	612	175	133	178	72	55
3 UNDER 18	393	135	73	105	42	38	330	102	68	94	37	28
4 UNDER 18	194	104	26	42	16	6	172	92	24	38	13	5
5 UNDER 18	68	53	6	7	1	1	60	46	6	6	3	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	53	35	10	5	3	3	47	29	10	5	3	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	1 996	868	1 168	486	334	4 005	1 537	774	1 028	415	251
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.57	1.60	1.41	1.40	1.33	1.89	2.36	1.91	1.84	1.55	1.52
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	2.46	2.06	1.97	1.85	1.96	2.23	2.72	2.13	1.99	1.88	1.99
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	892	372	631	254	216	1 527	459	268	465	192	144
2 PERSONS	456	164	62	130	53	46	185	29	24	67	36	29
3 PERSONS	512	167	85	164	56	39	344	73	68	127	49	27
4 PERSONS	587	184	102	159	72	70	432	114	80	133	53	53
5 PERSONS	381	134	75	101	36	35	282	88	59	82	30	24
6 PERSONS	217	99	27	48	26	17	142	63	18	36	17	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	213	143	22	28	11	9	142	93	20	19	7	3
TOTAL PERSONS	9 456	3 982	1 492	2 382	972	828	6 448	2 259	1 121	1 806	727	536
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.08	4.46	4.01	3.78	3.83	3.83	4.22	4.92	4.19	3.89	3.80	3.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	892	372	631	254	216	1 527	459	268	465	192	144
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	1 859	703	307	485	200	165	1 323	424	241	390	155	114
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 794	661	301	472	197	163	1 323	424	241	389	155	114
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 671	596	285	448	190	152	1 311	418	239	385	155	113
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 374	466	238	387	163	120	1 219	390	218	360	149	102
UNDER 6 YEARS	977	307	179	293	114	84	939	285	177	288	110	78
UNDER 3 YEARS	613	184	130	174	73	52	597	175	128	173	73	49
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 182	476	177	288	136	105	828	303	130	226	102	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 488	1 960	882	1 042	438	366	3 184	1 254	532	830	330	238
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 342	1 860	874	1 016	428	364	3 182	1 254	532	829	330	238
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 688	1 532	582	898	369	307	3 006	1 181	502	783	310	230
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 573	984	415	679	280	215	2 358	874	387	644	262	192
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 366	463	250	396	136	120	1 322	437	248	391	132	114
6 TO 17 YEARS	717	225	152	200	80	59	699	215	151	199	79	57
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 323	1 069	332	502	233	186	1 685	744	254	392	179	116

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Household:
March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
NUMBER--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 671	596	285	448	190	152	1 314	418	239	385	155	113
6 TO 17 ONLY	694	289	106	154	77	66	371	133	62	96	45	35
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	488	187	70	134	59	37	457	170	69	129	57	33
UNDER 6 ONLY	489	120	109	160	54	47	482	115	109	159	54	45
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	892	372	631	254	216	1 527	459	268	465	192	144
NONE UNDER 18	894	297	87	183	64	64	217	41	29	80	36	31
1 UNDER 18	553	189	102	166	76	41	389	84	82	137	57	28
2 UNDER 18	304	171	104	156	65	70	452	125	83	135	55	54
3 UNDER 18	145	81	56	84	32	34	255	74	52	74	30	25
4 UNDER 18	59	46	12	33	14	6	126	71	11	29	11	5
5 UNDER 18	43	34	6	4	2	1	57	25	6	4	2	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	3 688	1 532	582	898	369	307	3 006	1 181	502	783	310	230
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 56	1 72	1 56	1 42	1 46	1 42	1 97	2 57	1 88	1 69	1 42	1 60
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2 21	2 57	2 04	2 01	1 94	2 02	2 29	2 82	2 10	2 03	2 00	2 04
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	296	146	160	77	26	483	151	120	130	66	15
2 PERSONS	245	89	44	60	37	17	153	37	29	47	31	9
3 PERSONS	210	79	48	57	23	2	160	43	46	50	20	1
4 PERSONS	119	57	24	21	12	4	81	27	22	19	9	4
5 PERSONS	71	34	19	13	3	2	49	20	15	11	3	1
6 PERSONS	34	20	4	7	2	2	21	14	2	3	2	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	28	18	6	3	1	1	18	11	5	1	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	2 372	1 073	495	505	224	75	1 620	579	411	396	192	42
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3 36	3 63	3 39	3 15	2 90	(8)	3 36	3 83	3 43	3 04	(8)	(8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	706	296	146	160	77	26	483	151	120	130	66	15
UNDER 25 YEARS	646	264	138	151	72	22	455	143	116	122	62	12
UNDER 18 YEARS	400	231	132	146	71	19	455	143	116	122	62	12
UNDER 12 YEARS	527	196	123	130	64	14	436	134	114	117	60	11
UNDER 6 YEARS	406	139	102	106	49	10	381	122	101	101	48	8
UNDER 3 YEARS	234	72	71	65	22	7	232	68	71	64	22	7
6 TO 17 YEARS	125	39	44	23	15	3	125	39	44	23	15	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	410	170	87	93	50	9	321	109	78	82	46	7
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 362	604	309	294	122	33	1 005	372	271	240	103	19
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 265	535	295	286	119	30	1 002	370	271	240	102	19
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 052	419	264	245	102	22	919	329	253	223	97	18
UNDER 6 YEARS	697	246	195	172	69	16	667	226	194	166	68	13
UNDER 3 YEARS	320	100	105	81	26	4	315	97	105	80	26	8
6 TO 17 YEARS	138	43	52	25	15	3	138	43	52	25	15	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	732	319	159	164	76	14	604	232	148	142	71	11
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	527	196	123	130	64	14	436	134	114	117	60	11
6 TO 17 ONLY	291	125	53	65	42	6	204	66	43	54	38	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	120	45	35	28	8	3	117	43	35	28	8	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	117	26	36	37	14	4	115	25	36	36	14	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	296	146	160	77	26	483	151	120	130	66	15
NONE UNDER 18	179	100	23	31	13	12	46	17	6	13	6	4
1 UNDER 18	216	74	43	53	39	8	158	33	35	49	35	7
2 UNDER 18	173	61	45	49	15	2	150	47	45	42	15	1
3 UNDER 18	74	28	17	19	7	3	67	24	16	18	7	3
4 UNDER 18	46	22	13	9	2	2	43	20	13	9	2	1
5 UNDER 18	9	7	2	3	1	1	9	7	2	2	1	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	10	4	4	1	1	1	10	4	4	1	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 052	419	264	245	102	22	919	329	253	223	97	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1 49	1 42	1 81	1 83	1 32	(8)	1 90	2 17	2 11	1 71	(8)	(8)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2 00	2 14	2 14	1 89	(8)	(8)	2 11	2 45	2 22	1 90	(8)	(8)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.4	51.4	40.9	36.4	36.7	36.2	24.6	14.6	20.3	24.2	28.0	28.0
3 PERSONS	23.3	18.4	23.3	25.5	25.0	21.7	25.7	21.4	26.7	26.9	26.6	23.3
4 PERSONS	20.6	12.9	18.1	21.8	22.8	25.1	28.4	24.5	26.6	28.3	28.5	30.6
5 PERSONS	10.0	7.8	10.0	10.3	10.0	11.1	13.4	17.5	15.4	13.5	11.3	12.7
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.9	5.0	11.8	6.2	4.9	3.8	3.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	4.8	3.3	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.9	10.3	4.8	2.1	1.9	1.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	84.8	51.9	64.2	68.6	68.3	66.1	80.9	88.1	87.0	82.5	78.1	74.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	60.2	40.8	58.9	65.1	65.5	63.9	80.9	87.9	87.0	82.5	78.1	74.3
UNDER 18 YEARS	51.8	31.6	50.1	56.7	57.9	55.9	78.9	84.5	84.8	80.1	76.2	73.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	20.2	35.1	42.0	44.2	41.7	66.9	70.1	69.8	67.8	65.0	64.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	22.6	10.1	21.1	25.2	27.5	25.6	42.8	42.2	44.8	42.8	42.2	42.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	13.7	5.7	13.5	15.2	16.7	15.5	26.4	25.4	29.1	26.1	25.8	26.3
6 TO 17 YEARS	39.1	27.4	38.9	42.1	42.1	41.0	54.4	65.9	60.5	55.1	51.6	48.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.3	68.1	57.8	55.6	52.5	54.3	45.7	50.1	47.2	46.5	44.6	42.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.2	18.7	19.9	18.8	20.2	19.0	23.2	27.9	24.3	22.2	23.1	23.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.5	13.2	22.3	25.7	27.3	26.6	31.1	22.0	28.6	31.2	32.3	34.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	48.2	68.4	49.9	43.3	42.1	44.1	21.1	15.5	15.2	19.9	23.8	26.6
1 UNDER 18	21.1	12.2	20.6	23.9	23.3	22.0	28.0	22.6	29.9	29.8	28.2	25.1
2 UNDER 18	19.2	9.3	16.8	20.9	23.6	22.8	31.4	26.6	30.1	31.5	32.7	32.4
3 UNDER 18	7.7	5.1	8.0	8.4	7.6	8.2	13.0	16.8	15.5	13.4	10.8	11.7
4 UNDER 18	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.0	4.4	11.1	5.9	4.1	3.2	3.0
5 UNDER 18	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.8	1.9	1.0	0.9	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.6	1.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.3	51.7	40.4	33.6	33.5	34.2	20.3	9.5	14.9	18.9	23.3	25.6
3 PERSONS	22.2	17.5	22.3	24.3	23.3	21.0	23.9	19.9	24.6	25.3	24.0	22.2
4 PERSONS	22.4	12.6	19.0	24.1	25.5	26.6	32.0	26.3	30.7	32.4	32.8	32.7
5 PERSONS	10.9	8.1	10.7	11.3	11.5	11.9	15.7	19.6	18.2	15.4	13.3	13.7
6 PERSONS	4.5	4.8	4.6	4.7	3.9	4.1	5.6	12.5	7.1	5.7	4.5	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.7	5.2	2.9	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.0	12.3	4.5	2.4	2.2	1.9
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	60.9	45.2	57.2	64.7	65.3	65.0	79.0	88.6	84.4	80.5	76.2	74.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.1	39.4	53.8	62.2	63.1	63.5	79.0	88.6	84.4	80.5	76.2	74.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	31.2	45.4	54.9	56.4	56.2	77.7	85.8	82.9	79.0	75.0	73.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	37.8	20.3	31.7	41.7	44.2	42.6	67.9	72.8	69.4	69.1	66.2	65.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.3	10.3	19.6	25.8	28.8	26.9	45.2	45.1	46.3	45.4	45.3	44.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	14.6	6.0	12.5	16.3	18.1	16.7	28.8	28.0	30.4	28.9	28.7	28.1
6 TO 17 YEARS	37.4	26.9	35.0	39.8	39.9	40.5	51.6	65.6	57.5	52.1	48.7	46.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.9	66.9	58.9	53.0	48.9	52.1	41.9	47.4	44.2	42.6	39.7	39.5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	20.0	19.2	20.1	19.4	21.9	20.0	24.5	29.0	25.1	23.3	25.3	24.4
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.1	13.8	23.0	27.6	29.2	27.8	33.6	23.6	30.7	34.1	35.1	36.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.4	68.8	54.6	45.1	43.6	43.8	22.3	14.2	17.1	21.0	25.0	26.6
1 UNDER 18	19.7	11.5	18.7	22.1	21.0	21.4	26.0	21.5	28.5	27.4	25.2	24.1
2 UNDER 18	19.3	9.5	15.7	20.8	23.7	23.1	32.1	27.8	30.8	32.1	33.3	32.7
3 UNDER 18	7.8	5.3	7.3	8.6	7.9	8.6	13.5	17.4	15.7	13.9	11.4	12.2
4 UNDER 18	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.1	4.3	11.1	5.2	4.2	3.5	3.1
5 UNDER 18	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.3	4.9	1.7	1.1	1.1	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	3.0	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.4

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	45.6	48.0	38.7	45.4	49.1	52.1	37.3	23.1	27.1	39.9	45.1	47.0
3 PERSONS	29.1	21.5	26.8	31.4	35.0	31.7	34.2	26.6	31.2	34.5	38.5	38.5
4 PERSONS	13.5	14.9	16.1	13.0	10.7	11.3	15.5	20.4	19.5	15.2	11.7	10.2
5 PERSONS	6.5	7.4	9.2	6.5	3.3	3.1	7.2	12.7	11.1	6.8	3.0	2.3
6 PERSONS	2.8	4.7	3.9	2.2	0.9	1.4	3.3	11.2	4.9	2.3	1.0	1.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.4	3.5	5.2	1.5	1.0	0.4	2.5	5.9	6.2	1.3	0.7	0.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	87.3	79.4	89.3	90.3	88.2	84.3	95.1	95.1	97.0	96.0	93.2	88.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	74.1	47.7	78.0	81.7	82.7	74.8	94.9	94.3	96.9	95.9	93.2	88.5
UNDER 12 YEARS	62.0	34.5	68.4	68.8	71.3	62.1	90.1	88.4	93.5	90.3	88.2	84.9
UNDER 6 YEARS	42.5	21.5	49.6	47.3	49.3	39.1	69.7	70.3	75.9	69.5	65.9	62.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	21.6	10.1	28.1	24.9	22.9	14.0	36.9	38.5	44.7	37.3	31.3	24.0
6 TO 17 YEARS	10.9	5.1	17.3	11.7	10.7	5.0	18.7	20.2	27.6	17.6	14.7	8.5
	50.8	30.7	54.2	55.9	57.5	53.6	70.6	73.0	70.9	70.6	69.4	70.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	65.2	70.8	58.8	63.8	67.9	77.5	59.0	56.4	52.2	58.5	64.5	71.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	16.7	17.9	20.4	17.4	12.8	8.8	19.4	26.2	23.6	19.7	14.1	11.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.1	11.2	20.8	18.8	19.3	13.7	21.6	17.4	24.2	21.8	21.4	17.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.0	65.5	31.6	31.2	28.7	37.9	9.9	11.6	6.5	9.7	11.8	15.1
1 UNDER 18	28.9	14.8	26.9	33.1	37.3	32.1	38.1	26.1	32.8	40.4	43.6	39.4
2 UNDER 18	20.7	9.7	21.7	23.4	25.5	22.8	31.9	26.5	30.8	32.2	33.4	34.7
3 UNDER 18	7.8	4.5	11.1	8.8	6.6	5.1	12.6	15.6	16.5	12.6	8.7	7.5
4 UNDER 18	3.1	3.7	5.2	2.7	1.6	1.4	5.2	13.4	8.2	3.9	2.1	2.4
5 UNDER 18	0.9	1.3	1.8	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.5	5.1	2.6	1.0	0.1	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.5	0.5	1.6	0.2	0.2	-	0.9	1.8	2.6	0.3	0.3	0.1
PERCENT--WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.8	53.7	44.2	37.6	37.8	36.8	24.9	14.1	21.4	24.4	28.2	27.9
3 PERSONS	23.3	18.8	23.7	25.3	24.6	21.6	25.7	23.2	28.0	26.7	25.8	23.1
4 PERSONS	20.6	12.4	17.7	21.8	22.6	25.1	29.1	25.2	27.6	29.1	29.0	31.0
5 PERSONS	9.7	7.4	9.1	9.9	9.9	11.1	13.3	17.4	14.8	13.3	11.4	12.9
6 PERSONS	3.7	4.0	3.5	3.9	3.3	3.7	4.7	10.5	5.4	4.7	3.9	3.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	3.7	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.4	9.6	2.9	1.8	1.7	1.6
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	63.1	50.1	60.7	66.7	66.4	65.4	79.8	88.6	85.8	81.4	76.8	73.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	58.6	39.8	55.5	63.1	63.5	63.1	79.8	88.6	85.8	81.3	76.8	73.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.3	31.1	47.0	54.6	55.7	55.2	77.9	85.1	83.6	79.2	75.1	73.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	36.6	20.3	32.5	40.2	42.3	40.7	66.2	71.2	68.4	67.1	64.3	63.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	21.8	10.4	19.4	23.9	26.2	24.7	42.2	43.5	43.7	42.2	41.5	41.5
6 TO 17 YEARS	13.3	5.9	12.5	14.5	16.1	15.1	26.2	26.1	28.6	25.8	25.8	26.0
	37.8	26.9	36.1	40.4	40.3	40.8	53.2	65.0	58.5	53.8	50.5	48.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.7	66.5	58.7	56.2	52.9	55.3	45.9	48.9	47.8	46.7	44.7	43.3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	18.4	18.6	18.0	17.8	19.6	18.7	22.4	27.5	22.2	21.3	22.5	22.9
UNDER 6 ONLY	24.9	14.8	23.3	26.0	27.6	26.0	31.7	23.6	30.0	32.0	32.8	33.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	49.7	68.9	53.0	45.4	44.3	44.8	22.1	14.9	16.4	20.8	24.9	26.9
1 UNDER 18	20.8	12.3	20.7	23.1	22.5	21.8	27.9	23.4	31.7	29.5	27.5	24.5
2 UNDER 18	19.0	9.4	16.4	20.5	22.6	22.5	31.8	28.1	31.2	31.8	32.3	32.7
3 UNDER 18	7.3	5.0	6.9	7.7	7.4	8.2	12.7	16.9	14.4	12.7	10.9	11.9
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	1.9	4.0	9.6	4.6	3.9	3.1	2.9
5 UNDER 18	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.1	4.4	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3



Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	53.4	42.5	34.8	34.7	35.0	20.9	8.9	14.9	10.5	24.1	26.0
3 PERSONS	22.3	17.8	22.6	24.3	23.3	20.9	24.0	21.4	25.7	25.2	23.9	22.0
4 PERSONS	22.4	12.6	19.0	24.0	25.0	26.5	32.3	27.1	31.7	32.8	32.5	32.8
5 PERSONS	10.6	7.9	10.1	10.8	11.2	11.8	14.9	19.5	18.0	14.9	13.1	13.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.3	3.9	4.4	3.7	3.9	5.3	11.9	6.3	5.4	4.5	3.8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	4.1	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.6	11.3	3.3	2.1	1.9	1.7
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	59.9	44.1	55.3	63.5	64.3	64.3	78.6	89.7	84.4	79.9	75.5	73.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.2	38.7	52.0	61.0	61.9	62.8	78.6	89.7	84.3	79.9	75.5	73.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	49.7	30.8	44.0	53.6	54.9	55.4	77.3	86.8	82.9	78.4	74.2	73.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	37.0	20.6	30.4	40.5	42.8	41.6	67.3	74.2	69.1	68.3	65.4	64.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	22.8	10.6	18.8	24.9	27.9	25.9	44.6	46.5	45.7	44.8	44.6	43.3
6 TO 17 YEARS	14.3	6.2	12.1	15.8	17.8	16.1	28.5	28.6	30.1	28.7	28.8	27.5
TOTAL	36.6	26.1	33.5	38.8	38.8	40.4	51.1	65.4	56.6	51.4	48.0	47.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	54.2	65.5	57.4	53.5	49.3	53.2	42.3	46.5	44.9	42.8	39.9	40.7
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	19.5	19.2	18.7	18.9	21.4	19.7	23.9	28.8	23.4	22.7	24.8	24.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	26.3	15.3	23.9	27.7	29.4	27.1	33.8	24.7	31.7	34.4	35.3	35.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	50.3	69.2	56.0	46.4	45.1	44.6	22.7	13.2	17.1	21.6	25.8	26.9
1 UNDER 18	19.6	11.7	18.7	21.7	20.6	21.4	26.0	22.7	29.6	27.3	24.9	23.9
2 UNDER 18	19.2	9.4	15.7	20.5	23.0	22.7	32.2	28.4	31.8	32.2	33.0	32.7
3 UNDER 18	7.6	5.2	6.7	8.1	7.7	8.6	13.3	17.8	15.1	13.6	11.5	12.4
4 UNDER 18	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.0	4.1	10.1	4.6	4.0	3.5	3.0
5 UNDER 18	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.2	4.9	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.5	3.0	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	51.0	53.6	49.0	50.1	52.5	51.7	41.4	25.5	36.1	43.5	47.5	44.4
3 PERSONS	30.5	23.4	29.0	31.9	35.7	32.7	36.8	32.4	35.5	36.0	39.8	41.4
4 PERSONS	11.1	12.2	13.1	10.8	8.4	11.2	13.3	19.2	17.2	12.6	9.5	10.9
5 PERSONS	4.8	5.9	5.6	5.3	2.1	2.9	5.5	11.3	6.5	6.2	1.8	1.9
6 PERSONS	1.6	2.8	2.2	1.2	0.6	1.1	2.0	7.0	2.9	1.3	0.8	1.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.0	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.3	1.0	4.6	1.7	0.5	0.6	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	86.7	82.3	88.5	88.6	86.0	84.2	94.4	96.0	96.6	95.2	92.5	88.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	71.5	47.1	74.0	78.1	79.3	73.3	94.3	96.0	96.6	95.1	92.5	88.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	58.9	34.8	64.2	64.1	67.1	60.9	89.5	89.2	92.6	89.9	87.9	85.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	38.9	21.6	45.3	42.4	44.8	36.6	67.9	71.4	73.8	67.7	64.5	61.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	18.3	10.7	24.5	20.5	18.1	12.3	33.2	39.9	41.5	33.6	26.5	22.2
6 TO 17 YEARS	8.3	5.5	15.2	8.1	6.7	4.4	15.1	20.8	25.7	13.3	9.8	7.9
TOTAL	48.5	30.1	50.5	52.3	55.5	53.1	70.4	71.1	69.4	70.4	70.9	71.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	69.0	69.2	61.8	68.0	73.1	79.9	62.9	55.2	55.2	62.7	69.8	74.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	13.3	17.2	16.8	13.6	9.7	7.2	15.8	24.5	19.8	15.7	10.8	9.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.7	13.6	21.3	18.4	17.2	12.9	21.3	20.2	25.0	21.6	19.3	16.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	41.1	65.2	35.8	35.9	32.9	39.1	10.5	10.8	7.4	10.1	12.1	14.8
1 UNDER 18	29.5	15.4	29.9	32.6	37.4	30.4	40.7	26.8	39.2	42.6	45.9	37.1
2 UNDER 18	20.4	11.1	21.7	22.4	22.9	23.8	33.4	32.8	32.6	33.2	32.4	38.0
3 UNDER 18	6.0	4.2	8.2	6.4	5.4	4.9	10.3	14.8	13.5	9.8	7.7	7.3
4 UNDER 18	2.2	2.8	3.2	2.2	1.0	1.0	3.9	10.0	5.4	3.6	1.3	1.7
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.9	3.2	1.2	0.6	0.1	1.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	-	0.4	1.6	0.7	0.1	0.5	-

**Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.1	42.2	25.8	26.6	30.5	35.3	23.1	17.0	16.5	23.4	28.0	34.1
3 PERSONS	24.0	16.6	21.8	28.0	28.4	26.4	26.7	11.8	22.0	29.3	31.0	28.3
4 PERSONS	20.1	15.3	19.1	22.0	24.4	20.8	23.5	20.7	22.3	23.9	26.0	20.6
5 PERSONS	11.9	8.8	14.5	13.5	10.5	8.6	14.1	18.1	17.9	14.1	10.2	9.6
6 PERSONS	6.6	8.2	8.2	5.9	3.3	6.2	7.1	18.9	9.5	6.2	2.8	4.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	8.9	10.7	3.9	2.8	2.7	5.5	13.5	11.9	3.2	2.0	2.5
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	76.7	58.9	80.1	84.3	82.4	74.9	88.6	86.9	91.5	89.8	86.8	79.5
OF ANY AGE	70.3	43.0	74.5	81.6	80.4	71.3	88.4	85.5	91.3	89.8	88.8	79.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	61.3	31.4	64.8	73.8	75.2	61.7	85.3	82.5	89.0	86.1	84.0	75.9
UNDER 18 YEARS	45.6	18.0	47.0	57.0	57.8	51.4	71.4	63.6	74.6	72.3	69.3	69.8
UNDER 6 YEARS	27.3	6.9	28.7	35.5	36.3	32.0	45.5	32.1	48.5	46.3	44.9	45.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.9	4.1	17.2	20.8	20.5	17.4	26.8	21.1	29.9	27.0	25.5	25.1
6 TO 17 YEARS	48.6	29.7	52.2	56.5	56.5	44.4	63.5	72.9	68.5	68.5	68.5	51.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.4	78.0	55.2	51.9	51.7	48.8	46.7	61.2	45.5	46.2	46.5	40.0
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	23.8	16.6	26.4	24.6	23.5	23.9	27.8	27.2	31.4	27.1	25.3	27.2
UNDER 6 ONLY	20.7	5.4	18.5	23.5	24.8	28.1	25.6	11.6	23.1	26.7	28.2	32.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	38.7	68.6	36.0	26.2	24.8	38.3	14.7	17.5	11.0	13.9	16.0	24.1
1 UNDER 18	23.4	11.5	20.1	30.4	29.9	26.8	29.5	18.3	23.3	32.0	32.8	34.7
2 UNDER 18	19.9	7.7	18.4	23.9	31.9	20.8	28.9	18.3	26.2	29.7	35.6	24.5
3 UNDER 18	10.4	5.0	12.8	13.4	9.1	7.7	15.4	14.7	19.4	16.8	10.6	9.9
4 UNDER 18	5.0	4.9	7.0	4.4	3.0	5.1	7.5	21.6	11.0	5.4	3.8	5.5
5 UNDER 18	1.7	1.7	2.9	1.4	1.0	0.3	2.4	6.7	4.5	1.7	0.7	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.0	0.6	2.8	0.4	0.2	0.8	1.6	3.0	4.7	0.5	0.3	1.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	27.3	43.3	25.2	19.4	21.2	26.6	15.0	13.2	16.0	12.5	16.1	22.4
3 PERSONS	21.9	16.2	19.4	26.1	23.3	25.2	23.3	7.8	15.9	26.8	25.0	27.6
4 PERSONS	22.2	12.8	18.3	26.3	32.1	25.3	28.9	20.9	22.2	29.4	36.8	26.7
5 PERSONS	15.6	8.3	15.7	16.5	14.2	11.1	17.9	20.8	20.1	19.5	14.4	13.2
6 PERSONS	7.8	8.2	10.5	7.1	4.7	8.3	8.7	17.4	13.3	8.2	4.2	6.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	11.1	10.8	4.6	4.4	3.5	6.3	20.0	12.5	3.6	3.6	3.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	68.9	49.6	70.8	78.2	75.9	72.2	83.8	82.4	83.8	86.6	82.1	76.9
OF ANY AGE	64.8	40.8	66.9	76.1	74.2	68.9	83.8	82.4	83.8	86.6	82.1	76.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	57.1	31.0	55.1	70.2	71.8	61.6	82.6	80.6	82.3	85.3	81.2	75.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	43.5	16.4	39.7	56.8	57.6	54.2	73.0	61.5	70.9	76.0	71.2	75.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	26.8	5.5	24.3	36.4	37.8	37.3	48.7	27.3	48.9	50.5	48.3	55.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	15.7	3.7	14.4	21.4	20.6	22.3	28.9	21.0	30.2	29.7	26.5	33.5
6 TO 17 YEARS	48.6	29.8	46.6	51.2	53.3	41.7	58.7	72.2	64.0	58.6	56.6	45.9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	53.2	82.3	55.8	48.1	47.4	39.4	41.1	66.1	40.5	40.9	40.5	27.2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	24.9	13.8	28.9	24.9	26.9	28.3	30.4	23.5	37.3	27.8	29.2	33.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.0	3.9	15.3	27.1	25.7	32.3	28.9	10.3	22.2	31.4	30.3	39.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.9	69.0	44.9	29.8	28.2	38.4	17.4	19.4	17.7	14.7	18.8	24.2
1 UNDER 18	20.7	10.8	17.6	27.7	24.9	21.6	26.1	12.5	19.5	29.2	27.8	29.3
2 UNDER 18	19.1	8.2	14.9	22.8	31.8	23.4	29.4	22.1	22.9	30.6	36.0	26.7
3 UNDER 18	10.1	5.4	11.5	13.3	9.6	8.9	15.8	15.4	20.3	17.4	11.3	11.5
4 UNDER 18	4.8	4.4	6.2	4.7	3.1	6.2	7.6	22.6	10.5	6.1	4.1	6.5
5 UNDER 18	1.6	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.9	0.4	2.2	4.1	4.7	1.7	1.4	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.9	0.7	2.4	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.5	3.8	4.4	0.4	0.6	1.7

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
<u>PERCENT--BLACK--CONTINUED</u>												
<u>OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	33.1	37.3	23.9	32.2	41.4	53.4	28.9	17.6	15.4	31.8	41.0	55.6
3 PERSONS	26.6	17.8	24.1	30.7	33.6	29.1	29.9	13.7	26.1	32.4	36.2	30.4
4 PERSONS	18.5	19.2	19.9	18.8	15.8	11.2	19.3	21.8	21.6	20.4	15.1	8.2
5 PERSONS	10.5	10.7	14.4	9.8	6.3	3.8	10.6	16.8	17.3	8.0	5.7	3.2
6 PERSONS	5.6	8.8	6.6	5.0	1.9	1.6	6.0	21.7	7.5	4.5	1.6	2.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.7	6.1	11.2	3.5	1.0	0.9	5.3	8.3	12.0	3.0	0.3	0.4
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	88.6	72.6	90.2	94.8	94.0	87.6	96.7	92.7	97.5	97.7	95.5	93.1
OF ANY AGE	79.7	46.7	83.4	91.5	91.2	84.1	96.4	89.9	97.2	97.7	95.5	93.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.2	32.4	74.2	82.3	82.3	69.0	91.5	85.7	94.6	91.7	89.8	86.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	50.7	20.6	55.7	61.0	60.3	52.8	73.4	67.2	78.5	73.4	69.0	70.1
UNDER 12 YEARS	29.5	8.9	33.6	37.4	34.8	23.2	44.4	36.1	48.8	45.7	41.1	31.1
UNDER 6 YEARS	17.2	4.7	20.4	21.8	21.0	7.9	26.0	20.1	30.0	26.6	22.9	10.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	5.6	30.1	59.3	65.8	62.7	56.2	71.1	75.6	72.9	71.2	66.6	68.9
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.4	72.4	54.8	54.6	57.8	66.4	51.5	57.9	48.4	50.2	54.2	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	25.3	20.4	25.2	25.4	18.3	15.0	26.2	30.3	28.6	27.5	19.9	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.4	7.2	20.1	20.0	23.9	18.5	22.3	11.8	23.0	22.3	25.9	(B)
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.8	67.6	25.8	17.7	17.7	31.0	8.5	14.3	5.4	8.3	10.2	13.9
1 UNDER 18	27.4	12.5	22.4	34.6	37.6	41.3	33.2	23.4	24.6	36.1	39.6	49.0
2 UNDER 18	21.7	6.6	21.8	26.9	32.5	18.0	29.6	13.3	18.7	31.0	36.1	24.2
3 UNDER 18	11.5	4.6	14.9	14.8	9.0	6.1	16.3	14.9	20.7	17.7	10.2	8.2
4 UNDER 18	5.4	6.0	8.2	4.0	3.3	3.3	7.7	22.1	11.8	4.5	3.9	4.4
5 UNDER 18	1.9	2.2	3.5	1.5	-	-	2.8	9.6	4.6	1.9	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.2	0.6	3.4	0.5	-	0.3	1.9	2.4	5.1	0.7	-	0.4
<u>PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN</u>												
<u>ALL FAMILIES</u>												
<u>SIZE OF FAMILY</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	24.2	22.5	22.0	25.4	28.7	27.6	18.5	13.1	15.2	21.2	26.9	26.0
3 PERSONS	23.5	20.9	25.6	27.9	23.9	16.8	25.1	19.1	29.4	29.3	27.4	17.9
4 PERSONS	22.4	20.0	24.0	22.2	24.2	29.5	24.8	22.5	25.5	24.8	23.4	34.6
5 PERSONS	14.4	14.0	17.4	14.0	11.8	15.1	16.0	17.4	18.3	14.9	12.2	14.5
6 PERSONS	7.9	9.5	5.8	6.8	7.9	7.6	7.9	11.8	5.4	6.4	6.9	5.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	13.0	5.2	3.8	3.6	3.4	7.6	16.1	6.2	3.3	3.1	1.9
<u>AGE OF OWN CHILDREN</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:	80.4	80.0	85.1	79.0	80.6	76.3	86.4	89.4	91.1	84.0	83.0	77.3
OF ANY AGE	76.6	73.3	82.7	76.9	79.6	78.7	86.3	89.4	91.1	83.8	83.0	77.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.9	64.0	78.0	71.6	75.6	67.9	84.7	86.7	89.9	82.5	82.4	76.5
UNDER 18 YEARS	56.2	48.8	64.5	60.3	62.2	53.1	77.2	80.5	80.9	74.5	75.1	68.3
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.1	30.3	47.5	43.6	39.5	37.2	56.2	55.0	62.9	56.6	50.3	53.0
UNDER 6 YEARS	23.2	18.0	33.3	24.1	25.7	21.9	34.7	33.4	43.9	31.6	33.0	31.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	50.8	52.3	50.7	47.7	55.5	46.8	56.0	64.7	53.4	51.1	56.9	45.2
<u>FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	45.5	52.7	39.1	39.2	47.7	45.2	33.7	36.6	30.0	31.4	39.0	30.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	27.2	29.1	25.9	27.4	25.7	23.6	32.4	38.0	29.4	30.6	29.4	28.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	27.3	18.3	35.0	33.5	26.6	31.2	34.0	25.4	40.6	38.0	31.6	41.0
<u>OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18</u>												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	30.1	36.0	22.0	28.4	24.4	32.1	15.3	13.3	10.1	17.5	17.6	23.5
1 UNDER 18	24.7	19.6	28.1	27.5	34.3	21.1	27.0	18.5	30.3	31.3	35.4	22.5
2 UNDER 18	23.3	18.8	28.6	25.0	23.4	28.9	29.0	26.9	32.8	28.4	26.8	33.4
3 UNDER 18	12.1	10.6	13.6	12.7	12.0	15.2	15.6	15.7	16.8	15.0	13.9	17.1
4 UNDER 18	6.0	8.2	4.7	5.1	4.7	2.3	8.1	14.1	5.9	6.1	4.7	2.9
5 UNDER 18	2.1	4.1	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.1	2.8	7.1	1.6	0.9	0.5	0.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.6	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.8	0.3	2.2	4.6	2.5	0.7	1.0	0.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMEN- TARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
PERCENT--SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.3	18.4	16.6	20.7	21.0	21.2	12.1	6.2	8.9	14.5	18.8	20.2
3 PERSONS	21.6	18.8	22.7	26.1	22.2	17.9	22.5	15.9	25.2	27.4	25.6	18.8
4 PERSONS	24.8	20.6	27.5	25.2	28.3	32.4	28.3	24.8	29.7	28.6	27.6	36.9
5 PERSONS	16.1	15.0	20.0	16.1	14.0	16.4	18.5	19.1	22.0	17.6	15.5	16.5
6 PERSONS	9.2	11.1	7.1	7.6	10.1	8.1	9.3	13.8	6.8	7.8	8.7	5.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.0	16.1	5.9	4.4	4.4	4.0	9.3	20.3	7.4	4.1	3.3	2.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	78.6	78.8	82.4	76.9	78.6	76.1	86.7	92.3	90.0	83.9	81.2	78.7
UNDER 18 YEARS	75.9	74.1	80.9	74.9	77.6	75.4	86.6	92.3	90.0	83.7	81.2	78.7
UNDER 12 YEARS	70.6	66.8	76.7	71.0	74.9	70.3	85.8	91.1	89.3	82.9	81.2	78.2
UNDER 6 YEARS	58.1	52.2	63.9	61.3	64.3	55.6	79.8	84.9	81.4	77.5	77.7	70.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	41.3	34.4	48.1	46.5	44.8	38.9	61.5	62.1	66.2	62.1	57.7	54.1
6 TO 17 YEARS	25.9	20.6	34.9	27.5	28.9	23.9	39.1	38.0	47.9	37.2	37.9	33.8
	50.0	53.4	47.5	45.6	53.5	48.7	54.2	66.0	48.7	48.6	53.0	46.8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	41.5	48.5	37.3	34.4	40.3	44.8	28.3	31.9	25.8	25.1	28.9	30.9
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	29.2	31.4	24.7	29.8	31.1	24.5	34.9	40.5	28.7	33.6	36.4	29.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	29.3	20.1	38.0	35.7	28.6	30.7	36.8	27.6	45.4	41.3	34.6	40.1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	29.4	33.2	23.3	29.0	25.1	29.7	14.2	8.9	10.7	17.1	18.8	21.8
1 UNDER 18	23.4	19.0	27.4	26.1	29.9	18.8	25.5	18.2	30.8	29.6	29.7	19.6
2 UNDER 18	23.9	19.2	28.0	24.7	25.5	32.4	29.6	27.2	31.2	29.0	28.7	37.2
3 UNDER 18	12.9	11.0	15.1	13.3	12.6	15.9	16.7	16.1	19.4	16.0	15.4	17.3
4 UNDER 18	6.1	9.0	3.3	5.2	5.7	2.6	8.3	15.5	4.0	6.3	5.7	3.3
5 UNDER 18	2.5	5.1	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.1	3.4	8.6	1.8	1.2	0.8	0.2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.8	3.5	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	2.4	5.5	2.2	0.8	0.8	0.6
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	34.7	29.9	29.8	37.1	47.7	(B)	31.6	24.2	24.2	35.8	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.7	26.8	33.0	35.8	29.2	(B)	33.2	28.2	36.3	38.6	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	16.8	19.1	17.8	13.0	15.1	(B)	16.7	17.7	18.5	14.5	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	10.0	11.5	12.9	8.2	4.2	(B)	10.2	13.5	12.8	8.1	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	4.8	6.8	2.4	4.1	2.4	(B)	4.4	9.2	1.9	2.0	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.9	5.9	4.1	1.9	1.4	(B)	3.8	7.2	4.3	0.9	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	91.5	89.3	94.2	93.9	92.8	(B)	94.3	94.7	97.2	93.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	85.0	78.2	90.4	91.1	92.6	(B)	94.3	94.7	97.2	93.6	(B)	(B)
UNDER 12 YEARS	74.7	66.2	84.3	80.9	83.3	(B)	90.4	88.5	95.1	90.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 YEARS	57.6	46.8	69.7	66.3	63.6	(B)	78.9	80.8	84.5	77.4	(B)	(B)
UNDER 3 YEARS	33.5	24.2	48.4	40.4	28.4	(B)	48.0	44.9	59.1	48.9	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 YEARS	17.7	13.3	30.2	14.5	19.5	(B)	25.9	26.0	36.9	17.8	(B)	(B)
	58.1	57.4	59.8	58.0	65.5	(B)	66.6	71.7	65.2	62.6	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
6 TO 17 ONLY	55.2	63.5	42.6	50.0	(B)	(B)	46.9	49.2	37.8	45.6	(B)	(B)
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.7	23.1	28.4	21.7	(B)	(B)	26.8	31.8	30.7	23.9	(B)	(B)
UNDER 6 ONLY	22.1	13.3	29.0	28.3	(B)	(B)	26.3	18.9	31.4	30.4	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	25.3	33.8	15.7	19.1	16.7	(B)	9.6	11.5	4.9	10.0	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	30.7	24.9	29.4	32.8	50.4	(B)	32.8	21.9	29.2	37.3	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	24.5	20.7	30.8	30.3	20.0	(B)	31.0	30.8	37.3	32.0	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	10.5	9.6	11.4	11.7	8.9	(B)	13.9	15.5	13.1	13.5	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	6.5	7.5	8.7	5.4	2.7	(B)	9.0	13.3	10.7	6.5	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	1.2	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	(B)	1.8	4.5	1.5	1.5	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.4	1.2	2.8	0.6	1.3	(B)	2.0	2.4	3.4	0.7	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS				
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	60 309	23 768	14 039	12 436	6 020	2 471	1 575	196 963	19 661	20 185	22 444	117 983	16 691
15 TO 19 YEARS	250	165	88	14	1	-	2	612	154	5	60	393	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 520	1 715	1 152	486	119	36	11	9 695	2 691	337	120	6 537	10
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 744	2 276	2 059	1 648	542	151	69	21 271	5 709	2 534	279	12 717	31
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 740	1 547	2 023	2 530	1 113	345	182	27 985	5 500	5 871	2 110	14 429	76
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 475	1 245	2 604	4 043	2 346	1 016	621	49 998	3 933	8 285	10 976	26 500	304
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 840	5 556	2 797	2 467	1 330	698	493	39 608	1 070	2 331	6 721	28 970	517
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 554	5 609	2 274	939	429	158	146	26 434	411	572	1 727	22 806	917
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 255	5 005	810	240	107	52	40	14 790	152	191	361	4 486	9 620
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 930	2 550	253	69	33	14	12	6 569	41	59	89	1 166	5 216
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	49 294	18 400	10 941	11 060	5 364	2 195	1 333	164 245	16 240	15 874	17 351	100 690	14 090
15 TO 19 YEARS	139	75	53	8	-	-	2	362	67	-	37	257	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 653	1 204	917	411	95	21	6	7 421	1 851	154	85	5 329	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 495	1 681	1 680	1 481	476	133	44	17 695	4 780	1 549	181	11 167	17
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 224	1 010	1 459	2 277	1 019	303	157	23 376	4 881	4 518	1 231	12 709	36
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 966	1 008	1 742	3 655	2 118	909	536	41 718	3 489	7 147	8 501	22 422	159
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 956	2 194	2 267	2 224	1 195	640	436	33 705	799	1 954	5 656	24 988	308
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 215	4 783	1 989	802	374	145	121	22 688	276	417	1 403	19 884	709
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 389	4 396	680	176	74	38	25	12 432	81	115	223	3 496	8 517
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 257	2 050	156	26	12	7	6	4 848	14	19	34	440	6 341
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 933	1 225	452	147	65	24	20	5 153	302	349	626	3 250	626
15 TO 19 YEARS	29	25	3	1	-	-	-	62	5	2	7	47	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	185	131	39	8	4	1	2	474	57	8	18	388	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	182	140	33	2	1	4	2	443	70	27	9	328	9
30 TO 34 YEARS	180	85	65	26	1	3	-	502	59	97	56	272	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	435	237	123	41	29	3	3	1 197	29	125	311	668	64
45 TO 54 YEARS	357	208	92	31	13	7	5	991	47	64	134	675	71
55 TO 64 YEARS	266	177	52	26	5	3	4	708	17	17	45	558	71
65 TO 74 YEARS	173	131	27	6	6	-	4	443	11	4	30	166	232
75 YEARS AND OVER	126	91	17	7	5	4	1	333	7	5	14	149	158
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 082	4 143	2 646	1 229	591	251	222	27 565	3 119	3 961	4 466	14 043	1 976
15 TO 19 YEARS	83	64	12	5	1	-	-	189	82	3	16	89	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	682	381	196	68	20	14	3	1 800	784	174	17	820	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 067	455	345	164	64	15	23	3 133	859	958	89	1 222	5
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 335	452	500	228	92	39	24	4 108	560	1 256	823	1 448	21
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 074	600	739	348	200	105	82	7 083	415	1 013	2 164	3 410	81
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 528	654	438	212	121	51	52	3 912	223	312	931	3 307	138
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 073	648	233	111	49	10	21	3 038	118	139	278	2 365	138
65 TO 74 YEARS	692	479	103	59	27	14	10	1 915	60	71	108	805	871
75 YEARS AND OVER	547	409	80	36	15	3	5	1 388	19	35	240	577	717
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	52 710	21 492	12 257	10 852	5 089	1 966	1 054	168 802	16 019	16 559	18 575	102 506	15 142
15 TO 19 YEARS	208	143	52	11	1	-	-	496	116	5	52	323	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 956	1 499	964	381	82	23	8	8 005	2 081	223	97	5 599	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 577	2 017	1 741	1 413	430	120	37	17 932	4 819	1 796	193	11 102	22
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 597	1 322	1 742	2 211	938	259	124	23 676	4 737	4 940	1 504	12 444	52
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 784	1 561	2 254	3 627	2 043	845	454	42 954	3 247	7 202	9 405	22 846	255
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 504	2 724	2 510	2 211	1 161	566	333	33 963	696	1 856	5 716	25 262	434
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 604	5 218	2 080	780	338	115	73	23 013	233	397	1 330	20 229	824
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 683	4 678	712	172	72	29	21	13 021	75	106	221	3 801	8 818
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 617	2 331	202	46	25	8	4	5 740	15	33	57	901	4 734
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	44 860	17 260	9 987	10 042	4 744	1 849	978	146 971	14 152	13 949	15 260	90 600	13 010
15 TO 19 YEARS	123	71	43	8	-	-	-	309	59	-	33	217	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 416	1 136	833	351	71	19	6	6 669	1 616	131	82	4 838	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 987	1 585	1 512	1 339	406	113	33	15 907	4 311	1 304	157	10 121	14
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 568	916	1 319	2 074	894	247	118	20 724	4 358	4 036	997	11 308	25
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 981	900	1 588	3 355	1 918	793	427	37 383	3 015	6 419	7 692	20 120	137
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 154	2 057	2 105	2 054	1 083	541	315	30 022	572	1 659	5 012	22 507	271
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 563	4 526	1 848	706	311	109	63	20 304	169	314	1 132	18 050	639
65 TO 74 YEARS	4 989	4 157	609	133	52	23	15	11 243	45	76	136	3 075	7 912
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 079	1 913	130	21	11	3	2	4 410	7	9	19	364	4 011

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNGER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE--CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 584	1 034	361	112	45	19	13	4 144	218	264	507	2 617	538
15 TO 19 YEARS	25	22	3	1	-	-	-	55	5	2	6	42	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	142	106	28	4	2	1	1	348	47	6	8	283	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	136	110	18	2	1	4	2	332	47	16	5	258	5
30 TO 34 YEARS	137	70	47	17	1	1	-	367	37	72	47	196	14
35 TO 44 YEARS	359	211	104	38	13	1	3	986	22	105	265	537	57
45 TO 54 YEARS	288	167	76	24	13	7	1	793	32	46	103	546	65
55 TO 64 YEARS	236	164	46	17	5	1	4	616	14	9	39	492	62
65 TO 74 YEARS	148	111	24	5	4	-	3	374	7	3	23	139	202
75 YEARS AND OVER	103	73	15	5	5	4	1	276	7	4	12	122	131
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 266	3 198	1 910	698	299	99	63	17 687	1 650	2 346	2 808	9 289	1 595
15 TO 19 YEARS	59	50	6	2	1	-	-	132	52	3	13	64	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	399	256	103	26	9	4	1	991	418	86	7	477	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	634	323	210	72	23	3	2	1 694	462	476	30	723	3
30 TO 34 YEARS	893	335	376	120	43	11	7	2 586	341	831	460	940	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 434	451	562	234	111	51	25	4 585	210	678	1 448	2 188	61
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 062	500	329	133	65	18	17	3 149	91	151	600	2 209	97
55 TO 64 YEARS	805	528	187	57	22	5	6	2 093	50	74	160	1 687	122
65 TO 74 YEARS	546	409	78	34	15	6	2	1 404	24	27	63	586	704
75 YEARS AND OVER	435	345	58	19	9	1	2	1 054	1	20	26	415	592
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 317	1 964	1 514	1 270	751	416	402	23 105	2 981	3 007	3 270	12 524	1 323
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	18	14	2	-	-	2	99	32	-	8	59	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	506	195	169	95	36	11	-	1 503	573	108	13	805	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	835	208	274	202	96	27	27	2 838	767	672	78	1 312	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	919	178	229	251	143	75	43	3 452	556	804	554	1 528	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 355	245	288	307	239	145	130	5 593	495	810	1 358	2 903	28
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 090	289	249	197	134	101	121	4 521	322	368	779	2 986	67
55 TO 64 YEARS	795	346	159	134	68	34	54	2 806	148	145	325	2 112	76
65 TO 74 YEARS	504	290	87	61	29	20	17	1 559	65	78	128	586	701
75 YEARS AND OVER	277	196	44	20	7	4	7	733	23	22	27	230	429
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 392	925	742	753	460	265	247	13 003	1 509	1 422	1 602	7 583	888
15 TO 19 YEARS	13	2	9	-	-	-	2	46	8	-	4	34	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	200	57	70	51	23	-	-	637	206	22	1	408	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	388	65	131	114	55	16	6	1 375	362	202	20	790	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	472	57	96	145	100	48	27	1 939	346	396	197	995	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	693	85	105	199	138	89	75	3 029	288	477	627	1 632	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	611	116	135	123	83	64	85	2 738	184	207	450	1 872	25
55 TO 64 YEARS	524	223	112	80	42	27	39	1 853	82	73	210	1 436	52
65 TO 74 YEARS	339	204	60	36	17	13	8	1 007	27	35	79	354	512
75 YEARS AND OVER	153	116	24	5	1	4	4	379	7	9	14	60	288
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	291	167	72	30	15	3	4	819	66	71	94	514	74
15 TO 19 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	32	19	7	3	2	-	-	89	10	-	3	74	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	39	25	13	1	-	-	-	96	22	11	4	59	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	35	12	15	8	-	-	-	105	13	21	6	62	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	57	24	15	3	13	2	-	182	5	16	44	110	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	56	38	11	4	-	-	3	153	10	14	22	103	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	28	12	6	9	-	1	-	85	2	8	6	160	8
65 TO 74 YEARS	23	18	3	1	-	-	1	60	4	-	5	24	27
75 YEARS AND OVER	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	20	23
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 634	872	700	486	276	149	150	9 283	1 405	1 515	1 574	4 427	361
15 TO 19 YEARS	21	14	5	2	-	-	-	49	24	-	2	23	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	274	119	92	40	12	11	-	776	357	85	9	322	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	408	119	129	88	40	11	21	1 368	383	489	54	465	3
30 TO 34 YEARS	412	110	119	97	43	27	15	1 408	198	387	351	468	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	605	136	167	105	87	54	55	2 382	202	316	686	1 160	18
45 TO 54 YEARS	423	134	103	69	51	32	33	1 630	127	147	307	1 011	38
55 TO 64 YEARS	244	111	41	46	25	6	15	867	64	64	108	615	16
65 TO 74 YEARS	143	68	24	24	12	7	8	492	34	44	44	208	162
75 YEARS AND OVER	105	62	18	15	6	1	3	311	17	13	13	150	118

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						TOTAL	NUMBER OF MEMBERS				
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS		UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 235	784	760	726	465	255	246	12 528	1 883	1 719	1 642	6 838	446
15 TO 19 YEARS	41	22	16	3	-	-	-	104	30	2	10	62	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	295	99	117	50	22	5	3	909	294	30	23	562	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	521	114	161	145	65	24	12	1 838	561	244	30	982	2
30 TO 34 YEARS	498	70	114	146	89	42	37	2 025	415	405	187	922	7
35 TO 44 YEARS	759	88	123	181	161	96	109	3 483	412	463	742	1 663	33
45 TO 54 YEARS	540	120	99	111	84	70	56	2 288	99	192	469	1 494	35
55 TO 64 YEARS	352	139	82	67	30	14	20	1 207	50	65	151	910	32
65 TO 74 YEARS	161	84	37	17	12	5	7	491	20	23	22	202	225
75 YEARS AND OVER	67	46	32	6	2	-	1	171	3	6	9	43	111
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 365	456	512	587	381	217	213	9 656	1 452	1 260	1 179	5 419	346
15 TO 19 YEARS	19	7	10	2	-	-	-	53	13	-	3	36	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	207	60	83	44	16	2	2	657	196	15	13	433	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	382	58	118	120	54	21	11	1 416	445	156	18	796	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	358	31	68	117	74	36	32	1 552	337	350	97	763	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	561	29	65	149	138	83	97	2 770	351	525	555	1 322	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	404	68	66	89	68	61	51	1 822	71	159	368	1 207	17
55 TO 64 YEARS	254	98	62	51	19	10	15	875	26	38	105	682	24
65 TO 74 YEARS	132	71	30	12	10	4	4	390	10	15	15	159	192
75 YEARS AND OVER	48	33	11	2	1	-	1	119	3	2	4	20	90
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDEN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	164	83	39	20	14	4	5	500	41	39	70	320	31
15 TO 19 YEARS	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	20	2	2	3	13	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	24	13	7	2	2	1	1	69	9	-	7	51	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	16	10	2	2	1	1	-	48	9	-	3	36	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	23	8	8	5	-	-	-	71	9	18	9	34	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	33	20	6	3	4	1	-	83	2	10	16	62	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	26	12	9	3	1	1	1	94	3	3	15	58	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	16	5	2	3	4	-	2	62	3	1	15	41	2
65 TO 74 YEARS	8	2	1	2	2	-	1	31	3	3	2	16	8
75 YEARS AND OVER	9	7	1	1	1	-	-	22	-	2	2	8	10
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDEN													
TOTAL FAMILIES	706	295	210	119	71	34	28	2 372	390	420	393	1 100	69
15 TO 19 YEARS	14	10	3	1	-	-	-	31	15	-	3	12	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	64	26	27	4	5	2	1	183	88	14	9	78	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	123	46	40	23	10	3	1	374	107	108	9	149	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	117	31	38	23	15	4	5	402	69	127	81	124	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	165	39	52	30	19	12	13	630	59	108	172	279	12
45 TO 54 YEARS	109	40	24	19	14	7	4	383	24	30	86	229	13
55 TO 64 YEARS	81	36	18	13	7	4	4	270	20	26	31	187	5
65 TO 74 YEARS	22	10	6	3	-	1	1	69	7	5	5	26	26
75 YEARS AND OVER	10	6	1	2	1	-	-	30	-	2	2	14	11

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT													
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.8	-	0.3	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.8	7.2	8.2	3.9	2.0	1.5	0.7	4.9	13.7	1.7	0.5	5.5	0.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.2	9.6	14.7	13.3	9.0	6.1	4.4	10.8	29.0	12.6	1.2	10.8	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.8	6.5	14.4	20.3	18.5	14.0	11.5	14.2	28.0	29.1	9.4	12.2	0.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.7	7.8	18.5	32.5	39.0	41.1	39.4	25.4	20.0	41.0	48.9	22.5	1.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.0	12.9	19.9	19.8	22.1	28.2	31.3	20.1	5.4	11.5	29.9	24.6	3.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.8	23.6	16.2	7.5	7.1	6.4	9.3	13.4	2.1	2.8	7.7	19.3	5.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.4	21.1	5.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.5	7.5	0.8	0.9	1.6	3.8	57.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.9	10.7	1.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	3.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	31.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.4	6.5	8.4	3.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	4.5	11.4	1.0	0.5	5.3	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.1	9.1	15.4	13.4	8.9	6.0	3.3	10.8	29.4	9.8	1.0	11.1	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.6	5.5	13.3	20.6	19.0	13.8	11.8	14.2	30.1	28.5	7.1	12.6	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.2	5.5	15.9	33.0	39.5	41.4	40.2	25.4	21.5	45.0	49.0	22.3	1.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.2	11.9	20.7	20.1	22.3	29.2	32.7	20.5	4.9	12.3	32.6	24.8	2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.7	26.0	18.2	7.3	7.0	6.6	9.1	13.8	1.7	2.6	6.1	19.7	5.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.9	23.9	4.2	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.9	7.6	0.5	0.7	1.3	3.5	60.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.6	11.1	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	30.8
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.5	2.1	0.6	0.3	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.2	1.7	0.7	1.2	1.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.6	10.7	8.5	5.3	(8)	(8)	(8)	9.2	18.7	2.3	2.9	11.9	0.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	9.4	11.4	7.4	1.6	(8)	(8)	(8)	8.6	23.1	7.8	1.5	10.1	1.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	9.3	7.0	14.3	17.4	(8)	(8)	(8)	9.7	19.4	27.8	8.9	8.4	2.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.5	19.3	27.3	27.8	(8)	(8)	(8)	23.2	9.6	35.8	49.8	20.5	10.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.4	17.0	20.4	21.1	(8)	(8)	(8)	19.2	15.6	18.4	21.3	20.8	11.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.8	14.5	11.5	17.4	(8)	(8)	(8)	13.7	5.7	4.8	7.3	17.2	11.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.0	10.7	6.0	4.0	(8)	(8)	(8)	8.6	3.8	1.2	4.8	5.1	37.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	7.4	3.9	5.0	(8)	(8)	(8)	6.5	2.4	1.3	2.3	4.6	25.2
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.7	2.6	0.1	0.3	0.6	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.5	9.2	7.4	5.3	3.4	5.7	1.5	6.5	25.1	4.4	0.4	5.8	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.8	11.0	13.1	13.4	10.8	5.8	10.6	11.4	27.5	24.2	2.0	8.7	0.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.7	10.9	18.9	18.5	15.6	15.5	11.0	14.9	17.9	31.7	18.4	10.3	1.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.8	14.5	27.9	28.3	33.8	41.8	37.1	25.7	13.3	25.6	48.5	24.3	4.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.8	19.8	16.6	17.2	20.6	20.2	23.3	17.8	7.2	7.9	20.8	23.6	7.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.8	15.7	8.8	9.0	8.3	4.2	9.6	11.0	3.8	3.5	6.2	16.8	7.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.6	11.6	3.9	4.8	4.6	5.7	4.7	6.9	1.9	1.8	2.4	5.7	44.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.0	9.9	3.0	2.9	2.6	1.1	2.3	5.0	0.6	0.9	0.9	4.1	36.3
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.7	-	0.3	0.3	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.6	7.0	7.9	3.5	1.6	1.2	0.7	4.7	13.0	1.3	0.5	5.3	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.9	9.4	14.2	13.0	8.4	6.1	3.5	10.6	30.1	10.8	1.0	10.8	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	6.2	14.2	20.4	18.4	13.2	11.8	14.0	29.6	29.8	8.1	12.1	0.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.5	7.3	18.4	33.4	40.1	43.0	43.1	25.4	20.3	43.5	50.6	22.3	1.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.0	12.7	20.5	20.4	22.8	28.8	31.6	20.1	4.3	11.2	30.8	24.6	2.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	24.3	17.0	7.2	6.6	5.9	6.9	13.6	1.5	2.4	7.2	19.7	5.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.8	21.8	5.8	1.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	7.7	0.5	0.6	1.2	3.7	58.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.0	10.8	1.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	3.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.9	31.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.4	6.6	8.3	3.5	1.5	1.0	0.6	4.5	11.4	0.9	0.5	5.3	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.1	9.2	15.1	13.3	8.6	6.1	3.4	10.8	30.5	9.3	1.0	11.2	0.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.4	5.3	13.2	20.7	18.8	13.4	12.0	14.1	30.8	28.9	6.5	12.5	0.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.0	5.2	15.9	33.4	40.4	42.9	43.7	25.4	21.3	46.0	50.4	22.2	1.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.2	11.9	21.1	20.5	22.8	29.3	32.2	20.4	4.0	11.9	32.8	24.8	2.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.9	26.2	18.5	7.0	6.6	5.9	6.5	13.8	1.2	2.3	7.4	19.9	4.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.1	24.1	6.1	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.6	7.6	0.3	0.5	0.9	3.4	60.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.6	11.1	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	30.8

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	SIZE OF FAMILY							NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
	ALL FAMILIES	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT—CONTINUED													
WHITE—CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.6	2.1	0.8	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3	2.3	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.0	10.3	7.7	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.3	21.5	2.2	1.6	10.8	0.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	8.6	10.6	5.0	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.0	21.6	6.2	1.0	9.9	2.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	8.6	6.8	13.0	15.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.9	17.2	27.4	9.3	7.5	2.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.3	20.4	28.8	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.8	10.1	39.7	52.3	20.5	10.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.2	16.2	21.1	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.1	14.8	17.5	20.3	20.9	12.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	14.9	15.8	12.7	13.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.9	6.6	3.2	7.6	18.8	11.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	9.3	10.8	6.8	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.0	3.0	1.3	4.4	5.3	37.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	7.1	4.2	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.7	3.0	1.6	2.4	4.7	24.3
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.9	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.4	-	(B)	0.7	3.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.4	8.0	5.4	3.7	2.9	3.6	(B)	5.6	25.3	3.7	0.2	5.1	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.1	10.1	11.0	10.3	7.7	3.4	(B)	9.6	28.0	20.3	1.1	7.8	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.2	10.5	19.7	17.2	14.4	11.1	(B)	14.6	20.7	35.4	16.4	10.1	0.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	22.9	14.1	29.4	33.6	37.2	51.7	(B)	25.9	12.7	28.9	51.6	23.6	3.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.0	15.4	17.2	19.0	21.8	18.2	(B)	17.8	5.5	6.4	21.4	23.8	6.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.9	14.5	9.8	8.2	7.5	4.8	(B)	11.8	3.0	3.2	5.7	18.2	7.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.7	12.8	4.1	4.9	5.2	5.7	(B)	7.9	1.5	1.1	2.3	6.3	44.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.9	10.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	1.5	(B)	6.0	0.1	0.9	0.9	4.5	37.1
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.9	1.0	0.1	-	-	0.5	0.4	1.1	-	0.2	0.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.0	9.9	11.2	7.5	4.8	2.6	-	6.5	19.2	3.6	0.4	6.4	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.2	10.6	18.1	15.9	12.8	6.4	6.8	12.3	25.7	22.3	2.4	10.5	0.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.6	9.1	15.2	19.8	19.0	18.0	10.6	18.9	18.7	26.7	16.9	12.2	0.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	21.4	12.5	19.0	24.2	31.8	34.8	32.5	24.2	16.6	26.9	41.5	23.2	2.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.3	14.7	16.4	15.5	17.8	24.1	30.2	19.6	10.8	12.2	23.8	23.8	5.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.6	17.6	10.5	10.6	9.0	8.1	13.4	12.1	5.0	4.8	9.9	16.9	5.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.0	14.7	5.7	4.8	3.9	4.9	4.3	6.7	2.2	2.6	3.9	4.7	53.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.4	10.0	2.9	3.6	0.9	1.1	1.7	3.2	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.8	32.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.2	1.2	-	-	-	0.8	0.4	0.5	-	0.3	0.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.9	6.1	9.4	6.8	5.0	-	-	4.9	13.6	1.6	-	5.4	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.4	7.0	17.7	15.1	12.1	6.1	2.6	10.6	24.0	14.2	1.2	10.4	0.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.9	6.1	12.9	19.8	21.7	18.1	11.0	14.9	22.9	27.9	12.3	13.1	0.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.4	9.2	14.2	26.4	30.1	33.7	30.5	23.3	19.1	33.6	39.2	21.5	0.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.0	12.6	18.2	16.3	18.1	25.6	34.4	21.1	12.2	14.5	28.1	24.7	2.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.4	24.1	15.1	10.6	9.2	10.1	15.8	14.3	5.4	5.1	13.1	18.9	5.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.0	22.0	8.0	4.8	3.8	4.9	3.4	7.7	1.8	2.4	4.9	4.7	57.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.5	12.6	3.2	0.6	0.2	1.3	1.5	2.9	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.8	32.5
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.5	(B)	(B)	1.9	0.4	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.9	11.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.9	(B)	(B)	3.5	14.4	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.4	15.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7	(B)	(B)	4.8	11.4	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.2	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.9	(B)	(B)	6.3	12.1	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	19.6	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.3	(B)	(B)	46.9	21.5	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	19.2	22.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.7	(B)	(B)	23.8	20.0	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.8	7.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.4	(B)	(B)	6.9	11.7	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	10.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)	(B)	5.8	4.7	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.6	10.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.3	(B)	(B)	-	3.8	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	1.6	0.8	0.4	-	-	-	0.5	1.7	-	0.1	0.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.4	13.7	13.2	8.3	4.2	7.3	-	8.4	25.4	5.6	0.6	7.3	0.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.5	13.6	18.4	18.0	14.6	7.1	14.1	14.7	27.3	30.3	3.4	10.6	0.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.6	12.6	17.0	20.0	15.7	18.3	10.2	15.2	14.1	25.5	22.3	10.6	1.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.0	15.6	23.9	21.7	31.5	36.3	36.6	25.7	14.4	20.9	43.6	26.2	4.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.1	15.4	14.7	14.3	18.4	21.7	22.3	17.6	9.0	9.7	19.5	22.8	10.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.3	12.7	5.9	9.4	9.2	3.7	9.9	9.5	4.5	4.2	6.9	13.9	4.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.4	7.8	3.5	4.9	4.2	4.9	5.1	5.3	2.4	2.9	2.8	4.7	45.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.0	7.1	2.6	3.1	2.2	0.6	1.9	3.3	1.2	0.9	0.8	3.4	32.6

Table 9. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	2.8	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	0.8	1.6	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.1	12.6	15.4	6.9	4.8	1.8	1.2	7.3	15.6	1.7	1.4	8.2	0.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.1	14.6	21.1	19.9	14.0	9.5	5.0	14.7	29.8	15.4	1.8	14.4	0.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.4	9.0	15.0	20.1	19.1	16.3	15.2	16.2	22.0	28.8	11.4	13.5	1.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.5	11.3	16.2	25.0	34.6	37.7	44.5	27.9	21.9	37.4	45.2	24.3	7.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.7	15.3	13.0	15.3	18.0	27.4	22.9	18.3	5.2	11.2	28.5	21.8	7.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.9	17.8	10.7	9.2	6.5	5.5	8.2	9.6	2.6	3.8	9.2	13.3	7.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.0	10.7	4.8	2.4	2.7	1.8	2.7	3.9	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.9	50.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	5.9	1.6	0.8	0.4	-	0.4	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	24.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	1.5	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	0.5	0.9	-	0.3	0.7	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.8	13.1	16.2	7.5	4.2	1.1	1.0	6.8	13.5	1.2	1.1	8.0	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.1	12.7	23.0	20.4	14.3	9.7	5.2	14.7	30.6	12.4	1.5	14.7	0.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.1	6.8	13.3	20.0	19.3	16.5	15.2	16.1	23.2	27.8	8.7	14.1	1.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.7	6.5	12.7	25.4	36.2	38.1	45.4	28.7	24.2	41.7	47.1	24.4	4.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	15.0	12.8	15.2	18.0	28.3	24.1	18.9	4.9	12.7	31.2	22.3	5.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.8	21.5	12.1	8.6	5.1	4.6	7.0	9.1	1.8	3.0	8.9	12.6	7.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.6	15.7	5.8	2.1	2.7	1.7	1.9	4.0	0.7	1.2	1.3	2.9	55.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	7.3	2.1	0.4	0.2	-	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	26.0
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	5.2	6.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.2	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	14.8	15.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.0	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.2	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.0	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.7	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	20.2	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.1	14.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.1	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.6	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.9	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	4.7	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.9	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.5	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.5	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.9	4.0	1.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.3	4.0	-	0.9	1.1	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.1	10.7	12.8	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.7	22.6	3.4	0.7	7.1	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	17.4	18.9	19.3	19.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.8	27.5	25.7	2.3	13.6	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.5	12.6	18.1	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.9	17.6	30.3	20.6	11.3	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	23.4	16.0	24.7	24.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.5	15.2	25.7	43.7	25.4	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.5	16.3	11.7	16.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.1	6.2	7.2	21.9	20.6	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.5	14.8	8.5	11.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.4	5.3	6.1	8.0	17.0	(B)
65 TO 74 YEARS	3.1	4.2	2.8	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.9	1.8	1.2	1.3	2.4	(B)
75 YEARS AND OVER	1.5	2.5	0.6	1.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	-	0.5	0.6	1.3	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	5 389	2 257
12 TO 17 YEARS	12 176	32	861	2 374	3 377	2 704	1 324	1 119	288	81	16
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 098	23	68	93	542	1 547	1 868	2 275	568	102	11
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 023	111	2 299	1 768	388	263	755	2 276	962	178	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 570	3	294	3 683	5 429	2 523	546	498	429	148	18
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 133	2	11	61	444	2 822	3 671	2 686	316	102	19
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 566	2	16	27	57	93	269	5 982	7 547	2 350	224
	6 121	-	2	14	27	55	58	252	570	3 079	2 062
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	80 793	180	3 736	8 704	11 601	11 197	9 414	16 350	11 047	6 162	2 401
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 679	35	1 034	3 028	4 614	3 531	1 648	1 320	358	91	18
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 510	23	69	101	611	1 884	2 349	2 699	645	115	14
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 980	115	2 312	1 783	404	275	865	2 869	1 137	197	23
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 656	3	294	3 690	5 445	2 533	547	517	452	155	20
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 150	2	10	61	444	2 826	3 677	2 686	318	106	19
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 610	2	15	26	56	95	270	6 002	7 557	2 363	224
	6 208	-	2	14	26	53	57	257	580	3 136	2 083
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 488	72	623	986	1 101	621	374	403	180	86	41
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 184	11	18	77	581	804	629	710	235	84	33
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 137	72	682	74	43	281	532	874	420	105	49
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 344	-	28	1 067	1 335	24	37	297	343	168	46
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 429	-	4	3	4	1 099	975	23	104	156	60
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 200	1	18	28	22	29	28	1 528	1 073	176	298
	1 625	-	6	6	20	43	34	131	146	692	547
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 565	189	1 800	3 133	4 108	3 760	3 323	4 912	3 038	1 915	1 388
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 080	84	958	1 817	1 816	923	505	536	257	131	54
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 466	16	17	89	823	1 253	911	931	278	108	40
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 262	88	768	77	53	361	802	1 321	578	150	64
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 701	-	30	1 111	1 362	31	43	381	464	224	56
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 593	-	4	2	6	1 114	989	26	147	226	79
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 487	1	19	31	27	32	38	1 579	1 176	205	378
	1 976	-	5	5	21	46	35	138	138	871	717
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 110	40	429	686	942	824	719	1 078	707	406	281
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 825	38	402	642	710	380	224	243	107	50	29
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 922	3	6	44	355	497	399	410	140	51	17
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 416	-	28	23	24	155	318	532	244	60	33
35 TO 44 YEARS	579	-	12	17	6	12	20	184	216	94	17
45 TO 64 YEARS	211	-	-	-	2	6	5	4	71	90	34
65 YEARS AND OVER	307	-	5	4	5	6	12	18	37	80	139
	169	-	-	-	8	12	4	27	29	37	52
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	9 356	44	557	1 012	1 387	1 277	1 208	1 774	1 070	612	415
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 579	40	498	910	914	446	257	280	131	72	32
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 265	4	5	48	418	604	472	479	156	62	17
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 847	-	37	23	28	180	428	723	317	72	39
35 TO 44 YEARS	763	-	14	21	6	19	23	238	294	126	22
45 TO 64 YEARS	313	-	-	-	4	10	5	7	97	138	52
65 YEARS AND OVER	423	-	6	10	11	8	18	21	55	104	191
	166	-	-	-	5	10	5	26	20	38	61
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 808	45	378	662	713	393	216	220	106	52	22
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 872	10	12	38	341	535	359	399	114	43	21
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 088	77	682	53	23	155	293	498	224	60	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 859	-	16	1 067	1 335	12	17	138	152	88	33
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 261	-	4	3	2	1 099	975	19	50	82	27
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 984	1	14	25	18	24	20	1 528	1 073	97	185
	1 561	-	6	6	15	37	30	111	117	692	547
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS											
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 209	144	1 243	2 121	2 721	2 484	2 115	3 137	1 967	1 303	973
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 502	44	462	906	901	478	248	256	125	59	22
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 202	12	12	41	406	649	439	452	123	45	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 415	88	731	55	25	181	375	598	261	78	25
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 938	-	17	1 090	1 356	12	20	142	170	98	33
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 280	-	4	2	2	1 104	984	19	50	88	27
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 063	1	13	21	16	24	20	1 559	1 121	101	187
	1 809	-	5	5	15	35	30	111	118	833	656

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES								
TOTAL	60 309	49 294	1 933	9 082	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	36 297	28 618	950	6 729	60.2	58.1	49.1	74.1
18 TO 24 ONLY	5 069	3 690	284	1 096	8.4	7.5	14.7	12.1
12 TO 17 ONLY	4 818	3 464	250	1 104	8.0	7.0	12.9	12.2
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 999	2 918	84	996	6.6	5.9	4.3	11.0
3 TO 5 ONLY	1 924	1 449	40	435	3.2	2.9	2.1	4.8
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 734	3 299	59	377	6.2	6.7	3.1	4.2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 588	2 854	61	673	5.9	5.8	3.2	7.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	350	273	8	70	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	40	29	-	11	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	26	22	-	4	-	1.7	0.8	1.9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	1 038	849	16	172	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	79	63	1	14	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	31	22	1	3	0.1	-	0.1	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	9	6	-	8	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	69	59	-	10	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	21	15	-	7	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	8	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	16	15	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 797	3 065	73	659	6.3	6.2	3.8	7.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	342	277	8	65	0.6	0.6	-	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	170	134	8	28	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	537	458	4	75	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	268	227	-	40	0.4	0.5	-	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	119	96	-	23	0.2	0.2	-	0.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	76	66	-	10	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 350	1 956	33	360	3.9	4.0	1.7	4.0
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1 112	922	11	179	1.8	1.9	0.6	2.0
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	772	657	3	112	1.3	1.3	0.2	1.2
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1 910	1 706	11	194	3.2	3.5	0.6	2.1
WHITE								
TOTAL	52 710	44 860	1 584	6 266	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 912	25 653	778	4 480	58.4	57.2	49.1	71.5
18 TO 24 ONLY	4 388	3 358	244	787	8.3	7.5	15.4	12.6
12 TO 17 ONLY	4 859	3 158	211	820	7.9	7.0	13.3	13.1
6 TO 11 ONLY	3 408	2 429	68	710	6.5	5.9	4.3	11.3
3 TO 5 ONLY	1 604	1 262	29	312	3.0	2.8	1.8	5.0
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 289	3 012	45	232	6.2	6.7	2.8	3.7
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 046	2 541	50	434	5.8	5.7	3.2	6.9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	298	246	8	45	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	29	23	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	26	22	-	4	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	824	731	8	85	1.6	1.6	0.5	1.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	67	57	1	8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	22	19	1	1	-	-	0.1	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	46	40	-	6	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	21	17	-	4	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	16	14	-	2	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 280	2 762	63	454	6.2	6.2	4.0	7.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	276	235	4	40	0.5	0.5	-	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	130	114	8	23	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	436	393	4	39	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	219	193	-	25	0.4	0.4	-	0.4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	78	72	-	6	0.1	0.2	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	58	50	-	8	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 000	1 765	19	215	3.8	3.9	1.2	3.4
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	872	782	7	83	1.7	1.7	0.4	1.3
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	623	575	3	45	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.7
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1 651	1 543	7	100	3.1	3.4	0.4	1.6

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK								
TOTAL	6 317	3 392	291	2 634	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 443	2 197	146	2 099	70.3	64.8	50.2	79.7
18 TO 24 ONLY	570	259	146	276	9.0	7.6	15.0	10.5
12 TO 17 ONLY	542	252	34	256	8.6	7.4	11.7	9.7
6 TO 11 ONLY	485	216	10	262	7.7	6.4	3.4	9.9
3 TO 5 ONLY	248	141	7	117	4.2	4.2	2.4	4.4
UNDER 3 ONLY	330	179	12	139	5.2	5.3	4.1	5.3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	453	212	10	231	7.2	6.3	3.4	8.8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	44	21	-	23	0.7	0.6	-	0.9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	9	4	-	5	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	182	91	8	82	2.9	2.7	2.7	3.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	11	5	-	6	0.2	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	19	3	-	7	0.2	0.1	-	0.3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	2	-	2	-	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	16	12	-	4	0.3	0.4	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	6	2	-	4	0.1	0.1	-	0.2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	2	-	1	-	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	440	238	9	192	7.0	7.0	3.1	7.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	58	36	-	22	0.9	1.1	-	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	38	18	-	20	0.6	0.5	-	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	84	50	-	34	1.3	1.5	-	1.3
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	43	28	-	14	0.7	0.8	-	0.5
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	33	16	-	17	0.5	0.5	-	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	18	16	-	2	0.3	0.5	-	0.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	278	129	12	136	4.4	3.8	4.1	5.2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	197	101	5	92	3.1	3.0	1.7	3.5
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	124	62	-	62	2.0	1.8	-	2.4
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	196	102	4	90	3.1	3.0	1.4	3.4
SPANISH ORIGIN								
TOTAL	3 235	2 365	164	706	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 477	1 794	83	600	76.6	75.9	50.6	85.0
18 TO 24 ONLY	217	124	20	73	6.7	5.2	12.2	10.3
12 TO 17 ONLY	228	135	19	73	7.0	5.7	11.6	10.3
6 TO 11 ONLY	223	132	4	86	6.9	5.6	2.4	12.2
3 TO 5 ONLY	158	112	3	43	4.9	4.7	1.8	6.1
UNDER 3 ONLY	296	247	6	43	9.1	10.4	3.7	6.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	216	161	7	48	6.7	6.8	4.3	6.8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	33	27	-	6	1.0	1.1	-	0.8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	2	2	-	1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	5	2	-	3	0.2	0.1	-	0.4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	97	77	1	19	3.0	3.3	0.6	2.7
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	13	7	-	6	0.4	0.3	-	0.8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	3	2	1	-	0.1	0.1	0.6	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	9	9	-	-	0.3	0.4	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	3	3	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	231	162	11	58	7.1	6.8	6.7	8.2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	30	24	-	6	0.9	1.0	-	0.8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	11	9	1	1	0.3	0.4	-	0.1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	69	55	2	12	2.1	2.3	0.6	1.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	28	23	-	5	0.9	1.0	-	0.7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	22	18	-	4	0.7	0.8	-	0.6
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	9	7	-	2	0.3	0.3	-	0.3
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	197	153	1	43	6.1	6.5	0.6	6.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	130	104	3	22	4.0	4.4	1.8	3.1
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	83	65	-	18	2.6	2.7	-	2.5
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	157	127	3	28	4.9	5.4	1.8	4.0

PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: SUBJECT, ALL FAMILIES, NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 (ALL UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17), OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER (NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18). Rows include categories like ALL FAMILIES, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, SIZE OF FAMILY, AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER, MARITAL STATUS, MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, MEMBERS UNDER 18, MEMBERS 18 TO 64, MEMBERS 65 AND OVER.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	60 309	24 367	24 927	6 506	4 997	13 424	3 448	5 634	1 022	939	3 673
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29 082	24 367	-	-	-	-	3 448	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 227	-	24 927	6 506	4 997	13 424	-	5 634	1 022	939	3 673
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 745	-	9 732	3 951	-	5 781	-	2 624	716	-	1 907
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 592	-	9 525	2 282	2 237	5 066	-	1 881	259	411	1 211
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 616	-	3 643	309	1 693	1 842	-	711	40	303	369
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 563	-	1 253	24	670	552	-	286	6	147	133
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	460	-	372	1	288	133	-	85	2	48	36
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	251	-	203	-	159	44	-	48	-	30	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58 707	-	47 534	9 244	14 089	24 201	-	10 111	1 532	2 651	6 128
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	-	1.91	1.42	2.82	1.80	-	1.79	1.30	2.82	1.67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.68	(8)	1.91	1.42	2.82	1.80	(8)	1.79	1.30	2.82	1.67
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	60 309	24 367	24 927	6 506	4 997	13 424	3 448	5 634	1 022	939	3 673
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	46 672	24 367	13 424	-	-	13 424	3 448	3 673	-	6	3 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	13 637	-	11 503	6 506	4 997	-	-	1 961	1 022	939	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 358	-	7 782	3 832	3 832	-	-	1 432	716	715	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 649	-	3 187	2 222	965	-	-	438	259	179	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	569	-	486	309	177	-	-	79	40	40	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	61	-	47	24	23	-	-	12	7	5	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18 121	-	15 425	9 244	6 181	-	-	2 486	1 332	1 154	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.62	1.42	1.24	-	-	0.44	1.30	1.23	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	(8)	1.34	1.42	1.24	(8)	(8)	1.27	1.30	1.23	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	60 309	24 367	24 927	6 506	4 997	13 424	3 448	5 634	1 022	939	3 673
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	52 030	24 367	17 730	1 478	2 828	13 424	3 448	4 645	446	526	3 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 279	-	7 197	5 028	2 169	-	-	989	576	413	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 283	-	6 313	4 358	1 956	-	-	884	510	374	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	963	-	859	654	204	-	-	97	62	36	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	34	-	25	16	9	-	-	7	4	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 288	-	8 094	5 717	2 377	-	-	1 087	639	448	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.32	0.88	0.48	-	-	0.19	0.62	0.48	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	(8)	1.12	1.14	1.10	(8)	(8)	1.10	1.11	1.09	(8)
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
IN SMSA'S	34 336	14 660	14 142	3 844	2 712	7 587	1 823	2 597	456	354	1 788
CENTRAL CITIES	11 826	5 193	4 221	1 347	823	2 051	802	1 163	240	162	761
RING	22 510	9 468	9 921	2 497	1 889	5 535	1 021	1 434	216	191	1 027
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 788	3 290	3 075	834	596	1 645	520	610	105	99	406
CENTRAL CITIES	2 729	1 107	884	271	177	436	230	294	62	47	186
RING	5 059	2 183	2 191	563	418	1 209	291	316	43	53	220
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	10 981	4 728	4 567	1 269	820	2 478	547	767	116	105	546
CENTRAL CITIES	2 727	1 243	926	328	172	426	198	253	37	37	179
RING	8 254	3 485	3 641	940	648	2 053	349	514	79	68	367
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	11 187	4 871	4 579	1 241	893	2 445	530	885	118	105	598
CENTRAL CITIES	4 155	1 832	1 528	487	287	754	248	409	99	55	255
RING	7 031	3 038	3 051	754	606	1 691	282	476	83	50	343
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	4 361	1 772	1 921	500	403	1 018	225	338	53	44	238
CENTRAL CITIES	2 114	863	883	261	186	435	125	206	42	24	141
RING	2 167	841	1 039	239	217	583	99	129	12	21	97
NOT IN SMSA'S	18 374	7 904	8 153	2 021	1 632	4 500	750	1 097	198	138	760
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
2 PERSONS	21 492	12 960	-	-	-	-	1 825	1 372	450	-	922
3 PERSONS	12 257	3 627	6 360	3 418	-	2 943	495	1 415	169	225	1 019
4 PERSONS	10 852	1 178	8 664	2 045	1 883	4 935	142	556	27	148	381
5 PERSONS	5 089	336	4 408	340	1 447	2 621	73	226	6	79	141
6 PERSONS	1 966	108	1 741	45	626	1 069	26	72	2	18	52
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 054	55	923	17	388	518	11	52	-	19	33
TOTAL PERSONS	168 802	53 314	93 657	20 385	21 273	52 000	6 567	11 120	1 535	1 908	7 677
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.36	4.20	3.48	4.90	4.30	2.55	3.01	2.35	3.88	3.01
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
15 TO 19 YEARS	208	73	50	50	-	-	8	51	47	1	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 956	1 155	1 260	1 158	59	44	54	345	267	46	32
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 757	1 629	3 359	2 274	736	348	59	575	202	156	217
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 597	941	4 627	1 564	1 629	1 434	25	868	104	174	590
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 877	565	4 380	579	1 163	2 639	50	695	21	74	600
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 906	657	3 379	148	484	2 747	161	528	12	33	483
45 TO 49 YEARS	9 504	3 978	4 177	77	243	3 858	541	521	2	9	510
50 TO 54 YEARS	6 604	6 583	980	15	23	938	112	1	-	-	112
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 683	4 013	76	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1
65 TO 74 YEARS	2 617	2 072	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	45.1	58.5	37.1	28.8	34.2	42.9	60.6	35.1	25.3	31.2	38.6

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 & SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6 & SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	44 860	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 298	-	-	-	-	-	176	889	166	180	544
SEPARATED	1 070	-	-	-	-	-	133	759	143	165	451
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	1	3
OTHER	216	-	-	-	-	-	43	119	16	14	89
WIDOWED	2 199	-	-	-	-	-	1 430	433	14	27	392
DIVORCED	3 132	-	-	-	-	-	584	2 017	280	243	1 494
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 220	-	-	-	-	-	374	354	194	42	118
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	38 765	17 417	17 898	5 676	4 047	8 175	81	2 935	613	450	1 872
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	10 058	3 690	3 036	150	234	2 652	1 895	559	35	32	983
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 887	1 457	1 361	39	63	1 260	616	200	7	10	182
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25 282	22 019	-	-	-	-	2 269	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 370	373	8 606	3 483	-	5 123	213	1 800	481	-	1 318
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 306	134	8 649	2 060	1 980	4 609	60	1 295	151	243	901
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 961	23	3 468	293	1 470	1 705	23	389	16	147	226
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 271	10	1 089	26	586	477	5	149	5	70	74
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	361	3	314	2	187	126	3	38	2	19	18
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	199	2	171	-	123	48	-	23	-	12	11
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	51 154	765	42 596	8 445	12 180	21 972	428	6 375	832	1 357	4 187
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.97	0.03	1.91	1.44	2.80	1.82	0.17	1.73	1.27	2.76	1.64
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4 737	4 377	7	-	2	5	269	5	2	1	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 125	2 545	101	42	3	56	793	2 973	612	455	1 906
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	31 818	11 544	18 008	5 653	4 092	8 263	1 099	537	34	28	476
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 368	2 864	2 904	139	191	2 574	315	154	7	4	144
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 058	971	982	22	39	921	69	19	-	2	17
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	605	264	294	9	18	267	27	7	-	2	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	102 506	39 948	50 652	11 913	9 036	29 704	4 614	4 675	701	542	3 432
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.94	1.77	2.27	2.03	2.08	2.46	1.79	1.27	1.07	1.10	1.35
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	42 878	14 815	21 909	5 838	4 288	11 784	1 372	3 630	652	485	2 484
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 640	2 974	360	26	4	282	910	59	2	4	52
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 074	4 697	26	1	4	22	256	5	-	3	2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 118	79	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	10	58
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15 142	12 601	409	27	58	324	1 524	70	2	1	58
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.56	0.02	-	0.01	0.03	0.59	0.02	-	0.02	0.02
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 187	22 565	-	-	-	-	2 572	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 523	-	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	-	3 694	654	492	2 548
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 977	-	8 811	3 556	-	5 254	-	1 849	486	-	1 363
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 017	-	8 592	2 019	1 992	4 580	-	1 281	147	248	886
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 822	-	3 391	268	1 473	1 650	-	378	15	145	217
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 204	-	1 051	21	581	450	-	137	4	73	60
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	333	-	296	1	184	111	-	34	2	15	17
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	170	-	155	-	114	41	-	15	-	10	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 200	-	42 118	8 332	12 127	21 659	-	6 242	826	1 340	4 076
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.93	-	1.89	1.42	2.79	1.79	-	1.69	1.26	2.72	1.60
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.89	1.42	2.79	1.79	(B)	1.69	1.26	2.72	1.60
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41 231	22 565	12 087	-	-	-	2 572	-	-	-	2 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 480	-	10 209	5 864	4 344	-	-	1 146	654	492	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	7 906	-	6 921	3 556	3 364	-	-	881	486	395	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 070	-	2 831	2 019	812	-	-	223	147	76	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	453	-	416	268	148	-	-	35	15	20	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	40	-	41	20	20	-	-	7	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	15 256	-	13 685	8 332	5 353	-	-	1 419	826	593	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	-	0.61	1.42	1.23	-	-	0.38	1.26	1.21	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	(B)	1.34	1.42	1.23	(B)	(B)	1.24	1.26	1.21	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	52 710	22 565	22 296	5 864	4 344	12 087	2 572	3 694	654	492	2 548
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	45 708	22 565	15 877	1 286	2 505	12 087	2 572	3 177	318	311	2 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 006	-	6 418	4 579	1 840	-	-	517	336	181	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 190	-	5 656	3 989	1 667	-	-	472	306	167	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	790	-	741	575	167	-	-	42	29	13	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	26	-	21	15	7	-	-	3	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 830	-	7 186	5 178	2 008	-	-	562	365	197	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.32	0.88	0.46	-	-	0.15	0.56	0.40	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	(B)	1.12	1.13	1.09	(B)	(B)	1.09	1.09	1.09	(B)



Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
IN SMSA'S	4 898	1 088	1 467	360	354	773	586	1 525	305	356	864
CENTRAL CITIES	3 585	809	952	203	243	505	449	1 193	242	278	673
RING	1 353	279	515	137	110	267	137	332	63	78	191
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 602	350	420	80	117	223	209	549	110	130	310
CENTRAL CITIES	1 239	289	301	58	89	154	165	435	81	102	252
RING	363	61	119	22	28	69	44	114	28	28	58
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 502	342	471	124	83	264	168	442	92	100	250
CENTRAL CITIES	996	241	274	53	53	168	117	327	70	76	181
RING	506	101	197	71	30	96	50	115	22	24	69
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 359	294	438	106	112	219	152	410	88	104	219
CENTRAL CITIES	973	205	279	72	75	132	124	323	78	79	166
RING	386	89	159	34	38	87	28	87	10	24	53
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	434	102	138	31	41	66	56	123	15	23	85
CENTRAL CITIES	336	75	98	21	26	51	42	108	13	20	74
RING	98	27	40	10	15	15	14	15	2	2	11
NOT IN SMSA'S	1 419	365	472	86	128	258	225	298	48	68	182
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
2 PERSONS	1 964	925	-	-	-	-	405	467	188	-	279
3 PERSONS	1 514	242	499	259	-	240	168	532	109	138	285
4 PERSONS	1 270	144	610	120	162	327	114	372	45	127	200
5 PERSONS	751	65	395	42	170	183	60	216	7	76	133
6 PERSONS	416	38	226	4	74	148	33	116	-	48	64
7 OR MORE PERSONS	402	39	208	-	74	132	31	120	-	36	84
TOTAL PERSONS	23 105	4 135	8 869	1 483	2 482	4 903	2 628	6 655	913	1 815	3 927
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	2.84	4.58	3.48	5.15	4.76	3.24	3.65	2.59	4.28	3.75
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	4	9	7	-	2	1	20	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	506	58	142	118	16	9	13	261	185	57	19
25 TO 29 YEARS	838	67	321	157	103	61	9	398	101	164	133
30 TO 34 YEARS	919	68	404	92	174	138	10	402	34	126	242
35 TO 39 YEARS	748	42	341	29	107	205	46	290	6	54	230
40 TO 44 YEARS	606	70	240	18	38	184	66	203	5	11	186
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 090	282	330	2	36	291	213	210	2	12	197
55 TO 64 YEARS	795	403	127	-	7	113	205	38	-	1	38
65 TO 74 YEARS	504	310	28	2	2	25	143	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	277	151	2	-	-	2	104	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN	40.9	58.4	36.4	27.8	33.5	42.7	57.3	32.9	64.2	29.7	37.8
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 392	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	821	-	-	-	-	-	170	587	84	147	355
SEPARATED	756	-	-	-	-	-	158	543	83	135	326
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	7
OTHER	57	-	-	-	-	-	12	35	-	11	23
WIDOWED	608	-	-	-	-	-	386	161	2	24	135
DIVORCED	680	-	-	-	-	-	161	453	47	85	321
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	816	-	-	-	-	-	94	622	219	168	235
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 965	976	1 503	410	433	661	86	1 311	317	362	633
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 475	291	240	13	37	190	466	328	32	40	256
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	878	187	195	3	12	179	259	185	5	22	157
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 848	1 235	-	-	-	-	462	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 698	134	639	268	-	371	205	639	203	-	437
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 386	50	647	120	173	353	87	560	115	151	294
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	757	18	355	35	170	151	42	335	30	139	167
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	385	14	187	3	75	109	11	167	5	74	88
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	136	3	60	-	34	27	4	69	-	36	33
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	108	-	51	-	30	20	1	54	-	25	28
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 258	344	4 188	606	1 442	2 140	541	3 954	515	1 288	2 152
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.47	0.24	2.16	1.42	2.99	2.08	0.67	2.17	1.46	3.03	2.06
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	301	237	3	-	-	3	56	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	1 891	186	13	3	-	10	236	1 332	318	347	646
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 934	666	1 515	407	441	667	315	318	30	36	252
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	729	220	219	13	29	178	146	113	2	17	93
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	317	101	129	3	6	119	38	45	-	2	43
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	145	41	59	-	6	54	26	16	3	2	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12 524	2 957	4 626	875	1 032	2 719	1 759	2 668	397	523	1 748
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.98	2.03	2.39	2.05	2.14	2.64	2.17	1.46	1.13	1.23	1.67
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 329	923	1 889	424	473	991	509	1 784	351	417	1 016
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	646	237	45	2	9	35	270	39	2	7	30
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	36	283	3	-	-	3	30	-	-	-	-
MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	12	11	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 323	836	54	2	8	44	328	33	1	5	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.57	0.03	-	0.02	0.04	0.40	0.02	-	0.01	0.03

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLES FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18		
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17			ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 844	1 454	-	-	-	-	811	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 473	-	1 938	426	482	1 030	-	1 823	353	424	1 046
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	-	701	273	-	428	-	721	220	-	502
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 257	-	647	116	177	354	-	571	110	157	305
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	-	344	34	171	139	-	304	22	146	136
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	313	-	163	3	70	89	-	142	1	70	71
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	105	-	54	-	34	20	-	51	-	32	19
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	-	31	-	29	1	-	33	-	20	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 788	-	3 953	601	1 422	1 930	-	3 649	484	1 246	1 919
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	-	2.04	1.41	2.95	1.87	-	2.00	1.37	2.94	1.83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.01	(B)	2.04	1.41	2.95	1.87	(B)	2.00	1.37	2.94	1.83
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 591	1 454	1 030	-	-	1 030	811	1 046	-	-	1 046
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 726	-	908	426	482	-	-	777	353	424	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 168	-	609	273	336	-	-	524	220	305	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	451	-	240	116	124	-	-	206	110	96	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	97	-	54	34	20	-	-	43	22	20	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10	-	5	3	2	-	-	5	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 280	-	1 215	601	614	-	-	1 018	484	533	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	-	0.63	1.41	1.27	-	-	0.56	1.37	1.26	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	1.34	1.41	1.27	(B)	(B)	1.31	1.37	1.26	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	6 317	1 454	1 938	426	482	1 030	811	1 823	353	424	1 046
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	5 313	1 454	1 408	145	232	1 030	811	1 371	122	203	1 046
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 004	-	531	281	250	-	-	453	231	222	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	864	-	445	227	219	-	-	397	200	197	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	-	83	54	29	-	-	51	29	23	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 150	-	624	344	281	-	-	502	261	241	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.18	-	0.32	0.82	0.58	-	-	0.28	0.74	0.57	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.18	1.22	1.12	(B)	(B)	1.11	1.13	1.09	(B)
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
TOTAL											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
IN SMSA'S	2 693	578	1 354	403	385	566	152	474	107	111	256
CENTRAL CITIES	1 546	325	712	210	209	293	109	318	72	72	173
RING	1 148	253	642	193	176	273	43	157	35	38	83
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 022	185	481	151	141	190	80	212	51	55	106
CENTRAL CITIES	653	114	274	89	79	106	57	165	43	38	85
RING	369	72	207	62	62	83	23	46	8	17	21
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	760	188	383	123	93	167	39	115	24	23	68
CENTRAL CITIES	331	88	143	42	40	61	28	55	8	12	34
RING	429	100	241	82	53	106	11	60	16	11	34
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	707	160	378	101	107	170	26	114	27	26	60
CENTRAL CITIES	435	93	228	60	65	104	20	74	17	18	39
RING	272	67	150	41	43	66	6	40	10	8	22
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	204	45	111	28	44	39	7	34	5	6	23
CENTRAL CITIES	127	30	67	19	25	22	4	24	4	3	16
RING	77	15	44	9	19	17	4	10	-	3	7
NOT IN SMSA'S	542	116	317	86	103	128	27	52	9	9	34
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
2 PERSONS	784	456	-	-	-	-	96	149	64	-	85
3 PERSONS	760	131	381	259	-	121	42	168	42	36	89
4 PERSONS	726	58	529	165	146	218	16	103	7	37	59
5 PERSONS	465	21	360	48	159	153	12	59	3	27	29
6 PERSONS	255	14	203	12	92	99	9	25	-	11	13
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	15	198	5	90	103	5	23	-	8	15
TOTAL PERSONS	12 528	1 865	7 791	1 781	2 623	3 387	541	1 831	294	516	1 021
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.87	2.69	4.66	3.64	5.38	4.88	3.02	3.48	2.52	4.32	3.51
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
15 TO 19 YEARS	41	8	11	11	-	-	2	12	12	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	295	65	143	130	9	3	6	58	44	13	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	521	66	315	197	95	23	12	111	33	43	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	498	32	326	83	160	84	2	115	17	33	65
35 TO 39 YEARS	384	16	271	44	116	112	7	75	4	20	50
40 TO 44 YEARS	375	30	244	17	77	150	18	66	4	8	54
45 TO 54 YEARS	540	135	269	5	27	237	35	74	2	3	70
55 TO 64 YEARS	352	176	79	2	3	73	66	16	-	-	16
65 TO 74 YEARS	161	120	12	-	-	12	22	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	67	47	1	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN	38.4	54.6	35.7	27.6	34.4	44.2	56.2	33.6	25.3	30.6	39.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17		ALL 6 TO 17	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 365	694	1 671	489	488	694	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	279	-	-	-	-	-	36	202	47	60	95
SEPARATED	239	-	-	-	-	-	31	183	38	57	88
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER	38	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	7	3	7
WIDOWED	125	-	-	-	-	-	55	46	2	8	36
DIVORCED	271	-	-	-	-	-	51	182	21	33	128
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	195	-	-	-	-	-	37	97	47	19	31
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 192	468	1 257	443	425	390	17	401	105	104	192
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	663	138	258	34	45	179	106	81	10	13	58
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	381	88	155	12	18	125	56	45	2	3	40
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	821	632	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	846	36	519	276	-	243	50	202	72	-	130
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	793	17	570	171	164	235	10	174	38	43	92
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	425	7	317	35	164	118	8	79	6	36	38
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	208	2	155	6	90	59	-	46	1	26	19
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	1	60	1	32	27	1	12	-	8	4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	66	1	51	-	37	14	-	15	-	7	8
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	5 244	103	3 788	741	1 559	1 488	99	1 104	164	375	565
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.62	0.15	2.27	1.51	3.20	2.14	0.55	2.09	1.40	3.14	1.94
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	82	67	3	-	-	3	9	-	1	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	602	78	14	6	2	6	38	410	104	106	200
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1 866	377	1 260	439	426	393	85	77	10	12	55
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	440	104	256	35	42	179	28	31	2	2	27
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	169	47	92	5	12	75	14	5	-	-	5
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	82	20	47	4	5	38	6	3	-	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 838	1 464	3 953	1 034	1 059	1 859	393	707	129	138	440
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.11	2.11	2.37	2.11	2.17	2.68	2.20	1.34	1.11	1.15	1.51
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	2 906	499	1 626	484	482	660	136	510	115	118	277
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	220	100	39	5	5	29	38	16	1	1	14
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	103	90	6	-	1	5	5	1	-	1	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	446	295	51	6	6	39	49	20	1	3	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.43	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.27	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	975	694	-	-	-	-	179	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 260	-	1 671	489	488	694	-	527	117	120	291
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	800	-	553	292	261	261	-	216	75	2	141
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	753	-	566	164	169	233	-	173	38	46	92
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	393	-	304	29	163	113	-	74	5	35	34
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	194	-	145	4	88	53	-	46	1	27	18
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	-	59	-	33	26	-	9	-	7	2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	-	43	-	35	8	-	10	-	6	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 852	-	3 688	714	1 544	1 430	-	1 052	160	367	525
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	-	2.21	1.46	3.17	2.06	-	2.00	1.37	3.07	1.81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.15	(B)	2.21	1.46	3.17	2.06	(B)	2.00	1.37	3.07	1.81
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 002	694	694	-	-	694	179	291	-	-	291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 233	-	977	489	488	-	-	236	117	120	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	810	-	634	292	342	-	-	160	75	85	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	339	-	277	164	113	-	-	59	35	23	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	-	57	29	28	-	-	17	5	11	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	9	-	9	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 710	-	1 366	714	652	-	-	320	160	160	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.53	-	0.82	1.46	1.34	-	-	0.61	1.37	1.34	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	(B)	1.40	1.46	1.34	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.37	1.34	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	3 235	694	1 671	489	488	694	179	527	117	120	291
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2 484	694	1 058	114	251	694	179	402	43	68	291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	751	-	613	376	237	-	-	125	73	52	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	640	-	518	315	204	-	-	110	64	46	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	103	-	86	55	31	-	-	15	9	6	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	871	-	717	445	272	-	-	138	80	58	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	-	0.43	0.91	0.56	-	-	0.26	0.69	0.49	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.16	(B)	1.17	1.18	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT											
ALL FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	64.7	65.7	64.8	66.9	64.0	64.0	71.4	74.5	75.3	76.7	73.7
CENTRAL CITIES	26.3	25.2	21.7	24.9	22.5	19.8	37.3	42.5	47.6	47.4	39.8
RING	40.4	40.5	43.1	42.0	41.5	44.2	34.1	32.0	27.7	29.3	33.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.1	15.4	14.7	14.8	15.1	14.6	21.9	21.1	21.2	24.6	20.1
CENTRAL CITIES	6.9	6.3	5.1	5.4	5.7	4.7	12.0	13.2	14.0	15.8	12.3
RING	9.3	9.0	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.9	9.9	7.9	7.1	8.8	7.8
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	21.1	21.0	20.9	22.4	18.8	21.0	20.9	21.7	20.7	22.3	21.8
CENTRAL CITIES	6.4	6.2	5.1	6.2	4.8	4.6	9.2	10.4	10.8	12.2	9.8
RING	14.8	14.8	15.9	16.2	14.1	16.3	11.6	11.3	9.9	10.1	12.0
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.3	21.6	20.8	21.4	21.0	20.4	20.8	23.4	26.7	22.7	22.8
CENTRAL CITIES	8.7	8.5	7.5	8.9	7.7	6.8	11.2	13.2	17.4	14.7	11.7
RING	12.6	13.0	13.2	12.5	13.3	13.6	9.3	10.1	9.3	8.0	10.9
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.4	9.0	8.1	8.2	8.4	6.7	7.1	9.1
CENTRAL CITIES	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.3	3.7	4.9	5.7	5.4	4.7	6.0
RING	3.8	3.6	4.4	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.3	2.7	1.4	2.4	3.1
NOT IN SMSA'S	33.3	34.3	35.2	33.1	36.0	36.0	28.6	25.5	24.7	23.3	26.3
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	39.4	75.5	-	-	-	-	65.6	33.4	63.4	-	33.5
3 PERSONS	23.3	16.1	28.1	58.1	-	24.1	19.6	35.0	27.2	39.7	35.9
4 PERSONS	20.6	5.6	38.9	34.5	42.1	39.8	7.8	17.1	7.4	30.5	16.3
5 PERSONS	10.0	1.7	19.8	6.3	33.3	21.4	3.9	8.1	1.3	16.7	7.8
6 PERSONS	4.1	0.6	8.2	0.8	14.3	9.5	1.8	3.4	0.6	7.1	3.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.6	0.4	4.9	0.3	10.3	5.2	1.3	3.1	-	6.1	3.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.9	-	-	0.3	1.3	6.8	0.1	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.8	5.0	5.7	19.9	1.5	0.4	2.1	10.8	44.7	11.0	1.4
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.2	7.1	15.1	38.2	17.3	3.1	2.0	17.7	30.1	35.1	9.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.8	4.3	20.8	26.7	36.9	11.9	1.0	23.1	13.7	33.2	23.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.3	2.6	19.5	10.0	26.5	21.5	2.8	17.8	2.6	13.7	23.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.4	3.0	15.0	2.8	11.0	22.4	6.9	13.1	1.7	4.7	18.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.0	17.7	18.6	1.3	5.8	31.7	22.4	13.4	0.4	2.2	19.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.8	29.0	4.6	0.2	0.8	8.1	26.8	2.8	-	0.1	4.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.4	21.7	0.4	-	0.1	-	20.1	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.9	9.2	-	-	-	0.1	15.8	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	81.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	10.2	26.8	24.6	36.3	25.1
SEPARATED	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	8.6	23.5	22.2	33.0	21.5
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.3
OTHER	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	2.9	1.7	2.9	3.3
WIDOWED	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	53.8	10.8	1.7	5.4	14.7
DIVORCED	6.4	-	-	-	-	-	22.0	44.7	32.4	35.6	50.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	14.0	17.6	41.3	22.7	9.8
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	72.2	76.4	79.8	96.4	92.4	67.0	4.3	76.9	92.2	88.6	69.6
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.5	16.6	13.6	2.8	6.0	21.7	69.4	16.1	6.7	7.6	20.9
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	8.3	7.0	6.6	0.8	1.6	11.3	26.2	7.0	1.1	3.8	9.5
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	45.6	96.7	-	-	-	-	80.6	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	22.2	2.2	37.9	59.5	-	41.6	12.4	44.2	67.9	-	48.9
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.9	0.8	38.8	34.8	44.3	37.9	4.4	33.4	26.3	42.7	33.0
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	8.1	0.2	15.8	5.2	33.8	14.2	1.9	13.4	4.7	31.7	11.1
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.8	0.1	5.3	0.5	13.6	4.6	0.5	5.7	1.0	19.8	4.5
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.9	-	1.4	-	4.9	1.2	0.2	1.9	0.2	5.9	1.4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.5	-	1.0	-	3.4	0.5	-	1.4	-	4.0	1.1
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	8.4	19.1	-	-	-	0.1	9.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	15.2	11.4	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.5	30.0	78.0	92.5	89.8	70.9
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	58.9	50.8	80.3	96.1	93.6	67.8	42.0	15.5	6.2	7.1	20.3
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.9	12.9	2.6	4.8	21.0	13.8	4.8	0.9	2.2	6.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.1	4.5	4.6	0.4	1.0	6.0	3.2	1.2	-	0.4	1.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	19.4	1.3	1.6	0.2	0.5	2.7	1.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5



Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.8	65.6	98.1	99.4	98.5	97.3	56.0	98.1	99.4	98.3	97.7
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	9.0	13.4	1.8	0.6	1.4	2.5	34.6	1.8	0.6	1.4	2.3
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.0	20.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	8.3	0.1	-	0.3	0.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.4	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51.8	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21.1	-	39.0	60.7	-	43.1	-	46.6	70.1	-	51.9
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.2	-	38.2	34.2	44.8	37.7	-	33.4	25.3	43.8	33.0
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.7	-	15.4	4.7	33.9	13.7	-	12.6	3.9	32.2	10.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.6	-	5.0	0.4	13.4	4.2	-	5.1	0.6	15.7	3.6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.8	-	1.5	-	4.8	1.0	-	1.5	0.2	5.1	1.0
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.8	-	3.2	0.3	-	0.9	-	3.2	0.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	77.4	100.0	53.9	-	-	100.0	100.0	65.2	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	22.6	-	46.1	100.0	100.0	-	-	34.8	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.5	-	31.2	60.7	76.7	-	-	25.4	70.1	76.2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	6.0	-	12.8	34.2	19.3	-	-	7.8	25.3	19.0	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	1.9	4.7	3.5	-	-	1.4	3.9	4.3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.3	100.0	71.1	22.7	56.6	100.0	100.0	82.5	43.7	56.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.7	-	28.9	77.3	43.4	-	-	17.5	56.3	44.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	12.1	-	25.3	67.0	39.1	-	-	15.7	49.9	39.8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.6	-	3.4	10.1	4.1	-	-	1.7	6.0	3.8	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.4	-
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	65.1	65.0	63.4	65.5	62.4	62.8	70.9	70.3	69.7	71.9	70.2
CENTRAL CITIES	22.4	23.0	18.9	23.0	18.9	17.0	31.2	31.5	36.6	33.0	29.9
RING	42.7	42.0	44.5	42.6	43.5	45.8	39.7	38.8	33.1	38.9	40.3
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	14.8	14.6	13.8	14.2	13.7	13.6	20.2	16.5	16.0	20.2	15.9
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	5.3	4.0	4.6	4.1	3.6	8.9	6.0	9.5	9.5	7.3
RING	9.6	9.3	9.8	9.6	9.6	10.0	11.3	8.5	6.6	10.7	8.6
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	20.8	21.0	20.5	21.6	18.9	20.5	21.3	20.8	17.8	21.4	21.4
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	5.5	4.2	5.6	4.0	3.5	7.7	6.9	5.7	7.4	7.0
RING	15.7	15.4	16.3	16.0	14.9	17.0	13.6	13.9	12.1	13.9	14.4
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.2	21.6	20.5	21.2	20.6	20.2	29.6	24.0	27.8	21.3	23.5
CENTRAL CITIES	7.9	8.1	6.9	8.3	6.6	6.2	9.6	11.1	15.1	11.3	10.0
RING	13.3	13.5	13.7	12.9	13.9	14.0	11.0	12.9	12.7	10.1	13.5
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	8.3	7.9	8.6	8.5	9.3	8.4	8.7	9.1	8.1	9.0	9.3
CENTRAL CITIES	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.3	3.6	4.9	5.6	6.4	4.8	5.5
RING	4.1	3.7	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	1.8	4.2	3.8
NOT IN SMSA'S	34.9	35.0	36.6	34.5	37.6	37.2	29.1	29.7	30.3	28.1	29.8
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	40.8	76.5	-	-	-	-	70.9	37.2	68.8	-	36.2
3 PERSONS	23.3	16.1	28.5	58.3	24.3	24.3	19.2	38.3	25.8	46.3	40.0
4 PERSONS	20.6	5.2	39.8	34.9	43.4	40.8	5.5	15.0	4.1	30.0	15.0
5 PERSONS	9.7	1.5	19.8	5.8	33.3	21.7	2.8	6.1	1.0	16.0	5.5
6 PERSONS	3.7	0.5	7.8	0.8	14.4	8.8	1.0	2.0	0.3	3.7	2.0
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	0.2	4.1	0.3	8.9	4.3	0.4	1.4	-	3.9	1.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.8	-	-	0.3	1.4	7.2	0.3	0.1
20 TO 24 YEARS	5.1	5.1	5.7	19.7	1.4	0.4	2.1	9.3	40.8	9.3	1.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.9	7.2	15.1	38.8	16.9	2.9	2.3	15.6	30.8	31.7	8.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.5	4.2	20.8	26.7	37.5	11.9	1.0	23.5	15.9	35.3	23.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.2	2.5	19.6	9.9	26.8	21.8	1.9	18.8	3.2	15.0	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.3	2.9	15.2	2.5	11.1	22.7	6.3	14.3	1.8	6.7	19.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	18.0	17.6	18.7	1.3	5.6	31.9	21.0	14.1	0.3	1.8	20.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	16.3	29.2	4.4	0.3	0.6	7.8	27.0	3.0	-	-	4.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.8	21.8	0.3	-	0.1	0.6	21.2	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	5.0	9.2	-	-	-	0.1	16.9	-	-	-	-

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	85.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	6.8	24.1	25.4	36.5	21.3
SEPARATED	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	5.2	20.5	21.8	33.6	17.7
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	1.2	0.1	0.1
OTHER	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	1.7	3.2	2.4	2.8	3.5
WIDOWED	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	55.9	11.7	2.2	5.5	15.4
DIVORCED	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	22.7	54.6	42.8	49.4	58.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	14.6	9.6	29.6	8.6	4.6
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	73.5	77.2	80.3	96.8	93.2	67.6	2.4	79.4	93.7	91.4	73.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	19.1	16.4	13.6	2.6	5.4	21.9	73.7	15.1	5.3	6.5	19.3
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	7.4	6.5	6.1	0.7	1.4	10.4	23.9	5.4	1.0	2.1	7.2
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	47.9	97.6	-	-	-	-	88.2	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	23.6	1.7	38.6	59.4	-	42.4	8.3	48.7	73.6	-	51.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	19.6	0.6	38.8	35.1	45.6	38.1	2.3	35.1	23.1	49.5	35.3
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	7.5	0.1	15.6	5.0	33.8	14.1	0.9	10.5	2.4	29.9	8.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.4	-	4.9	0.4	13.5	3.9	0.2	4.0	0.7	14.3	2.9
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.7	-	1.4	-	4.3	1.0	0.1	1.0	0.2	3.8	0.7
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	0.4	-	0.8	-	2.8	0.4	-	0.6	-	2.5	0.4
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9.0	19.4	-	-	-	-	10.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	13.5	11.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.5	30.8	80.5	93.6	92.5	74.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	60.4	51.2	80.8	96.4	94.2	68.4	42.7	14.5	5.1	5.7	18.7
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	12.1	12.7	13.0	2.4	4.4	21.3	12.3	4.2	1.0	0.7	5.6
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3.9	4.3	4.4	0.4	0.9	7.6	2.7	0.5	-	0.4	0.6
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.2	0.4	2.2	1.1	0.2	-	0.4	0.2
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	81.3	65.7	98.3	99.5	98.7	97.5	53.3	98.3	99.7	98.6	97.9
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	8.8	13.2	1.6	0.4	1.2	2.3	35.4	1.6	0.3	0.8	2.1
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	9.6	20.8	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	10.0	0.1	-	0.6	0.1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	-	1.3	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.7	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50.3	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20.8	-	39.5	60.6	-	43.5	-	50.1	74.4	-	53.5
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.0	-	38.5	34.4	45.9	37.9	-	34.7	22.4	50.5	34.8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.3	-	15.2	4.6	33.9	13.7	-	10.2	2.3	29.5	8.5
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.3	-	4.7	0.4	13.4	3.7	-	3.7	0.7	14.9	2.3
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.6	-	1.3	-	4.2	0.9	-	0.9	0.2	3.1	0.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.3	-	0.7	-	2.6	0.3	-	0.4	-	2.1	0.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	78.2	100.0	54.2	-	-	-	100.0	69.0	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	21.8	-	45.8	100.0	100.0	-	-	31.0	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	15.0	-	31.0	60.6	77.4	-	-	23.9	74.4	80.3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5.8	-	12.7	34.4	18.7	-	-	6.0	22.4	15.4	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.9	-	1.9	4.6	3.4	-	-	0.9	2.3	4.0	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.9	0.3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	86.7	100.0	71.2	21.9	57.7	100.0	100.0	86.0	48.6	63.2	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	13.3	-	28.8	78.1	42.3	-	-	14.0	51.4	36.8	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	11.7	-	25.4	68.0	38.4	-	-	12.8	46.7	33.9	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1.5	-	3.3	9.8	3.8	-	-	1.1	4.4	2.6	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	-



Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	ALL FAMILIES	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18:				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	77.5	74.9	75.7	79.9	73.3	75.0	72.2	83.7	86.5	84.0	82.6
CENTRAL CITIES	56.1	55.7	49.1	47.7	50.5	49.1	55.4	65.5	68.6	65.5	64.4
RING	21.4	19.2	26.4	32.2	22.9	25.9	16.8	18.2	17.8	18.5	18.2
SMSA'S OF 2,000,000 OR MORE	25.4	24.1	21.7	18.7	24.3	21.7	25.8	30.1	31.1	30.5	29.6
CENTRAL CITIES	19.6	19.9	15.5	13.5	18.4	15.0	20.4	23.9	23.0	23.9	24.1
RING	5.7	4.2	6.1	5.2	5.9	6.7	5.4	6.3	8.1	6.6	5.5
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.8	23.5	24.3	29.0	17.3	25.6	20.7	24.3	26.1	23.7	23.9
CENTRAL CITIES	15.8	16.6	14.1	12.4	11.1	16.3	14.5	18.0	19.9	18.0	17.3
RING	8.0	7.0	10.2	16.6	6.2	9.3	6.2	6.3	6.2	5.7	6.6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.5	20.2	22.6	24.9	23.3	21.3	18.8	22.5	24.9	24.5	20.9
CENTRAL CITIES	15.4	14.4	16.9	15.5	12.8	15.3	17.7	22.0	22.9	18.7	15.9
RING	6.1	5.8	5.7	9.4	10.5	6.0	1.1	4.5	2.9	5.7	5.0
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.2	8.5	6.4	7.0	6.8	4.3	5.3	8.2
CENTRAL CITIES	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.5	4.9	5.2	5.9	3.7	4.8	7.1
RING	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.4	3.0	1.5	1.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	1.0
NOT IN SMSA'S	22.5	25.1	24.3	20.1	26.7	25.0	27.8	16.3	13.5	16.0	17.4
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	31.1	43.6	-	-	-	-	49.9	25.6	53.2	-	26.7
3 PERSONS	24.0	16.7	25.8	60.9	-	23.3	20.7	29.2	30.8	32.6	27.3
4 PERSONS	20.1	9.9	31.5	28.2	33.7	31.7	14.1	20.4	12.7	29.9	19.1
5 PERSONS	11.9	4.4	20.4	9.9	35.2	17.8	7.4	11.9	2.0	17.9	12.8
6 PERSONS	6.6	2.6	11.7	1.0	15.4	14.3	4.1	6.4	1.2	11.2	6.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	6.4	2.7	10.7	-	15.7	12.8	3.8	6.6	-	8.4	8.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.2	0.5	1.7	-	0.2	0.1	1.1	5.7	-	1.8
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.0	4.0	7.3	27.7	3.3	0.8	1.7	14.3	42.4	13.5	12.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.2	4.6	16.6	37.0	21.3	5.9	1.2	21.8	28.6	38.7	23.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	14.6	4.7	20.8	21.6	36.1	13.4	1.2	22.0	9.6	29.7	22.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.8	2.9	17.6	6.9	22.2	19.9	5.7	15.9	1.7	12.7	17.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	9.6	4.8	12.4	4.2	7.9	17.8	8.2	11.1	1.5	2.6	18.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.3	19.4	17.0	0.5	7.5	28.3	26.2	11.5	0.5	2.7	3.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.6	27.7	6.2	-	1.5	11.0	25.3	2.1	-	0.2	-
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.0	21.3	1.5	0.4	0.3	2.4	17.8	-	-	-	0.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.4	10.4	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	53.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13.0	-	-	-	-	-	20.9	32.2	23.9	34.6	34.0
SEPARATED	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	19.5	29.8	23.5	31.7	31.1
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	0.4	0.6
OTHER	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.9	0.4	2.5	2.2
WIDOWED	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	47.6	8.9	0.7	5.7	12.9
DIVORCED	10.8	-	-	-	-	-	19.9	24.9	13.3	20.1	30.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12.9	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	34.1	62.2	39.5	22.5
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	62.8	67.1	77.6	96.2	89.8	64.2	10.6	71.9	89.7	85.3	60.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	23.3	20.0	12.4	3.0	7.7	18.4	57.5	18.0	8.9	9.4	24.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	13.9	12.9	10.1	0.8	2.5	17.4	31.9	10.1	1.4	5.3	15.0
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	29.3	84.9	-	-	-	-	57.0	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.9	9.2	33.0	63.0	-	36.0	25.3	35.1	57.4	-	41.7
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	21.9	3.4	33.4	28.2	35.9	34.3	10.7	30.7	32.6	35.6	28.1
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12.0	1.3	18.3	8.1	35.2	14.6	5.1	18.4	8.5	32.7	15.9
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.1	0.9	9.7	0.7	15.6	10.5	1.3	9.1	1.5	17.3	8.4
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.1	0.2	3.1	-	7.0	2.6	0.4	3.8	-	8.4	3.1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	1.7	-	2.6	-	6.3	2.0	0.1	2.9	-	6.0	2.7
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	4.8	16.3	0.2	-	-	0.3	6.1	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	29.9	13.0	0.6	0.7	-	0.9	29.1	73.0	90.2	86.6	61.8
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	46.5	45.8	78.2	95.5	91.6	64.8	38.8	17.4	8.4	8.5	24.1
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	11.5	15.1	11.3	3.0	5.9	17.2	18.0	6.2	0.6	0.4	8.9
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.0	7.0	6.6	0.8	1.3	11.5	4.6	2.4	-	4.1	4.1
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.3	2.8	3.1	-	1.2	5.2	3.2	0.9	0.7	0.4	1.1

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	84.4	63.5	97.4	99.6	98.2	96.2	62.7	97.9	99.5	98.4	97.1
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	10.2	16.3	2.3	0.4	1.8	3.4	33.3	2.1	0.5	1.6	2.9
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5.2	19.5	0.2	-	-	0.3	3.7	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.8	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38.7	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61.3	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23.4	-	36.1	64.1	-	41.5	-	39.6	62.2	-	48.0
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19.9	-	33.4	27.2	36.7	34.3	-	31.3	31.1	36.9	29.2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10.4	-	17.7	8.0	35.5	13.5	-	16.7	6.3	34.4	13.0
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.0	-	8.4	0.7	14.6	8.7	-	7.8	0.4	16.6	6.8
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.7	-	2.6	-	7.1	1.9	-	2.8	-	7.6	1.8
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.0	-	1.6	-	6.1	0.1	-	1.8	-	4.6	1.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	72.7	100.0	53.2	-	-	100.0	100.0	57.4	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	27.3	-	46.8	100.0	100.0	-	-	42.6	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	18.5	-	31.4	64.1	69.7	-	-	28.8	62.2	71.8	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7.1	-	12.4	27.2	25.7	-	-	11.3	31.1	22.6	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1.5	-	2.8	8.0	4.2	-	-	2.3	6.3	4.8	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.2	-	0.3	0.7	0.4	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.8	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	84.1	100.0	72.6	34.1	48.1	100.0	100.0	75.2	34.6	47.7	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	15.9	-	27.4	65.9	51.9	-	-	24.8	65.4	52.3	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	13.7	-	23.0	53.2	45.4	-	-	21.8	56.7	46.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	2.1	-	4.3	12.7	6.0	-	-	2.8	8.1	5.3	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.4	-
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN SMSA'S	83.3	83.3	81.0	82.4	78.9	81.5	85.0	90.1	92.0	92.6	88.2
CENTRAL CITIES	47.8	46.9	42.6	42.9	42.9	42.2	60.7	60.3	62.1	60.5	59.6
RING	35.5	36.4	38.4	39.5	36.1	39.3	24.3	29.7	29.9	32.2	28.6
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	31.6	26.7	28.8	30.8	28.9	27.3	44.6	40.1	43.5	46.1	36.4
CENTRAL CITIES	20.2	19.4	16.4	18.1	16.2	15.3	32.0	31.4	36.5	31.8	29.1
RING	11.4	10.3	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.0	12.6	8.8	6.9	14.3	7.2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.5	27.0	22.9	25.2	19.0	24.1	21.8	21.9	20.9	19.3	23.3
CENTRAL CITIES	10.2	12.7	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.8	15.5	10.4	7.2	10.4	11.7
RING	13.3	14.3	14.4	16.7	10.8	15.3	6.4	11.5	13.7	8.9	11.6
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	21.9	23.1	22.6	20.7	22.0	24.4	14.4	21.6	23.5	21.9	20.7
CENTRAL CITIES	13.4	13.4	13.7	12.3	13.3	14.9	11.1	14.0	14.6	15.3	13.3
RING	8.4	9.7	9.0	8.4	8.8	9.5	3.3	7.6	8.9	6.6	7.4
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.3	6.5	6.6	5.7	9.0	5.7	4.1	6.4	4.1	5.3	7.8
CENTRAL CITIES	3.9	4.4	4.0	4.0	5.2	3.2	2.1	4.5	3.8	2.9	5.4
RING	2.4	2.1	2.7	1.8	3.8	2.5	2.0	1.9	0.3	2.4	2.3
NOT IN SMSA'S	16.7	16.7	19.0	17.6	21.1	18.5	15.0	9.9	8.0	7.4	11.8
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	24.2	65.7	-	-	-	-	53.5	28.4	55.2	-	29.3
3 PERSONS	23.5	18.8	22.8	53.0	-	17.5	23.5	31.8	36.2	30.4	30.7
4 PERSONS	22.4	8.3	31.7	33.7	30.0	31.4	8.8	19.5	5.8	30.8	20.4
5 PERSONS	14.4	3.0	21.6	9.9	32.6	22.0	6.6	11.2	2.4	25.0	9.9
6 PERSONS	7.9	2.1	12.1	2.4	18.8	14.3	4.9	4.7	0.3	9.5	4.5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.6	2.1	11.9	1.0	18.5	14.8	2.7	4.3	0.1	6.4	5.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.3	1.1	0.7	2.3	-	-	0.9	2.3	10.3	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	9.1	9.3	8.5	26.6	1.9	0.5	3.5	10.9	37.8	10.8	0.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.1	9.5	18.9	40.3	19.6	3.3	6.5	21.2	28.3	35.8	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.4	4.6	19.5	16.9	32.8	12.0	1.0	21.8	14.7	27.7	22.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.9	2.3	16.2	8.9	23.7	16.1	3.8	14.2	3.8	17.1	17.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.6	4.3	14.6	3.5	15.8	21.6	10.2	12.4	3.7	6.3	18.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.7	19.5	16.6	1.0	5.6	34.1	19.6	14.1	1.6	2.3	24.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	10.9	25.3	4.7	0.4	0.7	10.6	36.8	3.0	-	-	5.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.0	17.2	0.7	-	-	1.7	12.3	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.1	6.8	0.1	-	-	0.1	5.4	0.2	-	-	0.3

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Characteristics of Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children Under 18 Years, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	73.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	38.4	39.9	50.3	32.8
SEPARATED	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	17.1	34.6	32.4	47.5	30.3
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	1.6	-	-
OTHER	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	2.9	3.4	5.9	2.9	2.5
WIDOWED	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	31.0	8.7	2.0	6.3	12.3
DIVORCED	8.4	-	-	-	-	-	28.6	34.6	17.8	27.7	44.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	20.4	18.4	40.3	15.6	10.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67.7	67.4	75.3	90.5	87.1	84.2	9.5	76.2	90.2	86.7	66.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.5	19.9	15.5	7.0	9.2	25.7	59.5	15.3	8.4	10.5	20.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	11.8	12.6	9.3	2.5	3.7	18.1	31.1	8.5	1.3	2.8	13.7
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	25.4	91.0	-	-	-	-	60.9	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	26.2	5.1	31.1	56.5	-	35.0	28.0	38.3	61.3	-	44.8
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	24.5	2.4	34.1	34.9	33.7	33.8	5.9	33.0	33.0	36.1	31.7
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	13.1	1.0	19.0	7.2	33.6	16.9	4.3	15.0	4.9	29.7	13.0
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	6.4	0.3	9.3	1.2	18.4	8.4	0.3	8.7	0.7	21.7	6.5
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.3	0.1	3.6	0.1	6.7	3.9	0.6	2.3	0.1	7.1	1.2
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	2.0	0.1	3.0	-	7.6	2.0	-	2.8	-	5.4	2.8
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.5	9.6	0.1	-	-	0.4	4.8	0.1	0.7	-	-
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	18.6	11.2	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.9	21.2	77.8	89.6	88.4	68.7
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	57.7	54.3	75.4	89.8	87.7	56.6	47.3	14.6	8.4	9.8	19.0
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	13.6	15.3	15.3	7.1	8.6	25.8	15.4	5.8	1.3	1.7	9.3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5.1	6.8	5.5	1.0	2.4	10.8	8.1	1.0	-	0.1	1.7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2.5	2.9	2.8	0.9	1.0	5.5	3.2	0.6	-	-	1.2
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	89.8	71.9	97.3	98.9	98.9	95.1	75.9	96.8	99.0	98.3	95.2
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	6.8	14.5	2.4	1.1	0.9	4.2	21.1	3.0	1.0	0.7	4.8
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3.2	13.0	0.3	-	0.2	0.7	2.5	0.2	-	1.0	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	0.2	0.7	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30.1	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69.9	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24.7	-	33.1	59.7	-	37.6	-	41.1	64.5	-	48.6
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23.3	-	33.9	33.5	34.7	33.6	-	32.8	30.2	38.2	31.6
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12.1	-	18.2	5.9	33.4	16.2	-	14.0	4.6	29.0	11.6
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6.0	-	8.7	0.9	18.0	7.7	-	8.7	0.7	22.5	6.2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.1	-	3.5	-	6.7	3.8	-	1.6	-	5.5	0.7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1.6	-	2.6	-	7.2	1.2	-	1.8	-	4.8	1.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	61.9	100.0	41.5	-	-	-	100.0	55.2	-	-	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	38.1	-	58.5	100.0	100.0	-	-	44.8	100.0	100.0	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	25.0	-	37.9	59.7	70.1	-	-	30.4	64.5	71.1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10.5	-	16.6	33.5	23.2	-	-	11.1	30.2	19.5	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2.3	-	3.4	5.9	5.8	-	-	3.1	4.6	9.3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	0.3	-	0.5	0.9	0.8	-	-	0.2	0.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	76.8	100.0	63.3	23.2	51.4	100.0	100.0	76.3	37.2	56.6	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	23.2	-	36.7	76.8	48.6	-	-	23.7	62.8	43.4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	19.8	-	31.0	64.3	41.8	-	-	20.9	55.3	38.3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3.2	-	5.1	11.2	6.4	-	-	2.8	7.5	5.1	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	0.3	-	0.5	1.2	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 015	1 933	399	607	619	309	9 082	1 620	245	2 463	3 279	1 475
2 PERSONS	5 368	1 225	227	375	441	182	4 143	478	89	1 370	1 382	823
3 PERSONS	3 098	452	101	148	129	74	2 646	520	91	571	1 129	334
4 PERSONS	1 376	147	36	52	29	30	1 229	303	35	262	464	165
5 PERSONS	655	65	19	23	13	10	591	169	21	141	180	80
6 PERSONS	276	24	10	2	4	9	251	72	3	56	77	42
7 OR MORE PERSONS	242	20	6	7	3	4	222	77	6	63	46	30
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	11 015	1 933	399	607	619	309	9 082	1 620	245	2 463	3 279	1 475
15 TO 19 YEARS	111	29	-	1	26	-	83	10	2	-	8	63
20 TO 24 YEARS	867	185	-	10	162	1	682	108	11	11	156	397
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 249	182	2	37	118	25	1 067	268	26	31	418	324
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 515	180	6	70	57	47	1 335	349	42	59	671	213
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 319	220	11	125	38	47	1 099	260	50	83	608	98
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 190	215	26	117	37	35	975	240	33	140	495	67
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 884	357	68	152	50	87	1 528	252	42	472	649	113
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 339	266	99	67	64	35	1 073	111	32	652	202	76
65 TO 74 YEARS	866	173	87	23	47	16	692	17	4	542	59	70
75 YEARS AND OVER	673	126	101	4	18	2	547	4	4	473	13	54
MEDIAN	41.9	44.0	63.8	42.6	30.2	43.1	41.4	36.4	39.2	61.7	38.2	29.3
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	11 015	1 933	399	607	619	309	9 082	1 620	245	2 463	3 279	1 475
NONE	5 042	561	70	291	73	128	4 481	1 039	142	404	2 024	872
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	4 345	1 045	238	252	420	134	3 300	361	73	1 478	928	461
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 628	327	90	63	126	47	1 301	220	31	581	327	142
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 015	1 933	399	607	619	309	9 082	1 620	245	2 463	3 279	1 475
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 105	803	149	357	129	168	6 302	1 427	196	969	2 658	1 051
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 600	1 843	363	594	580	306	8 757	1 616	244	2 249	3 262	1 387
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 135	511	196	73	195	46	1 625	64	16	1 136	156	252
TOTAL MEMBERS	32 718	5 153	1 134	1 610	1 556	853	27 565	5 573	770	7 321	9 734	4 167
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 825	1 278	241	580	177	279	11 547	2 981	369	1 881	4 649	1 867
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 293	3 250	669	945	1 112	523	14 043	2 528	381	4 291	4 908	1 935
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 601	624	223	85	267	51	1 976	64	20	1 349	177	365
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.97	2.67	2.84	2.66	2.51	2.76	3.04	3.44	3.14	2.97	2.97	2.83
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.16	0.66	0.61	0.96	0.29	0.91	1.27	1.84	1.50	0.68	1.42	1.27
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.68	1.68	1.56	1.80	1.69	1.55	1.56	1.53	1.74	1.50	1.31
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.32	0.56	0.14	0.43	0.16	0.22	0.04	0.08	0.55	0.05	0.25
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 015	1 933	399	607	619	309	9 082	1 620	245	2 463	3 279	1 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	9 066	1 140	345	487	79	229	7 926	1 541	235	1 979	3 137	1 034
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 679	950	197	488	78	207	6 729	1 487	218	1 039	2 966	1 020
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 300	688	101	342	74	149	5 634	1 324	188	607	2 521	994
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 212	355	42	159	57	97	3 857	950	112	250	1 653	692
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 134	173	6	65	54	46	1 961	536	56	68	665	335
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 082	93	1	27	45	20	989	272	36	23	241	417
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 167	556	100	308	30	118	4 612	1 098	164	590	2 189	571
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 805	1 826	549	792	106	379	14 979	3 477	462	3 376	5 820	1 844
UNDER 25 YEARS	14 587	1 515	319	750	104	342	13 071	3 348	429	1 976	5 203	1 816
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 168	1 057	168	544	99	246	10 111	2 701	350	1 028	4 344	1 689
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 547	512	60	223	81	147	6 036	1 678	181	366	2 418	1 393
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 694	210	8	73	68	60	2 486	718	74	84	795	815
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 195	108	1	29	50	28	1 087	304	41	26	259	457
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 472	847	159	471	31	186	7 625	1 982	275	944	3 549	874
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	11 015	1 933	399	607	619	309	9 082	1 620	245	2 463	3 279	1 475
SOME UNDER 18	6 300	666	101	342	74	149	5 634	1 324	188	607	2 521	994
1 UNDER 18	3 013	390	52	200	52	85	2 624	495	74	326	1 199	530
2 UNDER 18	2 067	186	36	96	20	35	1 881	465	77	189	867	262
3 UNDER 18	773	62	7	30	1	23	711	183	27	53	314	130
4 UNDER 18	310	25	7	14	-	3	286	123	10	24	79	50
5 UNDER 18	89	3	-	-	-	-	85	25	-	6	35	15
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	48	1	-	-	-	-	48	25	-	10	7	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 168	1 057	168	544	99	246	10 111	2 701	350	1 028	4 344	1 689
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.01	0.55	0.42	0.90	0.16	0.80	1.11	1.67	1.43	0.42	1.32	1.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.77	1.59	1.66	1.59	(B)	1.65	1.79	2.04	1.86	1.69	1.72	1.70
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 300	666	101	342	74	149	5 634	1 324	188	607	2 521	994
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 166	493	93	277	20	104	3 673	788	133	539	1 855	358
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 001	63	7	32	10	14	939	310	31	51	334	213
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 133	110	1	33	44	31	1 022	226	25	17	332	422



Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							SEPARATED	OTHER				
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 850	1 584	327	531	492	233	6 266	891	174	1 872	2 601	728
2 PERSONS	4 232	1 034	187	335	372	140	3 198	313	68	1 136	1 166	515
3 PERSONS	2 270	361	84	126	91	60	1 910	316	71	446	929	148
4 PERSONS	810	112	30	47	18	17	698	180	17	160	334	38
5 PERSONS	344	45	14	17	7	8	299	69	14	84	114	19
6 PERSONS	118	19	0	2	3	6	99	25	1	25	43	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	76	13	4	5	1	3	63	19	2	21	15	5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	7 850	1 584	327	531	492	233	6 266	891	174	1 872	2 601	728
15 TO 19 YEARS	84	25	-	1	24	-	59	7	2	-	8	43
20 TO 24 YEARS	541	142	-	10	121	11	399	72	7	7	132	181
25 TO 29 YEARS	770	136	2	30	84	20	634	146	20	19	322	127
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 029	137	6	62	37	31	893	203	26	36	543	85
35 TO 39 YEARS	932	188	9	108	30	41	744	143	32	61	476	33
40 TO 44 YEARS	870	181	20	103	28	29	689	120	31	101	403	34
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 351	288	53	129	43	62	1 062	128	23	353	499	60
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 041	236	86	63	60	26	805	84	25	497	162	57
65 TO 74 YEARS	694	148	71	21	46	11	546	8	4	423	48	61
75 YEARS AND OVER	538	103	80	2	18	2	435	-	4	376	7	49
MEDIAN	43.3	44.5	63.5	42.6	32.3	42.3	42.9	35.6	40.0	62.2	38.1	30.8
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	7 850	1 584	327	531	492	233	6 266	891	174	1 872	2 601	728
NONE	3 450	454	55	265	40	95	2 996	628	101	278	1 668	323
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 332	877	193	218	362	103	2 455	178	55	1 178	719	325
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 068	252	79	49	90	34	816	85	18	416	216	81
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 850	1 584	327	531	492	233	6 266	891	174	1 872	2 601	728
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 627	630	116	320	74	120	3 997	785	135	608	2 087	382
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 497	1 505	299	520	453	233	5 992	890	172	1 699	2 588	643
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 696	432	156	63	176	37	1 264	35	14	897	113	205
TOTAL MEMBERS	21 831	4 144	919	1 396	1 199	629	17 687	2 801	514	5 167	7 406	1 798
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 793	989	182	507	99	201	6 803	1 514	244	978	3 526	541
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 906	2 617	559	813	855	390	9 289	1 251	251	3 103	3 747	937
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 132	538	179	75	245	39	1 595	36	18	1 087	133	321
AVERAGE PER FAMILY												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.78	2.62	2.81	2.63	2.44	2.70	2.82	3.14	2.96	2.76	2.85	2.47
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.99	0.62	0.56	0.95	0.20	0.86	1.09	1.70	1.41	0.52	1.36	0.74
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.52	1.65	1.71	1.53	1.74	1.67	1.48	1.40	1.45	1.66	1.44	1.29
	0.27	0.34	0.55	0.14	0.50	0.17	0.25	0.04	0.11	0.58	0.05	0.44
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 850	1 584	327	531	492	233	6 266	891	174	1 872	2 601	728
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	6 370	939	287	431	43	178	5 431	844	167	1 535	2 500	365
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 258	778	162	416	43	156	4 480	843	152	759	2 367	360
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 228	534	77	306	42	110	3 694	759	131	433	2 017	354
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 712	272	33	140	35	64	2 440	550	74	160	1 323	332
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 271	125	6	58	34	27	1 146	308	38	41	523	236
UNDER 3 YEARS	588	70	1	27	29	14	517	149	23	14	177	154
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 492	453	75	275	11	92	3 040	616	107	419	1 737	160
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 939	1 483	448	689	156	289	9 456	1 755	309	2 423	4 448	521
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 319	1 222	257	656	56	253	8 098	1 707	284	1 365	4 228	515
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 082	840	125	481	52	181	6 242	1 443	231	684	3 391	493
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 995	388	47	195	45	100	3 607	926	110	214	1 915	443
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 571	152	7	66	41	39	1 419	403	49	47	630	288
UNDER 3 YEARS	644	82	1	28	32	22	562	160	24	14	193	171
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 511	688	118	416	11	142	4 823	1 039	182	636	2 761	205
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 850	1 584	327	531	492	233	6 266	891	174	1 872	2 601	728
SOME UNDER 18	4 228	534	77	306	42	110	3 694	759	131	433	2 017	354
1 UNDER 18	2 167	318	40	183	33	61	1 849	305	54	251	984	256
2 UNDER 18	1 425	144	26	81	8	28	1 281	292	58	134	733	65
3 UNDER 18	431	53	3	30	1	5	378	90	14	28	222	23
4 UNDER 18	153	16	7	10	-	2	137	53	4	15	57	9
5 UNDER 18	37	3	-	1	-	3	34	14	-	1	18	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	-	4	4	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 082	840	125	481	52	181	6 242	1 443	231	684	3 391	493
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.53	0.38	0.91	0.11	0.78	1.00	1.62	1.33	0.37	1.30	0.68
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.68	1.57	1.63	1.57	(B)	1.65	1.69	1.90	1.77	1.58	1.68	1.39
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 228	534	77	306	42	110	3 694	759	131	433	2 017	354
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 957	409	70	248	7	83	2 848	451	93	392	1 494	118
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	535	44	5	27	3	9	492	165	15	27	243	42
UNDER 6 ONLY	736	81	1	31	31	18	654	143	23	14	280	194

Table 13—Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 925	291	61	66	100	65	2 634	701	55	547	614	716
2 PERSONS	1 039	167	38	36	55	39	872	159	13	217	189	294
3 PERSONS	772	72	13	20	28	11	700	198	7	114	186	181
4 PERSONS	516	30	6	2	11	11	486	140	4	92	119	121
5 PERSONS	292	15	2	5	6	2	276	100	4	54	58	60
6 PERSONS	152	3	2	-	-	1	149	47	2	29	33	38
7 OR MORE PERSONS	154	4	-	2	-	1	150	56	2	41	29	23
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	2 925	291	61	66	100	65	2 634	701	55	547	614	716
15 TO 19 YEARS	23	2	-	-	2	-	21	3	-	-	-	18
20 TO 24 YEARS	306	32	-	-	30	2	274	36	4	4	23	208
25 TO 29 YEARS	447	39	-	6	27	5	408	115	6	11	84	191
30 TO 34 YEARS	447	35	-	7	17	12	412	141	11	23	112	124
35 TO 39 YEARS	365	29	2	17	6	5	336	114	16	21	119	65
40 TO 44 YEARS	297	28	4	11	8	5	269	116	2	35	86	30
45 TO 54 YEARS	479	56	10	19	6	20	423	118	11	110	136	49
55 TO 64 YEARS	272	28	12	3	3	10	244	46	6	137	37	17
65 TO 74 YEARS	165	23	15	2	2	5	143	8	-	115	10	9
75 YEARS AND OVER	124	19	19	-	-	-	105	4	-	89	6	5
MEDIAN	38.3	41.5	67.3	41.3	28.4	46.1	38.0	37.4	37.3	60.0	38.6	28.5
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	2 925	291	61	66	100	65	2 634	701	55	547	614	716
NONE	1 486	89	12	23	26	28	1 397	391	30	121	319	535
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	944	150	42	33	46	29	794	179	17	277	197	125
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	496	53	7	10	27	8	443	131	9	149	99	56
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 925	291	61	66	100	65	2 634	701	55	547	614	716
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 312	140	25	31	43	41	2 172	617	46	343	517	649
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 865	280	54	64	100	63	2 584	698	55	506	611	714
65 YEARS AND OVER	408	67	35	8	16	8	341	29	-	227	41	44
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 102	819	172	186	276	185	9 283	2 675	200	2 009	2 126	2 273
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 725	231	43	64	58	66	4 495	1 415	97	672	1 021	1 290
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 941	514	89	115	201	109	4 427	1 233	103	1 087	1 063	942
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	74	40	7	16	10	361	27	-	251	42	41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY			(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)		(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.45	2.81	(B)	(B)	2.77	(B)	3.52	3.82	(B)	3.67	3.46	3.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.62	0.79	(B)	(B)	0.59	(B)	1.71	2.02	(B)	1.23	1.66	1.80
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.69	1.77	(B)	(B)	2.02	(B)	1.68	1.76	(B)	1.99	1.73	1.31
	0.15	0.25	(B)	(B)	0.16	(B)	0.14	0.04	(B)	0.46	0.07	0.06
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 925	291	61	66	100	65	2 634	701	55	547	614	716
WITH OWN CHILDREN OF ANY AGE	2 505	173	50	48	32	43	2 332	652	52	405	574	650
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 244	146	29	45	30	42	2 099	618	49	249	539	643
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 934	111	19	31	29	33	1 823	543	43	161	453	622
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 404	68	7	15	19	26	1 337	384	28	85	293	547
UNDER 6 YEARS	818	40	2	6	18	14	777	217	14	27	132	387
UNDER 3 YEARS	473	21	-	-	15	6	453	121	8	9	60	253
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 555	88	19	29	17	23	1 470	460	42	159	406	403
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 501	295	88	91	44	72	5 206	1 662	120	881	1 253	1 290
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 931	250	53	84	43	70	4 681	1 581	112	556	1 162	1 270
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 835	185	35	57	41	53	3 649	1 210	90	322	860	1 166
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 391	105	11	25	32	37	2 286	721	51	144	444	927
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 065	47	2	7	24	15	1 018	303	20	36	151	509
UNDER 3 YEARS	525	23	-	-	17	6	502	142	13	12	60	275
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 770	138	33	50	17	38	2 632	908	71	286	710	657
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 925	291	61	66	100	65	2 634	701	55	547	614	716
SOME UNDER 18	1 934	111	19	31	29	33	1 823	543	43	161	453	622
1 UNDER 18	780	58	9	13	16	20	721	183	12	68	192	265
2 UNDER 18	610	39	6	13	12	7	571	169	19	51	139	194
3 UNDER 18	311	6	-	-	-	6	304	86	9	24	82	103
4 UNDER 18	150	8	4	4	-	-	142	70	3	8	21	41
5 UNDER 18	51	-	-	-	-	-	51	16	-	5	16	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	33	-	-	-	-	-	33	20	-	5	3	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 835	185	35	57	41	53	3 649	1 210	90	322	860	1 166
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.31	0.64	(B)	(B)	0.42	(B)	1.39	1.73	(B)	0.59	1.40	1.63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.98	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.00	2.23	(B)	1.99	1.90	1.87
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	1 934	111	19	31	29	33	1 823	543	43	161	453	622
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 117	71	17	24	10	19	1 046	326	30	135	321	235
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	441	17	2	5	7	4	424	135	12	24	85	168
UNDER 6 ONLY	376	23	-	2	12	10	353	83	1	2	47	219

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	870	164	24	37	61	41	706	213	25	101	234	133
2 PERSONS	328	83	10	19	36	19	245	51	8	36	89	61
3 PERSONS	249	39	4	10	16	9	210	70	11	29	62	37
4 PERSONS	139	20	6	2	4	7	119	39	4	17	39	20
5 PERSONS	85	14	3	4	3	3	71	31	1	8	23	8
6 PERSONS	38	4	-	2	1	2	34	11	1	3	15	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	32	5	2	-	1	2	28	11	-	7	5	4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	870	164	24	37	61	41	706	213	25	101	234	133
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	8	-	-	8	-	14	3	2	-	-	9
20 TO 24 YEARS	88	24	-	-	24	1	64	19	1	5	8	31
25 TO 29 YEARS	140	16	1	-	11	4	123	43	6	2	37	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	140	23	1	8	3	11	117	42	5	6	46	18
35 TO 39 YEARS	97	15	2	6	5	3	81	36	-	5	29	9
40 TO 44 YEARS	101	18	3	5	2	7	84	19	3	6	46	11
45 TO 54 YEARS	136	26	3	11	2	10	109	26	5	20	47	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	97	16	5	4	4	3	81	22	2	33	20	5
65 TO 74 YEARS	30	8	3	2	-	3	22	2	1	15	2	3
75 YEARS AND OVER	20	9	6	1	1	-	10	-	-	10	-	-
MEDIAN	37.4	38.3	59.4	44.4	24.7	41.6	37.2	34.9	33.5	57.4	39.5	28.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	870	164	24	37	61	41	706	213	25	101	234	133
NONE	466	48	6	20	9	13	418	146	17	35	138	82
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	266	79	12	14	39	15	187	43	5	38	63	38
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	137	37	6	4	13	13	100	24	3	27	33	13
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	870	164	24	37	61	41	706	213	25	101	234	133
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	681	84	14	28	21	20	597	198	21	70	198	111
18 TO 64 YEARS	857	161	24	36	59	41	697	213	23	96	234	131
65 YEARS AND OVER	89	29	9	3	12	5	60	11	1	31	10	8
TOTAL MEMBERS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 872	500	87	110	170	135	2 372	767	76	358	768	404
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 353	150	25	48	35	39	1 203	450	39	139	377	198
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 422	320	49	59	122	90	1 100	306	36	186	378	194
	100	31	9	3	13	5	69	11	1	33	13	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY												
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.30	3.05	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	3.36	3.60	(8)	3.54	3.29	3.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.56	0.91	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.70	2.11	(8)	1.38	1.62	1.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.63	1.95	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.56	1.44	(8)	1.84	1.62	1.46
	0.11	0.19	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	0.10	0.05	(8)	0.32	0.06	0.08
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	870	164	24	37	61	41	706	213	25	101	234	133
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	742	96	23	33	9	30	646	204	24	89	224	104
UNDER 25 YEARS	683	83	15	33	9	26	600	200	22	64	214	100
UNDER 18 YEARS	589	62	9	28	9	16	527	183	20	46	182	97
UNDER 12 YEARS	442	36	5	12	8	12	406	146	18	26	129	87
UNDER 6 YEARS	256	20	1	8	8	3	236	95	12	10	54	66
UNDER 3 YEARS	139	14	1	6	6	2	125	51	8	3	21	43
6 TO 17 YEARS	461	50	8	26	3	13	410	145	11	43	162	50
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN												
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 540	178	45	62	15	56	1 362	484	45	185	455	192
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 417	152	28	62	15	46	1 265	468	40	138	431	188
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 164	112	19	47	13	31	1 052	411	34	93	342	172
UNDER 6 YEARS	753	56	7	18	15	18	697	286	30	44	194	143
UNDER 3 YEARS	345	25	2	8	11	3	320	132	17	13	66	92
6 TO 17 YEARS	194	16	1	6	8	2	138	56	9	3	23	49
	820	87	18	30	4	28	732	271	17	80	276	80
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	870	164	24	37	61	41	706	213	25	101	234	133
SOME UNDER 18	589	62	9	28	9	16	527	183	20	46	182	97
1 UNDER 18	247	31	3	17	4	7	216	54	7	20	86	50
2 UNDER 18	187	14	2	6	4	2	173	67	10	17	53	26
3 UNDER 18	89	15	4	4	1	6	74	29	3	3	24	15
4 UNDER 18	48	2	-	2	-	1	46	24	-	4	13	4
5 UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	1	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 164	112	19	47	15	31	1 052	411	34	93	342	172
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.34	0.68	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.49	1.93	(8)	0.92	1.46	1.29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.98	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	2.00	2.25	(8)	(8)	1.88	1.78
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	589	62	9	28	9	16	527	183	20	46	182	97
6 TO 17 ONLY	333	42	8	21	2	12	291	88	7	36	128	31
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	128	8	1	5	1	1	120	57	3	8	33	19
UNDER 6 ONLY	128	12	1	2	6	3	117	38	9	2	21	47

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	
							TOTAL	SEPARATED				OTHER
PLKCLNT												
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	48.7	63.4	57.0	61.8	71.2	59.0	45.6	29.5	36.4	55.6	42.2	55.8
3 PERSONS	28.1	23.4	25.2	24.4	20.9	24.0	29.1	32.1	37.3	23.2	34.4	22.7
4 PERSONS	12.5	7.6	9.1	8.6	4.8	9.6	13.5	18.7	14.1	10.6	14.2	11.2
5 PERSONS	6.0	3.3	4.7	3.8	2.1	3.2	6.5	10.5	8.5	5.7	5.5	5.4
6 PERSONS	2.5	1.3	2.5	0.3	0.6	2.9	2.8	4.5	1.3	2.3	2.4	2.9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	1.0	1.5	1.2	0.5	1.3	2.4	4.7	2.4	2.6	1.4	2.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.0	1.5	-	0.2	4.5	-	0.9	0.6	0.8	-	0.3	4.2
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.9	9.6	-	1.7	26.1	4.2	7.5	6.7	4.5	0.4	4.7	26.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.3	9.4	0.4	6.1	19.1	8.2	11.8	16.6	10.6	1.2	12.7	22.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.8	9.3	1.4	11.6	9.3	15.2	14.7	21.6	17.3	2.4	20.5	14.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.0	11.4	2.7	20.6	6.1	15.3	12.1	16.1	20.3	3.4	18.5	6.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.8	11.1	6.5	19.3	5.9	11.4	10.7	14.8	13.6	5.7	15.1	4.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.1	18.4	17.0	25.0	8.1	28.2	16.8	15.6	16.9	19.2	19.8	7.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	12.2	13.8	24.8	11.1	10.4	11.5	11.8	6.9	12.8	26.5	6.2	5.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	7.9	9.0	21.8	3.8	7.6	5.2	7.6	1.0	1.7	22.0	1.8	4.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.1	6.5	25.3	0.6	2.9	0.8	6.0	0.2	1.5	19.2	0.4	3.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	45.8	29.0	17.5	48.0	11.8	41.3	49.3	64.1	57.8	16.4	61.7	59.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	39.4	54.0	59.8	41.6	67.9	43.3	36.3	22.3	29.8	60.0	28.3	31.2
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	14.8	16.9	22.7	10.5	20.3	15.4	14.3	13.6	12.5	23.6	10.0	9.6
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	64.5	41.6	37.4	58.9	20.8	54.5	69.4	88.1	79.8	39.4	81.1	71.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	94.2	95.3	91.1	97.9	93.6	99.2	96.4	99.7	99.3	91.3	99.5	94.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.4	26.4	49.1	12.1	31.6	15.0	17.9	4.0	6.6	46.1	4.8	17.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	82.3	59.0	86.6	80.2	12.8	74.2	87.3	95.1	95.8	80.3	95.7	70.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	69.7	49.1	48.5	77.2	12.6	66.9	74.1	91.8	88.7	42.2	90.5	69.2
UNDER 18 YEARS	57.2	34.5	25.4	56.3	12.0	48.3	62.0	81.8	76.8	24.6	76.9	67.4
UNDER 12 YEARS	38.2	18.3	10.5	26.2	9.2	31.4	42.5	58.6	45.5	10.2	50.4	60.5
UNDER 6 YEARS	19.4	8.9	2.1	10.7	8.8	14.7	21.6	33.1	22.7	2.8	20.3	43.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	9.8	4.8	0.2	4.5	7.3	6.6	10.9	16.8	14.5	0.9	7.4	28.2
6 TO 17 YEARS	66.9	28.8	25.1	50.8	4.8	38.1	50.8	67.8	66.7	23.9	66.8	38.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	42.8	65.5	74.6	43.7	88.0	51.7	38.0	18.2	23.2	75.4	23.1	32.6
1 UNDER 18	27.4	29.2	13.0	33.0	8.5	27.6	28.9	30.5	30.0	13.2	36.6	36.0
2 UNDER 18	18.8	9.6	6.9	15.8	3.2	11.4	20.7	28.7	31.5	7.7	27.0	17.8
3 UNDER 18	7.0	3.2	1.7	5.0	0.2	7.5	7.8	11.5	11.0	2.1	9.6	8.8
4 UNDER 18	2.8	1.3	1.8	2.4	-	0.9	3.1	7.6	4.0	1.0	2.4	3.4
5 UNDER 18	0.8	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.9	0.9	1.8	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	66.1	74.0	91.9	81.0	(B)	69.5	65.2	59.5	70.4	88.7	73.6	36.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	15.9	9.4	6.8	9.2	(B)	9.5	16.7	23.4	16.4	8.4	13.2	21.5
UNDER 6 ONLY	18.0	16.6	1.3	9.8	(B)	21.0	18.1	17.1	13.2	2.8	13.2	42.5



Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT			WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
							TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	53.9	65.3	57.1	63.1	75.7	60.0	51.0	35.1	39.4	60.7	44.8	70.7
3 PERSONS	28.9	22.8	25.6	23.7	18.4	25.8	30.5	35.5	40.7	23.9	35.7	20.3
4 PERSONS	10.3	7.1	9.3	8.8	3.7	7.2	11.1	16.8	9.9	8.5	12.8	5.2
5 PERSONS	4.4	2.8	4.3	3.2	1.3	3.2	4.8	7.7	8.0	4.5	4.4	2.6
6 PERSONS	1.5	1.2	2.5	0.3	0.7	2.6	1.6	2.8	0.7	1.3	1.7	0.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.2	1.2	1.0	2.1	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	1.1	1.6	-	0.2	4.9	-	0.9	0.7	1.1	-	0.3	5.9
20 TO 24 YEARS	6.9	9.0	-	2.0	24.8	-	6.4	8.0	4.3	0.4	5.1	24.8
25 TO 29 YEARS	9.8	8.6	0.5	5.7	17.1	8.6	10.1	16.4	11.3	1.0	12.4	17.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.1	8.6	1.8	11.8	7.5	13.5	14.2	22.8	15.1	1.9	20.9	11.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.9	11.9	2.8	20.3	6.1	17.5	11.2	16.0	18.3	3.2	18.3	4.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.1	11.4	6.2	19.4	5.8	12.5	11.0	13.5	18.0	5.4	15.5	4.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	17.2	18.2	16.3	24.4	8.8	26.6	17.0	14.4	13.1	18.8	19.2	8.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.3	14.9	26.4	11.9	12.3	11.0	12.9	7.2	14.5	26.5	8.2	7.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	8.8	9.3	21.7	3.9	9.3	4.6	8.7	1.0	2.3	22.6	1.9	6.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.9	6.5	24.5	0.4	3.7	1.1	6.9	-	2.1	20.1	0.3	6.7
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	44.0	28.7	16.7	49.8	8.1	40.9	47.8	70.5	58.1	14.8	64.1	44.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	42.4	55.4	59.1	41.0	73.6	44.4	39.2	20.0	31.5	62.9	27.6	44.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	13.6	15.9	24.1	9.2	18.3	14.7	13.0	9.5	10.3	22.2	8.3	11.1
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	58.9	39.8	35.4	60.2	15.1	51.4	63.8	88.0	77.9	32.5	80.3	52.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	95.5	95.0	91.4	97.9	92.0	99.9	95.6	99.8	99.0	90.8	99.5	88.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	21.6	27.3	47.8	11.9	35.8	15.8	20.2	3.9	8.2	47.9	4.3	28.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	81.1	59.3	87.7	81.1	8.8	76.2	86.7	96.9	96.3	82.0	96.1	50.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	67.0	49.1	49.6	78.3	8.8	67.0	71.5	94.5	87.7	40.5	91.0	49.4
UNDER 18 YEARS	53.9	33.7	23.4	57.6	8.5	47.0	58.9	85.1	75.2	23.1	77.6	48.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	34.5	17.2	10.1	26.3	7.1	27.8	38.9	61.6	42.9	8.6	50.9	45.6
UNDER 6 YEARS	16.2	7.9	1.9	10.8	7.0	11.5	18.3	34.5	21.9	2.2	20.1	32.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	7.5	4.5	0.2	5.0	5.9	6.2	8.3	16.7	13.4	0.7	6.8	21.1
6 TO 17 YEARS	44.5	28.6	23.0	31.8	2.1	39.3	48.5	49.1	61.8	22.4	66.8	22.0
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	46.1	66.3	76.6	42.4	91.5	53.0	41.1	14.9	24.8	76.9	22.4	51.4
1 UNDER 18	27.6	20.1	12.4	34.5	6.6	26.3	29.5	34.2	31.0	13.4	37.8	35.1
2 UNDER 18	18.2	9.1	7.9	15.3	1.6	12.2	20.4	32.7	33.4	7.2	28.2	8.9
3 UNDER 18	5.5	3.4	2.1	5.7	0.2	6.5	6.0	10.2	8.1	1.5	8.5	3.2
4 UNDER 18	1.9	1.0	1.0	2.0	-	0.9	2.2	5.9	2.3	0.8	2.2	1.2
5 UNDER 18	0.5	0.2	-	0.1	-	1.1	0.5	1.5	0.2	-	0.7	0.1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	69.9	76.6	91.8	81.2	(8)	75.6	69.0	59.4	71.0	90.5	74.1	33.4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	12.7	8.2	6.4	8.7	(8)	8.0	13.3	21.8	11.1	6.2	12.1	12.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	17.4	15.2	1.8	10.1	(8)	16.4	17.7	18.8	17.9	3.3	13.9	54.7

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	35.5	57.5	(B)	(B)	54.9	(B)	33.1	22.7	(B)	39.6	30.8	41.1
3 PERSONS	26.4	28.6	(B)	(B)	28.0	(B)	26.6	28.3	(B)	20.9	30.3	25.3
4 PERSONS	17.6	10.3	(B)	(B)	11.1	(B)	18.5	20.0	(B)	16.8	19.4	16.8
5 PERSONS	10.0	5.2	(B)	(B)	6.0	(B)	10.5	14.3	(B)	9.9	9.4	8.4
6 PERSONS	5.2	1.0	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	5.6	6.7	(B)	5.3	5.4	5.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	5.3	1.4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	5.7	8.0	(B)	7.6	4.7	3.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.8	0.7	(B)	(B)	2.0	(B)	0.8	0.5	(B)	0.7	3.8	2.5
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.5	10.9	(B)	(B)	29.7	(B)	10.4	5.1	(B)	2.1	13.8	29.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	15.3	13.4	(B)	(B)	27.2	(B)	15.5	16.4	(B)	4.3	18.3	26.6
30 TO 34 YEARS	15.3	12.2	(B)	(B)	18.6	(B)	15.6	20.1	(B)	3.9	19.4	17.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	12.5	10.0	(B)	(B)	5.6	(B)	12.8	16.5	(B)	6.4	14.0	9.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	10.2	9.6	(B)	(B)	7.8	(B)	10.2	16.5	(B)	25.1	22.1	6.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.4	19.2	(B)	(B)	6.3	(B)	14.1	16.8	(B)	20.1	5.9	2.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	9.3	9.6	(B)	(B)	3.2	(B)	9.3	6.6	(B)	21.1	1.7	1.2
65 TO 74 YEARS	5.7	7.9	(B)	(B)	1.7	(B)	5.4	1.2	(B)	16.3	1.0	0.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	4.2	6.6	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	4.0	0.6	(B)	-	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	90.8	30.5	(B)	(B)	26.5	(B)	53.0	55.8	(B)	22.1	51.9	74.8
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	32.3	51.4	(B)	(B)	46.3	(B)	30.1	25.5	(B)	50.7	32.0	17.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	17.0	18.1	(B)	(B)	27.2	(B)	16.8	18.7	(B)	27.2	16.1	7.8
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	79.0	96.0	(B)	(B)	43.2	(B)	82.5	88.1	(B)	62.6	84.2	90.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	97.9	98.3	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	98.1	99.6	(B)	92.5	99.4	99.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	13.9	23.0	(B)	(B)	16.5	(B)	12.9	4.1	(B)	41.5	6.7	6.1
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	85.7	59.4	(B)	(B)	31.8	(B)	88.6	93.0	(B)	74.0	93.4	90.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	76.8	50.3	(B)	(B)	30.4	(B)	79.7	88.2	(B)	45.6	87.7	89.8
UNDER 18 YEARS	66.1	38.2	(B)	(B)	28.7	(B)	69.2	77.5	(B)	29.5	73.8	86.9
UNDER 12 YEARS	48.0	23.2	(B)	(B)	18.8	(B)	50.7	54.8	(B)	15.6	47.7	76.3
UNDER 6 YEARS	28.0	13.8	(B)	(B)	18.4	(B)	29.5	31.0	(B)	4.9	21.5	54.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.2	7.2	(B)	(B)	15.0	(B)	17.2	17.3	(B)	1.7	9.7	35.4
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.3	30.3	(B)	(B)	17.0	(B)	55.8	65.7	(B)	29.1	66.1	56.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	33.9	61.8	(B)	(B)	71.3	(B)	30.8	22.5	(B)	70.5	26.2	13.1
1 UNDER 18	26.7	20.1	(B)	(B)	16.4	(B)	27.4	26.2	(B)	12.5	31.3	37.0
2 UNDER 18	20.9	13.2	(B)	(B)	12.1	(B)	21.7	24.1	(B)	9.4	22.6	27.1
3 UNDER 18	10.6	2.2	(B)	(B)	0.2	(B)	11.5	12.2	(B)	4.4	13.3	14.4
4 UNDER 18	5.1	2.7	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	5.4	10.0	(B)	1.4	3.4	5.7
5 UNDER 18	1.7	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	1.9	2.3	(B)	0.9	2.6	2.0
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.1	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	1.2	2.8	(B)	1.0	0.6	0.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	57.7	63.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	57.4	60.0	(B)	83.5	70.8	37.8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	22.8	15.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.3	24.8	(B)	15.0	18.9	27.0
UNDER 6 ONLY	19.4	20.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.4	15.2	(B)	1.5	10.3	35.3

Table 13. Characteristics of Families Other Than Married-Couple Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED- COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.7	50.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.7	24.1	(B)	35.5	38.1	46.0
3 PERSONS	28.6	23.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.7	32.9	(B)	29.0	26.6	27.9
4 PERSONS	16.0	12.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.8	18.3	(B)	16.9	16.7	14.7
5 PERSONS	9.7	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.0	14.4	(B)	8.2	9.7	6.1
6 PERSONS	4.3	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.8	5.2	(B)	3.4	6.6	2.2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.7	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9	5.1	(B)	7.1	2.3	3.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	2.5	5.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.9	1.3	(B)	-	-	6.9
20 TO 24 YEARS	10.1	14.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.1	9.0	(B)	4.5	3.4	23.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	16.0	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.4	20.2	(B)	1.6	15.7	26.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	16.0	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.5	19.7	(B)	5.7	19.5	13.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	11.1	9.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.5	17.9	(B)	4.5	12.5	6.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	11.7	10.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.9	8.8	(B)	6.1	19.5	7.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.6	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.5	12.0	(B)	19.5	20.1	9.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	11.2	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.5	10.3	(B)	32.9	8.5	3.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	3.4	4.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.1	0.8	(B)	14.8	0.8	2.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	2.2	3.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.5	-	(B)	10.3	0.1	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE	53.6	29.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.3	68.6	(B)	35.1	59.0	61.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	30.6	48.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.5	20.3	(B)	37.7	26.8	28.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	15.8	22.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	11.2	(B)	27.2	14.2	9.8
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	78.2	51.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	84.6	92.0	(B)	69.0	84.7	83.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	98.5	97.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.7	99.9	(B)	94.9	100.0	98.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.3	17.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.5	4.9	(B)	30.4	4.3	6.0
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	85.3	58.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	91.5	95.7	(B)	88.6	96.1	78.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	78.5	50.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	85.0	93.7	(B)	63.5	91.8	75.1
UNDER 18 YEARS	67.7	37.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	74.7	85.7	(B)	45.1	78.1	72.6
UNDER 12 YEARS	50.9	22.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	57.6	68.5	(B)	26.0	55.1	65.4
UNDER 6 YEARS	29.4	12.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.5	44.4	(B)	9.8	23.1	49.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	16.0	8.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.7	23.9	(B)	2.7	8.8	32.4
6 TO 17 YEARS	53.0	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	58.1	68.0	(B)	42.9	69.2	37.3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONE UNDER 18	32.3	62.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.3	14.3	(B)	54.9	21.9	27.4
1 UNDER 18	28.4	18.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.7	25.4	(B)	19.4	36.7	37.2
2 UNDER 18	21.5	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.5	31.3	(B)	16.7	22.8	19.4
3 UNDER 18	10.2	9.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.5	13.5	(B)	3.1	10.4	11.3
4 UNDER 18	5.5	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.5	11.4	(B)	3.8	5.7	3.2
5 UNDER 18	1.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.2	1.9	(B)	-	1.5	0.8
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.4	2.1	(B)	2.1	1.0	0.6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	100.0
6 TO 17 ONLY	56.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	55.2	48.2	(B)	(B)	70.4	32.1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	21.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.7	31.1	(B)	(B)	18.2	19.3
UNDER 6 ONLY	21.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.1	20.7	(B)	(B)	11.4	48.6

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER													
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 629	602	104	879	1 236	580	78	578	393	22	26	301	44
IN SMSA'S	1 129	400	82	611	828	381	58	389	301	19	26	222	36
CENTRAL CITIES	514	174	37	286	376	161	30	184	138	13	7	101	17
RING	615	226	45	325	452	220	28	205	163	6	17	121	19
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	317	121	25	164	236	112	9	45	40	9	7	57	7
CENTRAL CITIES	143	55	11	74	103	48	9	61	41	2	5	28	4
RING	174	66	14	90	133	63	9	45	40	7	2	29	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	375	118	27	210	251	112	15	124	84	6	12	86	21
CENTRAL CITIES	143	48	8	76	95	46	4	45	48	3	3	31	11
RING	233	70	20	134	156	67	11	79	76	3	9	55	9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	344	127	23	158	251	124	19	108	63	3	4	50	6
CENTRAL CITIES	155	58	12	81	125	56	8	59	30	3	2	22	4
RING	189	69	11	77	126	68	11	49	33	-	-	28	2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	123	34	7	80	90	33	7	51	33	1	-	29	3
CENTRAL CITIES	73	12	7	55	53	12	7	35	20	-	-	20	3
RING	50	21	-	25	37	21	-	16	13	-	-	9	3
NOT IN SMSA'S	500	202	22	268	408	199	20	189	92	3	2	79	8
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 629	602	104	879	1 236	580	78	578	393	22	26	301	44
2 PERSONS	960	311	62	547	686	297	49	341	274	14	14	207	39
3 PERSONS	422	160	33	223	327	154	23	150	95	7	10	73	5
4 PERSONS	168	85	7	77	144	84	5	56	24	1	2	21	-
5 PERSONS	45	26	-	19	45	26	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	30	16	1	13	30	16	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4	4	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 226	1 678	253	2 197	3 294	1 626	187	1 481	932	53	66	716	97
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.59	2.79	2.44	2.50	2.67	2.80	2.40	2.56	2.37	(8)	(8)	2.38	(8)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 629	602	104	879	1 236	580	78	578	393	22	26	301	44
NONE UNDER 18	355	311	-	297	297	297	49	341	239	7	17	215	-
1 UNDER 18	782	160	64	556	543	154	23	341	76	1	7	68	-
2 UNDER 18	333	85	30	218	257	84	5	150	76	-	2	17	-
3 UNDER 18	105	26	7	73	86	26	5	56	19	-	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	35	16	-	19	35	16	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	16	2	1	13	16	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 926	475	146	1 305	1 479	466	109	903	447	9	36	402	(8)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	0.79	1.40	1.48	1.20	0.80	1.40	1.56	1.14	(8)	(8)	1.34	(8)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.51	1.63	1.40	1.48	1.57	1.65	1.40	1.56	1.34	(8)	(8)	1.34	(8)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 629	602	104	879	1 236	580	78	578	393	22	26	301	44
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	343	-	36	298	283	-	31	252	60	-	5	46	9
SEPARATED	284	-	29	248	229	-	24	205	55	-	5	43	7
OTHER, EXCLPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	51	-	7	41	45	-	7	39	5	-	-	3	3
WIDOWED	59	-	10	42	41	-	6	35	18	-	5	8	6
DIVORCED	488	-	53	425	292	-	40	252	196	-	13	173	10
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	137	-	5	113	41	-	1	39	97	-	4	74	19
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 213	476	61	632	883	459	43	381	330	17	18	251	44
IN SMSA'S	827	316	49	425	584	302	33	249	242	14	16	176	36
CENTRAL CITIES	310	119	16	167	221	109	13	98	98	9	3	69	17
RING	507	197	33	258	364	193	20	151	144	4	13	107	19
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	196	87	10	93	144	82	7	55	54	6	6	38	7
CENTRAL CITIES	63	32	1	28	42	27	1	15	21	5	1	14	2
RING	135	56	10	65	101	55	6	41	33	1	3	24	4
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	296	94	17	164	188	88	9	90	109	6	8	74	21
CENTRAL CITIES	90	32	3	53	58	29	2	28	40	3	1	26	11
RING	197	63	15	111	129	59	7	62	68	3	7	49	9
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	246	107	19	114	192	105	15	71	54	2	4	42	6
CENTRAL CITIES	114	48	11	52	92	46	9	38	22	2	2	15	4
RING	132	59	9	61	100	59	6	34	32	-	2	27	2
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	87	28	2	54	61	27	2	32	26	1	-	22	3
CENTRAL CITIES	43	8	2	33	28	8	2	18	15	1	-	15	3
RING	44	20	-	21	33	20	-	14	11	-	-	7	3
NOT IN SMSA'S	387	160	12	207	299	157	10	132	88	3	2	75	8

*TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 213	476	61	632	883	459	43	381	330	17	18	251	44
2 PERSONS	765	260	37	428	533	251	28	254	232	9	10	175	39
3 PERSONS	300	127	21	147	224	120	15	89	76	7	6	58	5
4 PERSONS	112	61	3	48	91	60	1	29	22	1	2	19	-
5 PERSONS	21	15	-	6	21	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	12	9	-	2	12	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 066	1 300	148	1 520	2 279	1 258	101	920	786	42	47	600	97
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.53	2.73	(B)	2.41	2.58	2.74	(B)	2.42	2.38	(B)	(B)	2.39	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 213	476	61	632	883	459	43	381	330	17	18	251	44
NONE UNDER 18	304	260	-	-	251	-	-	-	53	9	-	-	44
1 UNDER 18	401	127	39	435	402	120	28	254	199	7	11	181	-
2 UNDER 18	223	61	20	142	144	60	15	89	59	1	5	53	-
3 UNDER 18	64	15	3	46	45	15	1	29	19	-	2	17	-
4 UNDER 18	15	9	-	6	15	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 313	348	85	880	937	339	58	539	374	9	27	341	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.08	0.73	(B)	1.39	1.06	0.74	(B)	1.42	1.14	(B)	(B)	1.36	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.44	1.61	(B)	1.39	1.48	1.63	(B)	1.42	1.36	(B)	(B)	1.36	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 213	476	61	632	883	459	43	381	330	17	18	251	44
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	213	-	16	188	164	-	15	149	49	-	1	39	9
SEPARATED	173	-	14	152	129	-	13	116	44	-	1	36	7
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	9	-	1	31	30	-	1	29	5	-	-	3	3
WIDOWED	35	-	5	24	21	-	2	19	14	-	3	5	6
DIVORCED	399	-	37	352	223	-	27	196	176	-	11	156	10
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	91	-	4	68	16	-	-	16	74	-	4	52	19
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	332	75	39	218	281	70	33	179	50	5	6	39	-
IN SMSA'S	240	48	31	161	191	43	25	124	49	5	6	37	-
CENTRAL CITIES	166	37	21	108	129	33	17	78	37	4	4	29	-
RING	74	11	10	53	62	9	8	45	12	2	2	8	-
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	99	22	14	62	76	18	10	47	23	4	4	15	-
CENTRAL CITIES	72	18	10	43	52	16	8	28	19	2	2	15	-
RING	27	3	4	19	23	2	2	19	4	2	2	-	-
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	88	19	8	41	54	19	6	30	14	2	2	11	-
CENTRAL CITIES	40	13	5	23	33	13	3	17	7	-	-	5	-
RING	28	6	3	19	22	6	3	12	6	-	-	6	-
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	42	4	4	35	37	2	2	30	6	1	1	4	-
CENTRAL CITIES	26	2	2	22	21	1	4	18	5	-	-	4	-
RING	16	2	2	12	16	2	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	31	3	5	23	24	3	5	16	6	-	-	6	-
CENTRAL CITIES	28	3	5	20	23	3	5	15	5	-	-	5	-
RING	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	92	27	8	57	90	27	8	55	2	-	-	2	-
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	332	75	39	218	281	70	33	179	50	5	6	39	-
2 PERSONS	157	32	24	102	123	27	20	77	34	5	4	25	-
3 PERSONS	97	19	10	68	81	19	8	54	18	-	2	14	-
4 PERSONS	43	14	4	25	43	14	4	25	-	-	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	19	7	-	13	19	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	15	3	1	11	15	3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	918	220	95	604	804	209	81	514	114	10	14	90	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.77	2.93	(B)	2.77	2.86	(B)	(B)	2.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	332	75	39	218	281	70	33	179	50	5	6	39	-
NONE UNDER 18	32	32	-	-	27	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
1 UNDER 18	147	19	24	104	114	19	20	77	31	-	4	27	-
2 UNDER 18	90	14	10	66	76	14	8	54	14	-	2	12	-
3 UNDER 18	36	7	4	25	35	7	4	25	-	-	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	16	3	-	13	16	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	12	-	1	11	12	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	509	70	56	384	453	70	48	335	56	(B)	(B)	49	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.53	0.93	(B)	1.76	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.70	(B)	(B)	1.76	1.78	(B)	(B)	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	332	75	39	218	281	70	33	179	50	5	6	39	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	122	-	20	101	113	-	16	96	9	-	4	5	-
SEPARATED	106	-	15	91	97	-	11	86	9	-	4	5	-
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	12	-	5	7	12	-	5	7	-	-	-	3	-
WIDOWED	17	-	4	13	14	-	4	10	3	-	-	12	-
DIVORCED	75	-	14	61	61	-	12	49	14	-	2	19	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	44	-	1	42	24	-	1	23	19	-	-	-	-
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	176	83	11	78	144	80	5	58	33	3	6	20	4
IN SMSA'S	151	68	11	67	120	66	5	49	31	3	6	18	4
CENTRAL CITIES	89	43	6	38	75	41	4	29	15	2	2	9	3
RING	61	25	5	29	45	24	1	20	16	1	4	9	2
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	53	22	3	26	38	19	2	17	15	2	2	2	2
CENTRAL CITIES	30	13	1	16	22	12	1	10	7	3	2	6	1
RING	23	9	2	11	15	8	1	7	7	1	3	4	2
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	46	17	4	24	39	17	2	20	8	-	3	1	2
CENTRAL CITIES	25	11	2	10	22	11	2	9	3	-	2	2	-
RING	21	6	3	13	16	6	1	11	5	-	3	5	1
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	39	23	3	12	31	23	2	7	8	-	2	2	3
CENTRAL CITIES	27	15	3	9	24	15	2	7	4	-	2	2	1
RING	12	8	-	3	8	8	-	4	4	-	-	3	-
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	12	6	-	6	12	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL CITIES	7	3	-	3	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
RING	6	3	-	2	6	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN SMSA'S	26	15	1	11	24	15	1	9	2	-	-	2	-
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	176	83	11	78	144	80	5	58	33	3	6	20	4
2 PERSONS	95	36	4	51	72	34	2	36	22	2	3	15	4
3 PERSONS	53	27	7	18	42	26	3	13	10	1	3	5	1
4 PERSONS	14	11	-	5	16	11	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	8	6	-	2	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	480	247	30	194	404	241	14	149	76	6	16	44	10
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.72	2.99	(B)	2.49	2.82	3.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	176	83	11	78	144	80	5	58	33	3	6	20	4
NONE UNDER 18	40	36	4	-	34	34	-	6	6	-	-	17	4
1 UNDER 18	85	27	4	53	64	26	2	36	21	1	3	11	1
2 UNDER 18	33	11	7	16	28	11	3	13	6	-	3	2	-
3 UNDER 18	11	6	-	5	10	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	4	1	-	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	3	2	-	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	214	82	19	113	181	81	9	91	33	1	10	22	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.21	0.99	(B)	1.46	1.26	1.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.57	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	176	83	11	78	144	80	5	58	33	3	6	20	4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	45	-	4	40	38	-	3	35	7	-	1	6	1
SEPARATED	36	-	2	33	32	-	2	30	4	-	1	3	-
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	9	-	1	7	6	-	1	4	3	-	-	3	-
WIDOWED	9	-	2	4	4	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
DIVORCED	30	-	2	27	19	-	2	16	11	-	-	10	1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	13	-	4	6	3	-	-	3	10	-	4	3	3

TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
PERCENT													
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	69.3	66.4	78.9	69.5	67.0	65.7	74.2	67.3	76.6	(B)	(B)	73.9	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	31.6	28.9	35.9	32.5	30.4	27.8	38.7	31.3	35.2	(B)	(B)	33.7	(B)
RING	37.8	37.5	43.0	37.0	36.6	38.0	39.5	35.4	41.4	(B)	(B)	40.2	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	19.4	20.1	23.9	18.7	19.1	19.3	22.4	18.5	20.5	(B)	(B)	19.0	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	8.8	9.2	10.4	8.5	8.3	8.3	11.5	7.9	10.2	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)
RING	10.7	11.0	13.5	10.2	10.8	11.0	11.0	10.6	10.3	(B)	(B)	9.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	23.0	19.6	26.1	23.8	20.3	19.4	19.1	21.4	31.6	(B)	(B)	28.5	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	8.8	8.0	7.3	8.6	7.7	7.9	5.4	7.4	12.2	(B)	(B)	10.3	(B)
RING	14.3	11.7	18.8	15.2	12.7	11.6	13.6	13.6	19.4	(B)	(B)	18.2	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	19.3	21.1	22.3	18.0	20.3	21.4	24.3	18.6	16.1	(B)	(B)	14.7	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.5	9.7	11.8	9.2	10.1	9.6	13.4	10.2	7.7	(B)	(B)	7.3	(B)
RING	9.7	11.4	10.4	8.8	10.2	11.8	10.9	8.5	8.4	(B)	(B)	9.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.6	5.6	6.6	9.0	7.3	5.7	8.4	8.7	8.4	(B)	(B)	9.6	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	4.5	2.0	6.3	6.2	4.3	2.0	8.4	6.0	5.2	(B)	(B)	6.5	(B)
RING	3.1	3.5	0.3	2.8	3.0	3.7	-	2.7	3.3	(B)	(B)	3.1	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	30.7	33.6	21.1	30.5	33.0	34.3	25.8	32.7	23.4	(B)	(B)	26.1	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	58.9	51.6	60.1	62.3	55.5	51.2	62.4	58.9	69.7	(B)	(B)	68.8	(B)
3 PERSONS	25.9	26.7	32.2	25.4	26.5	26.5	30.1	26.0	24.2	(B)	(B)	24.3	(B)
4 PERSONS	10.3	14.1	8.4	8.7	11.6	14.4	5.8	9.6	6.2	(B)	(B)	7.0	(B)
5 PERSONS	2.7	4.3	-	2.1	3.6	4.5	-	3.3	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.8	2.6	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.7	1.7	2.2	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.3	0.7	-	-	0.3	0.7	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	21.8	51.6	-	-	24.0	51.2	-	-	14.9	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	48.0	26.7	63.2	63.3	43.9	26.5	62.4	58.9	60.9	(B)	(B)	71.6	(B)
2 UNDER 18	20.5	14.1	29.1	24.9	20.8	14.4	30.1	26.0	19.4	(B)	(B)	22.7	(B)
3 UNDER 18	6.5	4.3	6.4	8.3	7.0	4.5	5.8	9.6	4.9	(B)	(B)	5.7	(B)
4 UNDER 18	2.1	2.6	-	2.1	2.8	2.7	-	3.3	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	1.0	0.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.4	1.7	2.2	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.1	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	21.1	-	34.5	33.9	22.9	-	39.7	43.6	15.4	(B)	(B)	15.3	(B)
SEPARATED	17.4	-	28.0	28.2	18.5	-	31.0	35.4	13.9	(B)	(B)	14.3	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3.1	-	6.5	4.7	3.7	-	6.7	6.7	1.4	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)
WIDOWED	3.6	-	9.8	4.8	3.3	-	7.2	6.0	4.6	(B)	(B)	2.5	(B)
DIVORCED	30.0	-	51.0	48.4	23.6	-	51.5	43.6	49.8	(B)	(B)	57.5	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8.4	-	4.7	12.9	3.3	-	1.7	6.8	24.6	(B)	(B)	24.6	(B)
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
IN SMSA'S	68.1	66.3	(B)	67.3	66.2	65.8	(B)	65.4	73.3	(B)	(B)	70.1	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	28.3	25.0	(B)	26.4	25.0	25.8	(B)	25.8	29.8	(B)	(B)	27.4	(B)
RING	41.8	41.4	(B)	40.9	41.2	42.0	(B)	39.6	43.6	(B)	(B)	42.8	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	16.3	18.3	(B)	14.8	16.3	17.7	(B)	14.5	16.3	(B)	(B)	15.2	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	5.2	6.6	(B)	4.5	4.8	5.9	(B)	5.8	6.2	(B)	(B)	5.4	(B)
RING	11.1	11.7	(B)	10.3	11.5	11.9	(B)	10.7	10.2	(B)	(B)	9.8	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	24.4	19.8	(B)	26.0	21.2	19.2	(B)	23.7	32.9	(B)	(B)	29.5	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	8.2	6.6	(B)	8.4	6.6	6.3	(B)	7.3	12.3	(B)	(B)	10.2	(B)
RING	16.3	13.1	(B)	17.6	14.6	12.9	(B)	16.4	20.7	(B)	(B)	19.4	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	20.3	22.5	(B)	18.0	21.7	22.9	(B)	18.8	14.3	(B)	(B)	16.8	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	9.4	10.0	(B)	8.3	10.4	10.0	(B)	9.9	6.7	(B)	(B)	6.0	(B)
RING	10.8	12.5	(B)	9.7	11.3	12.9	(B)	8.9	9.7	(B)	(B)	10.9	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	7.2	5.8	(B)	8.5	6.9	5.9	(B)	8.5	7.8	(B)	(B)	8.6	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.5	1.7	(B)	5.2	3.2	1.6	(B)	4.8	4.6	(B)	(B)	5.8	(B)
RING	3.6	4.1	(B)	3.3	3.8	4.3	(B)	3.6	3.2	(B)	(B)	2.8	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	31.9	33.7	(B)	32.7	33.8	34.2	(B)	34.6	26.7	(B)	(B)	29.9	(B)

*TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				OTHER
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
2 PERSONS	63.0	54.6	(B)	67.8	60.3	54.6	(B)	66.7	70.3	(B)	(B)	69.5	(B)
3 PERSONS	24.7	26.7	(B)	23.2	25.4	26.2	(B)	23.4	23.0	(B)	(B)	23.1	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.3	12.9	(B)	7.6	10.3	13.1	(B)	7.7	6.6	(B)	(B)	7.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	1.7	3.1	(B)	0.9	2.3	3.2	(B)	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 PERSONS	1.0	2.0	(B)	0.4	1.3	2.0	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	0.3	0.8	(B)	-	0.4	0.8	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	25.1	54.6	(B)	-	28.4	54.6	(B)	-	16.1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
1 UNDER 18	49.5	26.7	(B)	68.9	45.5	26.2	(B)	66.7	60.3	(B)	(B)	72.1	(B)
2 UNDER 18	18.4	12.9	(B)	22.5	18.6	13.1	(B)	23.4	17.9	(B)	(B)	21.2	(B)
3 UNDER 18	5.3	3.1	(B)	7.3	5.1	3.2	(B)	7.7	5.7	(B)	(B)	6.7	(B)
4 UNDER 18	1.3	2.0	(B)	0.9	1.7	2.0	(B)	1.6	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
5 UNDER 18	0.3	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.5	0.4	(B)	0.6	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.2	0.4	(B)	-	0.2	0.4	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	17.5	-	(B)	29.7	18.6	-	(B)	39.2	14.8	(B)	(B)	15.4	(B)
SEPARATED	14.2	-	(B)	24.0	14.6	-	(B)	30.4	13.2	(B)	(B)	14.3	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2.9	-	(B)	5.0	3.4	-	(B)	7.5	1.6	(B)	(B)	1.1	(B)
WIDOWED	2.9	-	(B)	3.8	2.4	-	(B)	5.0	4.2	(B)	(B)	1.9	(B)
DIVORCED	32.9	-	(B)	55.7	25.2	-	(B)	51.5	53.4	(B)	(B)	62.1	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7.5	-	(B)	10.8	1.9	-	(B)	4.3	22.5	(B)	(B)	20.6	(B)
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	72.2	63.6	(B)	73.8	67.9	(B)	(B)	69.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	50.0	49.1	(B)	48.5	45.8	(B)	(B)	43.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	22.2	14.5	(B)	24.4	22.1	(B)	(B)	25.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	29.7	20.1	(B)	28.6	26.9	(B)	(B)	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	21.6	24.5	(B)	19.9	18.6	(B)	(B)	15.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.1	4.6	(B)	8.7	8.2	(B)	(B)	10.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	20.5	24.9	(B)	19.0	19.3	(B)	(B)	15.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	12.1	17.2	(B)	10.4	11.7	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	8.4	7.7	(B)	8.6	7.7	(B)	(B)	7.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	12.8	5.1	(B)	15.9	13.1	(B)	(B)	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	7.9	2.9	(B)	10.2	7.5	(B)	(B)	10.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	4.9	2.2	(B)	5.7	5.6	(B)	(B)	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	19.2	4.6	(B)	10.4	8.6	(B)	(B)	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	8.3	4.6	(B)	9.0	8.0	(B)	(B)	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	0.9	-	(B)	1.4	0.6	(B)	(B)	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	27.8	36.4	(B)	26.2	32.1	(B)	(B)	30.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	47.4	42.4	(B)	46.6	43.8	(B)	(B)	43.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.2	25.3	(B)	31.1	28.7	(B)	(B)	30.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	13.0	19.1	(B)	11.6	15.2	(B)	(B)	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	5.9	9.1	(B)	5.8	6.9	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	4.5	4.2	(B)	4.8	5.3	(B)	(B)	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	9.6	42.4	(B)	-	9.5	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	44.2	25.3	(B)	47.6	41.1	(B)	(B)	43.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	27.1	19.1	(B)	30.1	27.1	(B)	(B)	30.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	10.8	9.1	(B)	11.6	12.5	(B)	(B)	13.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	4.8	4.2	(B)	5.8	5.6	(B)	(B)	7.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	3.6	-	(B)	4.8	4.2	(B)	(B)	5.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

* TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.



Table 14. Characteristics of Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL ¹	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	36.6	--	(B)	46.5	40.0	(B)	(B)	53.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	31.9	--	(B)	41.7	34.4	(B)	(B)	48.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3.7	--	(B)	3.1	4.4	(B)	(B)	3.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	5.0	--	(B)	5.9	4.9	(B)	(B)	5.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	22.4	--	(B)	28.2	21.6	(B)	(B)	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	13.2	--	(B)	19.4	8.6	(B)	(B)	12.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN SMSA'S	85.4	82.4	(B)	86.4	83.3	81.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	50.7	51.9	(B)	48.6	51.9	51.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	34.7	30.5	(B)	37.8	31.4	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	30.0	26.6	(B)	33.5	26.2	24.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	17.3	16.1	(B)	20.0	15.4	14.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	12.8	10.5	(B)	13.6	10.8	9.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	26.3	20.3	(B)	30.3	24.8	21.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	14.1	13.7	(B)	13.2	15.5	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	12.1	6.7	(B)	17.1	11.4	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	22.2	27.7	(B)	19.3	21.9	28.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	15.6	18.3	(B)	11.0	16.5	18.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	6.7	9.4	(B)	4.3	5.4	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SMSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6.9	7.8	(B)	7.2	8.4	8.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CENTRAL CITIES	3.7	3.8	(B)	4.4	4.6	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RING	3.1	4.0	(B)	2.8	3.8	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT IN SMSA'S	14.6	17.6	(B)	13.6	16.7	18.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	53.4	43.1	(B)	65.6	50.3	42.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	29.8	32.3	(B)	23.3	29.6	32.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	9.1	13.2	(B)	6.3	10.9	13.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	4.4	6.7	(B)	2.7	5.4	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	4.7	1.7	(B)	2.0	2.1	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.4	3.0	(B)	--	1.7	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONE UNDER 18	22.7	43.1	(B)	--	23.7	42.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18	47.9	32.3	(B)	68.7	44.6	32.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18	18.9	13.2	(B)	20.3	19.2	13.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18	6.1	6.7	(B)	6.3	7.2	6.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18	2.0	1.7	(B)	2.7	2.5	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18	1.9	2.1	(B)	2.0	2.3	2.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	0.4	0.9	(B)	--	0.5	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	25.9	--	(B)	52.0	24.2	--	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	20.2	--	(B)	42.4	22.1	--	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	5.2	--	(B)	9.1	3.9	--	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	3.5	--	(B)	5.9	2.9	--	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	16.8	--	(B)	34.1	13.0	--	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	7.3	--	(B)	8.3	2.2	--	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 629	99	403	406	275	149	86	83	53	76
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	355	29	83	57	21	13	16	27	35	74
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	782	61	231	204	122	66	42	43	13	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	333	4	66	101	88	42	19	11	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	105	4	16	32	31	13	5	2	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	1	6	12	14	15	3	75	24	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 926	88	428	514	444	245	103	75	24	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	0.89	1.06	1.27	1.61	1.65	1.20	0.90	(B)	0.05
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	602	32	163	124	73	32	27	39	37	74
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	311	21	75	48	18	8	12	24	31	74
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	160	8	53	47	23	5	10	11	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	85	-	25	23	9	2	2	3	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	2	3	2	6	2	1	-	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	3	2	4	8	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	475	14	131	108	102	63	22	26	8	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.79	(B)	0.80	0.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	104	3	15	22	22	17	8	13	5	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	66	1	10	14	14	10	4	10	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30	-	5	7	3	7	4	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	146	10	19	27	29	24	12	16	8	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	879	57	217	250	177	94	47	28	7	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	556	51	169	143	85	51	28	23	7	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	218	4	36	71	62	25	14	6	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	73	2	9	27	20	11	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	-	4	10	10	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 305	64	279	379	312	158	69	33	8	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.48	(B)	1.28	1.52	1.76	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	44	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	44	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 236	73	321	290	200	101	64	66	45	74
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	21	73	41	16	7	12	24	30	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	543	45	171	141	75	40	27	32	11	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	257	2	59	70	74	26	16	8	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	86	4	12	27	21	13	5	3	3	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	1	6	12	14	15	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 479	69	342	375	338	189	82	58	23	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.20	(B)	1.06	1.29	1.69	1.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	580	31	160	114	69	32	27	39	35	72
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	21	73	41	16	7	12	24	30	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	154	8	51	45	21	5	10	10	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	84	-	25	21	23	9	2	3	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	2	8	5	6	2	1	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	3	3	2	4	8	2	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	466	14	129	103	101	63	22	26	8	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.81	0.91	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	78	3	13	17	18	12	7	5	5	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	49	1	10	9	12	8	2	4	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	3	7	3	4	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	109	10	15	22	22	15	11	7	8	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	578	39	149	160	114	98	30	22	5	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	341	35	110	88	43	28	14	18	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	150	2	31	41	48	13	11	4	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56	2	5	21	13	11	3	-	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	-	4	10	10	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	903	45	198	250	216	110	49	25	7	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.96	(B)	1.33	1.56	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	393	26	81	115	75	47	22	17	7	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	58	8	9	16	5	6	4	3	5	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	239	16	60	63	46	25	15	11	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	2	7	31	14	16	3	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	4	6	9	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	447	19	86	139	105	57	21	18	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.14	(B)	1.06	1.21	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	22	-	3	10	4	1	-	1	2	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	1	7	2	1	-	-	2	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	7	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9	-	1	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	26	-	2	5	4	6	1	8	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	17	-	-	5	3	2	1	6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	36	-	4	5	7	9	1	10	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	301	18	68	90	64	36	17	6	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	215	16	59	55	42	23	14	4	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	2	5	30	14	12	3	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	-	4	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	402	19	81	130	96	47	20	7	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.34	(B)	(B)	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	44	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	44	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 213	80	331	289	181	102	70	65	33	61
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	304	28	79	47	18	11	14	24	22	22
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	601	48	207	148	82	41	33	33	8	8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	223	2	40	66	56	35	18	6	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	2	4	24	19	7	1	2	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	-	1	6	6	9	1	54	14	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 313	57	297	366	276	167	83	54	14	14
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.08	0.72	0.90	1.26	1.52	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	476	30	134	91	54	25	23	34	24	61
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	260	20	71	38	15	6	10	21	19	19
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	127	8	47	35	13	3	9	9	4	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61	-	15	14	19	9	2	2	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	2	-	4	4	2	2	2	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	1	-	3	5	1	2	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	348	14	82	74	76	51	20	23	8	8
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.73	(B)	0.61	0.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	61	1	14	14	10	8	6	7	2	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	39	1	9	8	7	4	2	5	2	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	-	5	5	1	3	4	2	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	85	1	18	17	15	12	10	9	2	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	632	40	175	175	114	65	37	21	3	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	435	38	151	105	63	33	23	19	2	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	142	2	21	47	36	23	12	2	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	-	4	19	13	7	3	1	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	4	3	2	-	2	4	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	880	41	197	273	185	104	53	22	4	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.39	(B)	1.12	1.56	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	44	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	44	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	883	59	258	193	122	62	49	52	29	59
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	251	20	71	33	14	5	10	21	19	19
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	402	36	150	96	46	19	20	26	8	8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	164	2	35	42	45	22	15	2	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	2	1	18	10	9	5	2	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	-	1	4	6	7	1	2	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	937	45	221	246	191	118	63	40	14	14
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.06	(B)	0.86	1.28	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	459	30	133	83	50	24	23	33	24	59
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	251	20	71	33	14	5	10	21	19	19
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	120	8	45	32	11	3	9	8	4	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	60	-	15	13	19	9	2	2	1	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	2	-	4	4	2	2	2	1	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	1	-	3	5	1	2	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	339	14	81	70	74	51	20	22	8	8
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.74	(B)	0.61	0.84	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	93	1	12	8	8	4	5	3	2	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	28	1	9	3	6	2	1	3	2	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	3	5	1	2	4	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	56	1	14	14	10	6	9	3	2	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	381	28	113	102	64	34	22	15	3	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	254	26	96	61	30	14	10	15	2	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	2	18	23	26	11	9	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	-	14	6	7	3	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	539	29	126	163	107	61	34	15	4	
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.42	(B)	1.11	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	330	21	74	96	59	41	21	13	4	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	8	8	14	5	6	4	3	4	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	199	12	57	52	36	21	14	7	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	-	5	24	10	13	3	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	4	6	9	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	376	13	77	119	85	49	20	14	4	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.14	(B)	(B)	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	17	-	2	8	4	1	-	1	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	7	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9	-	2	8	4	1	-	1	-	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	18	-	2	5	2	4	1	4	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11	-	-	5	-	2	1	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	27	-	2	5	5	6	1	6	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	251	12	62	73	51	31	15	6	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	181	12	55	44	33	19	12	4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	-	3	23	10	12	3	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	-	4	6	7	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	341	13	71	109	78	43	19	7	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	84	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	84	8	8	9	3	5	4	3	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS... FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	332	17	54	101	79	38	14	9	13	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	2	2	9	2	-	2	2	7	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	147	10	17	48	31	24	8	5	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	90	2	20	30	28	6	2	2	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	34	2	10	7	11	4	-	-	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	1	5	7	7	5	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	509	29	106	126	146	65	17	8	8	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.53	(B)	(B)	1.25	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	75	2	18	22	10	4	4	4	7	7
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	2	2	9	2	-	2	2	7	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19	-	4	7	3	1	2	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	-	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	70	-	32	18	15	1	1	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	39	1	-	8	11	10	2	3	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24	-	-	6	8	6	2	2	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	-	-	2	2	4	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	56	1	-	8	13	13	2	5	6	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	218	14	35	71	57	27	9	2	3	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	104	10	13	35	20	17	5	2	3	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66	2	14	23	22	2	2	-	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	2	5	7	8	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	3	5	7	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	384	20	73	100	117	51	14	1	2	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.76	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	281	12	49	85	67	32	13	7	9	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	2	-	7	2	-	2	2	6	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	116	7	16	40	22	20	7	4	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	-	17	24	25	4	2	2	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	2	10	7	10	4	-	-	2	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	1	5	7	7	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	453	23	99	109	131	58	16	6	7	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.61	(B)	(B)	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	70	2	17	20	10	1	4	4	6	7
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	2	-	7	2	-	2	2	6	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19	-	4	7	3	1	2	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	-	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	70	-	32	18	15	1	1	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	33	1	-	6	9	8	2	2	3	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20	-	-	6	5	6	2	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	48	9	-	8	11	9	2	3	6	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	179	9	31	57	47	23	7	2	-	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	77	7	12	27	13	12	4	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54	-	12	17	20	2	2	-	-	1
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	2	5	7	7	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	3	5	7	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	335	14	66	83	104	48	13	1	-	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.87	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	50	5	5	16	12	6	1	2	4	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	31	3	1	8	9	4	-	-	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	2	2	6	2	2	1	2	2	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	56	6	7	17	15	7	1	2	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	39	5	4	14	10	4	1	-	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	27	3	1	8	7	4	1	-	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12	2	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	49	6	7	17	13	3	1	-	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)



Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	176	9	53	44	23	12	11	6	7	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40	6	8	5	4	-	-	1	5	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	85	2	36	22	9	6	6	2	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33	-	9	8	7	2	4	3	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	214	3	53	66	37	24	18	8	5	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	83	6	23	15	9	8	2	2	7	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	5	7	3	4	-	-	1	5	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	27	1	13	8	-	3	1	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	2	2	3	2	-	1	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	82	1	17	18	14	21	4	2	5	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	11	-	3	4	1	-	-	3	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	19	-	7	6	1	-	-	5	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	78	1	27	22	14	3	9	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	53	1	23	12	8	3	5	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	-	4	4	4	1	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	113	1	29	42	23	3	14	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	184	7	43	35	19	10	8	3	7	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39	5	7	3	2	-	-	1	5	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	44	2	28	17	7	5	3	1	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28	-	7	6	6	2	4	1	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	-	-	5	2	2	1	-	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	181	3	40	57	34	24	15	3	5	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	80	6	23	14	7	8	2	2	7	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	34	5	7	3	2	-	-	1	5	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	26	1	13	7	-	3	1	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	2	2	3	2	-	1	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	81	1	17	17	14	21	4	2	5	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	9	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	58	1	18	18	11	2	7	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	36	1	15	10	5	2	2	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	3	2	4	-	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	91	1	21	35	20	2	11	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	33	2	10	9	5	1	3	3	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21	-	8	5	3	1	3	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	33	-	12	9	3	1	3	5	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	20	-	8	4	3	1	3	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	17	-	8	2	3	1	3	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	22	-	8	7	3	1	3	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband:
March 1981.**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	49 896	45 359	3 383	1 153	2 489	47 407
WHITE	45 337	45 040	28	269	2 413	42 924
BLACK	3 470	104	3 349	17	51	3 419
OTHER	1 088	215	6	867	25	1 063
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	49 896	45 359	3 383	1 153	2 489	47 407
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 443	2 361	51	32	2 031	412
OTHER	47 452	42 999	3 332	1 121	457	46 995
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	49 294	44 886	3 310	1 098	2 408	46 887
WHITE	44 841	44 569	28	269	2 332	42 529
BLACK	3 395	102	3 274	17	51	3 344
OTHER	1 038	215	6	817	25	1 013
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	49 294	44 886	3 310	1 098	2 408	46 887
SPANISH ORIGIN	2 361	2 279	51	31	1 956	405
OTHER	46 934	42 608	3 260	1 066	452	46 482
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	580	456	68	56	78	502
WHITE	459	454	-	5	78	382
BLACK	70	2	68	-	-	70
OTHER	50	-	-	50	-	50
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	580	456	68	56	78	502
SPANISH ORIGIN	80	79	-	1	73	7
OTHER	500	377	68	55	5	495
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	22	17	5	-	4	19
WHITE	17	17	-	-	4	13
BLACK	5	-	5	-	-	5
OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	22	17	5	-	4	19
SPANISH ORIGIN	3	3	-	-	3	-
OTHER	19	14	5	-	1	19

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 16. Race and Spanish Origin of Wife, by Race and Spanish Origin of Husband:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
PERCENT						
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	90.9	6.8	2.3	5.0	95.0
WHITE	100.0	99.3	0.1	0.6	5.3	94.7
BLACK	100.0	3.0	96.5	0.5	1.5	98.5
OTHER	100.0	19.8	0.6	79.7	2.3	97.7
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	90.9	6.8	2.3	5.0	95.0
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	96.6	2.1	1.3	83.1	16.9
OTHER	100.0	90.6	7.0	2.4	1.0	99.0
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	91.1	6.7	2.2	4.9	95.1
WHITE	100.0	99.3	0.1	0.6	5.2	94.8
BLACK	100.0	3.0	96.5	0.5	1.5	98.5
OTHER	100.0	20.7	0.6	78.7	2.4	97.6
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	91.1	6.7	2.2	4.9	95.1
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	96.5	2.1	1.3	82.9	17.1
OTHER	100.0	90.8	6.9	2.3	1.0	99.0
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	78.7	11.7	9.6	13.4	86.6
WHITE	100.0	98.9	-	1.1	16.9	83.1
BLACK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	100.0	78.7	11.7	9.6	13.4	86.6
SPANISH ORIGIN	100.0	99.1	-	0.9	90.9	9.1
OTHER	100.0	75.5	13.6	11.0	1.0	99.0
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHITE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLACK	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	49 896	5 010	12 918	10 038	8 657	4 246	1 532	1 985	2 571	1 676	1 263	42.0
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 911	2 579	318	8	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	20.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 910	2 266	9 065	551	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 035	137	3 199	6 378	300	17	-	-	-	-	-	37.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 982	23	277	2 776	5 470	337	43	37	17	-	-	47.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 459	3	36	214	2 066	1 762	204	106	55	12	2	54.6
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 609	1	4	49	304	772	264	136	65	9	7	57.9
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 207	1	2	31	249	685	476	521	178	56	8	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 196	-	7	22	165	494	400	866	1 042	176	25	63.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 233	-	8	9	41	134	109	213	880	700	142	68.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 354	-	2	-	33	41	38	104	334	723	1 019	74.3
MEDIAN	45.1	24.7	31.8	42.0	52.3	60.0	63.8	66.1	69.7	74.2	75*	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	45 337	4 524	11 559	9 046	7 891	3 910	1 427	1 850	2 383	1 560	1 187	42.3
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 640	2 339	291	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	20.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 704	2 038	8 150	493	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 025	125	2 837	5 782	261	16	-	-	-	-	-	37.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 176	19	240	2 495	5 015	314	42	35	14	2	-	47.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 088	1	29	186	1 898	1 690	192	90	48	12	2	54.6
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 489	1	2	44	274	720	253	123	60	7	7	58.0
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 038	-	2	19	231	636	442	486	165	52	6	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 941	-	1	17	136	441	375	814	975	161	21	63.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 068	-	6	4	29	118	94	204	815	667	132	68.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 167	-	1	-	23	32	29	96	306	660	1 019	74.5
MEDIAN	45.4	24.7	31.7	42.0	52.3	60.0	63.5	66.2	69.6	74.1	75*	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	3 467	373	993	710	590	279	88	110	157	103	65	40.2
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	221	194	23	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	886	163	681	35	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	712	11	239	426	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	611	5	34	201	395	20	2	2	2	-	-	46.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	294	-	7	20	128	106	10	16	7	-	-	54.3
60 AND 61 YEARS	100	-	2	6	24	94	10	9	4	2	-	57.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	133	-	-	10	15	42	26	24	8	4	2	59.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	212	-	5	4	21	43	24	44	57	13	2	62.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	138	-	1	5	12	13	9	7	55	29	7	67.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	159	-	-	-	5	9	7	7	24	55	54	72.6
MEDIAN	43.8	24.6	31.9	42.5	52.4	60.5	64.5	65.3	70.0	75*	75*	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	2 448	424	809	539	338	132	36	57	56	29	26	34.9
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	248	212	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	765	193	545	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	572	17	205	327	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	36.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	411	1	24	157	205	19	2	3	-	-	-	46.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	152	2	2	15	70	48	11	1	2	-	-	53.2
60 AND 61 YEARS	61	1	-	9	16	26	3	2	4	-	-	56.0
62 TO 64 YEARS	98	-	-	1	13	12	6	7	5	3	1	58.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	91	-	-	1	7	18	8	30	20	5	-	63.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	47	-	-	-	3	5	4	8	16	9	2	65.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	54	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	9	12	22	72.9
MEDIAN	38.7	25.1	31.8	42.3	52.2	59.8	63.1	67.5	69.0	73.6	75*	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										MEDIAN
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
PERCENT												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	10.0	25.9	20.1	17.3	8.5	3.1	4.0	5.2	3.4	2.5	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	88.6	10.9	0.3	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	19.0	76.1	4.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.4	31.9	63.6	3.0	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	3.1	30.9	60.9	3.8	0.5	0.4	0.2	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.8	4.8	46.3	39.5	4.6	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.2	3.1	18.9	48.0	14.4	8.4	4.0	0.5	0.4	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	0.1	1.4	11.3	31.0	21.6	23.6	8.1	2.5	0.4	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	0.2	0.7	5.1	15.4	12.5	27.1	32.6	5.5	0.8	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.4	0.4	1.8	6.0	4.8	9.5	39.4	31.3	6.3	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	0.1	-	1.4	1.7	1.6	4.4	14.2	30.7	45.8	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	10.0	25.5	20.0	17.4	8.6	3.1	4.1	5.3	3.4	2.6	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	88.6	11.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	19.0	76.1	4.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.4	31.9	69.1	2.9	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.2	2.9	30.5	61.3	3.9	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	-	0.7	4.5	46.4	39.9	4.7	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.5	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	2.9	18.4	48.3	17.0	8.2	4.1	2.5	0.5	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	11.3	31.2	21.7	23.8	8.1	2.5	0.3	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	-	0.6	4.6	15.0	12.8	27.7	33.1	5.5	0.7	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.3	0.2	1.4	5.7	4.5	9.8	39.4	32.2	6.4	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	0.1	-	1.1	1.5	1.4	4.4	14.1	30.5	47.0	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	10.8	28.6	20.5	17.0	8.0	2.5	3.2	4.5	3.0	1.9	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	87.8	10.6	0.7	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	18.4	76.9	4.0	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	1.6	33.5	59.8	4.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.8	5.6	32.9	56.4	3.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	-	2.5	6.9	43.6	35.9	3.4	5.4	2.3	-	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	100.0	-	1.8	5.6	23.7	43.6	10.2	9.3	4.2	1.5	-	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	-	-	7.6	11.1	32.0	19.9	18.4	6.4	3.0	1.6	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	-	2.2	2.0	9.8	20.1	11.3	20.6	26.9	6.0	1.1	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	0.8	3.7	8.5	9.1	6.7	5.4	39.6	21.3	4.9	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	-	-	-	2.9	5.4	4.3	4.2	14.8	34.8	33.6	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	100.0	17.4	33.1	22.0	13.8	5.4	1.5	2.3	2.3	1.2	1.0	(X)
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	100.0	85.4	13.2	1.3	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	25.2	71.2	3.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
35 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	3.0	35.9	57.2	3.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	0.3	5.9	38.1	49.8	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	1.2	1.3	9.8	45.9	32.0	0.4	0.8	0.1	-	-	(X)
60 AND 61 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
62 TO 64 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 TO 69 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	-	-	1.2	7.6	20.0	10.0	32.9	22.3	6.1	-	(X)
75 YEARS AND OVER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
METROPOLITAN	32 157	15 192	9 568	5 624	11 159	5 957	5 201	1 275	207	1 067	4 532	177	4 355
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 552	5 380	3 397	1 983	3 743	1 935	1 808	569	102	467	1 859	86	1 771
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	20 606	9 812	6 171	3 641	7 415	4 022	3 393	705	105	600	2 673	89	2 584
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 137	7 955	5 190	2 765	5 503	3 070	2 433	773	132	641	2 906	103	2 803
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
2 PERSONS	18 400	7 113	3 992	3 122	4 196	783	3 413	1 206	139	1 067	5 885	53	5 832
3 PERSONS	10 941	5 669	3 519	2 150	4 012	2 202	1 810	434	63	371	826	50	777
4 PERSONS	11 060	6 041	4 355	1 686	4 475	3 298	1 177	200	77	123	344	74	270
5 PERSONS	5 344	2 742	1 919	823	2 328	1 697	631	125	44	82	169	41	128
6 PERSONS	2 195	1 044	671	373	1 001	648	353	45	11	34	105	32	73
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 333	538	303	234	649	399	251	37	6	31	109	31	78
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.43	3.49	3.33	3.66	4.04	3.20	2.81	3.23	2.72	2.43	4.19	2.36
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 671	13 725	10 488	3 237	10 700	8 149	2 551	508	192	316	739	221	518
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	49 865	25 241	20 017	5 224	21 807	17 426	4 381	878	373	505	1 538	540	998
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.93	1.84	1.91	1.61	2.04	2.14	1.72	1.73	1.95	1.60	2.08	2.44	1.93
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	44 632	22 997	14 755	8 242	16 109	9 025	7 084	1 860	340	1 520	3 666	280	3 386
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	100 690	53 214	31 391	21 824	36 884	18 977	17 907	3 863	724	3 139	6 729	624	6 106
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.26	2.31	2.13	2.65	2.29	2.10	2.53	2.08	2.13	2.06	1.84	2.23	1.80
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 856	662	119	743	1 570	77	1 492	781	-	781	5 643	7	5 636
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 090	1 046	125	921	2 234	81	2 153	1 007	-	1 007	9 802	7	9 796
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	1.21	1.05	1.24	1.42	1.05	1.44	1.29	(B)	1.29	1.74	(B)	1.74
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 367	9 683	4 323	5 360	6 191	901	5 290	1 614	148	1 466	6 878	62	6 816
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 732	5 618	3 852	1 766	3 655	2 360	1 295	223	67	156	237	56	181
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 525	5 218	4 308	909	4 010	3 351	659	143	81	62	155	81	73
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 843	1 894	1 637	257	1 825	1 579	246	52	35	18	71	38	33
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 253	533	470	63	657	556	101	7	6	1	56	25	31
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	372	140	123	18	199	180	18	8	3	4	25	11	14
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	203	61	45	16	125	100	25	2	-	2	16	6	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 534	24 444	19 711	4 733	21 174	17 221	3 953	730	366	364	1 186	514	672
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	1.06	1.34	0.56	1.27	1.91	0.52	0.36	1.08	0.21	0.16	1.84	0.09
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.91	1.82	1.89	1.56	2.02	2.12	1.69	1.68	1.91	1.51	2.12	2.37	1.96
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 367	9 683	4 323	5 360	6 191	901	5 290	1 614	148	1 466	6 878	62	6 816
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 927	13 464	10 436	3 028	10 470	8 126	2 344	434	192	242	560	217	343
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 506	3 125	3 084	41	3 246	3 199	47	54	6	6	81	72	9
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 997	2 285	2 154	131	2 576	2 393	183	42	39	3	94	63	31
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	13 424	8 054	5 198	2 856	4 648	2 534	2 114	338	105	233	384	82	303
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
NONMOVERS	42 846	19 598	11 657	7 941	14 217	7 008	7 208	1 860	239	1 621	6 972	174	6 798
MOVERS	6 448	3 549	3 101	447	2 445	2 019	426	188	100	88	466	105	361
SAME COUNTY	3 902	2 180	1 958	223	1 392	1 173	219	103	62	41	227	65	162
SAME STATE	1 441	791	653	138	521	428	93	40	17	23	89	24	65
DIFFERENT STATE	1 101	524	447	77	408	320	88	36	14	22	132	11	121
OTHER	204	53	44	9	123	98	26	9	7	2	19	5	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	8 430	2 147	984	1 163	2 767	1 061	1 706	506	31	475	3 009	95	2 914
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	3 060	1 097	655	442	1 358	767	590	87	13	74	518	33	485
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 744	2 006	1 033	973	1 403	600	803	403	44	358	932	26	906
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 721	6 229	4 114	2 116	3 996	2 344	1 652	366	74	292	1 129	42	1 087
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 270	2 168	1 436	732	1 545	926	619	127	28	99	430	23	407
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 664	1 473	991	482	730	454	277	149	20	129	312	11	301
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 239	1 338	1 012	326	682	475	206	74	34	41	144	16	128
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 619	2 718	1 718	1 000	2 274	1 188	1 086	104	24	80	523	23	500
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 011	1 230	852	378	446	289	157	128	29	97	209	1	209
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	4 538	2 742	1 964	778	1 459	921	537	105	42	64	232	11	220



Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband—Continued
March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	40 878	22 929	14 624	8 305	16 401	8 907	7 495	568	178	385	984	97	887
1 EARNER	11 522	1 028	774	254	9 771	5 585	4 186	24	13	11	699	55	644
2 EARNERS	21 987	16 358	11 949	4 449	4 961	2 876	2 086	409	149	260	228	38	190
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 359	5 503	1 901	3 602	1 669	446	1 223	130	16	114	57	5	53
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	8 416	217	134	83	260	120	140	1 484	161	1 323	6 454	182	6 271
1 EARNER	2 076	159	113	46	51	27	24	1 104	132	972	762	47	715
2 EARNERS OR MORE	606	38	9	29	80	21	59	333	22	311	156	6	149
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 398	1 462	1 462	-	865	865	-	34	34	-	38	38	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	318	191	191	-	119	119	-	3	3	-	6	6	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 962	5 438	5 438	-	3 332	3 332	-	120	120	-	71	71	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 751	1 620	1 620	-	1 057	1 057	-	40	40	-	34	34	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 344	3 905	3 905	-	2 280	2 280	-	91	91	-	68	68	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 632	2 144	2 144	-	1 375	1 375	-	51	51	-	62	62	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 449	3 059	-	3 059	2 026	-	2 026	192	-	192	172	-	172
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 494	1 939	-	1 939	1 321	-	1 321	89	-	89	145	-	145
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 910	1 533	-	1 533	2 007	-	2 007	403	-	403	966	-	966
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 329	1 390	-	1 390	1 216	-	1 216	271	-	271	452	-	452
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 048	158	-	158	633	-	633	200	-	200	4 057	-	4 057
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 661	309	-	309	432	-	432	553	-	553	1 367	-	1 367
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	49 294	23 147	14 758	8 389	16 662	9 027	7 634	2 048	340	1 708	7 438	280	7 158
UNDER \$2,500	376	170	119	51	237	156	82	19	3	15	150	25	125
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 033	168	122	47	251	156	95	47	21	26	467	46	521
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 911	840	588	252	1 477	937	540	290	54	237	2 303	105	2 199
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	6 492	1 870	1 341	509	2 300	1 391	909	462	82	381	1 860	50	1 809
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	6 926	2 967	2 199	768	2 589	1 618	971	304	47	257	1 011	22	988
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	7 205	3 678	2 639	1 039	2 641	1 589	1 052	304	70	290	1 562	15	1 557
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	16 297	11 331	6 900	4 332	5 661	2 684	2 978	496	56	440	800	14	795
\$50,000 AND OVER	3 855	2 122	832	1 281	1 505	496	1 009	71	8	63	157	2	155
MEDIAN INCOME	23 141	27 534	25 678	31 948	22 469	20 691	25 763	17 710	15 664	18 284	11 685	8 190	11 800
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	44 860	20 791	13 188	7 603	15 466	8 334	7 132	1 770	283	1 487	6 834	207	6 627
METROPOLITAN	28 803	13 369	8 363	5 007	10 262	5 418	4 844	1 061	163	898	4 111	118	3 993
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 414	4 271	2 711	1 560	3 185	1 627	1 559	407	70	338	1 550	51	1 499
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 389	9 098	5 651	3 447	7 077	3 791	3 285	653	93	560	2 561	67	2 494
NONMETROPOLITAN	16 057	7 422	4 825	2 596	5 204	2 916	2 288	709	121	589	2 723	89	2 634
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	44 860	20 791	13 188	7 603	15 466	8 334	7 132	1 770	283	1 487	6 834	207	6 627
2 PERSONS	17 260	6 632	3 721	2 910	3 975	7 113	3 262	1 095	123	972	5 559	38	5 521
3 PERSONS	9 987	5 124	3 115	2 009	3 748	2 068	1 679	373	54	319	743	44	699
4 PERSONS	10 042	5 428	3 913	1 515	4 180	3 079	1 101	150	54	96	284	57	227
5 PERSONS	4 744	2 382	1 657	725	2 133	1 553	580	95	37	58	134	33	101
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 899	855	561	294	889	583	306	39	9	30	65	19	47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.38	3.45	3.25	3.62	4.02	3.15	2.70	3.19	2.61	2.34	4.03	2.29
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	44 860	20 791	13 188	7 603	15 466	8 334	7 132	1 770	283	1 487	6 834	207	6 627
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 793	12 029	9 222	2 807	9 846	7 534	2 312	381	151	230	536	165	372
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	43 361	21 809	17 461	4 347	19 886	15 979	3 906	639	298	341	1 028	383	645
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.90	1.81	1.69	1.55	2.02	2.12	1.69	1.68	1.97	1.48	1.92	2.33	1.73
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 476	20 659	13 185	7 474	14 950	8 332	6 618	1 602	283	1 319	3 265	207	3 058
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90 600	47 477	27 942	19 534	34 040	17 462	16 578	3 263	406	2 657	5 821	444	5 377
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.30	2.12	2.61	2.28	2.10	2.50	2.04	2.14	2.01	1.78	2.15	1.76
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 136	742	94	648	1 448	68	1 380	688	-	688	5 259	5	5 254
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 010	905	100	805	2 058	71	1 986	884	-	884	9 163	5	9 158
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.60	1.22	1.06	1.24	1.42	(8)	1.44	1.29	(8)	1.29	1.74	(8)	1.74

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Main data table with columns: SUBJECT, ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, HUSBAND AND WIFE, HUSBAND ONLY, WIFE ONLY, HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. Rows include categories like NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN, AGE OF OWN CHILDREN, MOBILITY, YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, NUMBER OF EARNERS, AGE OF SPOUSES, and FAMILY INCOME.

* INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
METROPOLITAN	2 555	1 387	935	452	671	370	302	178	36	142	318	32	286
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 761	908	573	335	461	238	223	150	30	119	242	22	220
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 793	479	362	117	210	132	78	29	6	23	76	10	66
NONMETROPOLITAN	837	404	270	133	223	103	120	52	8	44	158	7	152
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
2 PERSONS	925	370	202	169	180	45	135	96	14	82	279	7	272
3 PERSONS	742	426	306	120	199	90	109	52	9	64	4	2	62
4 PERSONS	753	472	352	119	198	130	68	38	14	23	47	12	35
5 PERSONS	460	261	200	61	146	106	40	27	6	21	26	4	22
6 PERSONS	265	140	83	57	92	57	35	4	1	3	29	9	20
7 OR MORE PERSONS	247	122	62	59	79	44	35	15	-	15	31	5	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	3.92	3.83	4.10	4.13	4.38	3.84	3.40	(8)	3.41	3.19	(8)	3.07
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 154	1 294	978	315	617	421	195	103	30	73	141	31	110
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 532	2 626	1 986	640	1 394	1 014	380	188	54	134	324	90	234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.10	2.03	2.03	2.03	2.26	2.41	1.95	1.83	(8)	(8)	2.30	(8)	2.14
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 152	1 776	1 206	570	862	473	390	212	44	168	301	39	262
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 583	4 302	2 621	1 681	2 146	1 053	1 093	490	93	397	645	86	559
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.42	2.17	2.95	2.49	2.23	2.80	2.31	(8)	2.36	2.14	(8)	2.13
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	581	74	10	64	99	4	95	78	-	78	329	-	329
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	888	88	7	81	148	4	144	105	-	105	549	-	549
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	(8)	(8)	(8)	1.49	(8)	1.51	1.33	(8)	1.33	1.67	(8)	1.67
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 454	567	237	330	330	55	276	162	14	148	394	7	387
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	701	454	338	116	185	107	79	34	12	23	27	2	25
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	647	431	348	83	170	137	33	23	14	8	23	16	8
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	344	213	175	38	112	97	16	7	3	4	11	4	6
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	163	85	74	11	63	48	15	1	1	-	13	7	6
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	54	27	22	5	17	14	2	3	-	3	8	2	6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	31	14	11	3	17	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 953	2 395	1 928	467	1 247	983	264	120	52	68	191	83	108
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.17	1.34	1.60	0.80	1.39	2.08	0.63	0.52	(8)	0.37	0.40	(8)	0.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.04	1.96	1.99	1.83	2.21	2.35	1.81	(8)	(8)	(8)	2.32	(8)	(8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 454	567	237	330	330	55	276	162	14	148	394	7	387
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 938	1 224	968	256	564	418	146	69	30	38	82	31	51
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	426	264	262	2	145	145	-	11	9	2	5	5	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	482	304	275	29	158	144	14	8	8	-	12	8	4
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 030	656	431	225	260	129	131	49	13	37	64	18	47
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
NONMOVERS	2 935	1 511	950	561	762	359	403	208	31	177	454	28	426
MOVERS	457	280	255	25	132	113	18	23	13	10	23	11	12
SAME COUNTY	324	194	181	13	94	78	16	17	9	8	19	9	10
SAME STATE	62	40	34	6	17	15	1	4	2	1	2	2	2
DIFFERENT STATE	62	40	35	5	18	18	2	2	-	2	2	-	2
OTHER	9	5	5	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 030	314	139	175	316	106	210	103	1	102	296	7	289
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	234	87	60	27	88	57	31	6	2	5	52	10	43
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	381	210	120	90	98	33	66	35	4	31	38	8	29
BOTH 12 YEARS	612	413	328	85	149	107	42	19	11	9	31	2	29
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	218	142	106	36	52	38	14	15	7	8	10	2	8
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	242	158	111	47	57	39	18	18	2	15	10	2	8
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	176	109	86	23	50	39	11	10	8	1	7	6	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	147	94	69	25	32	19	14	6	4	2	16	2	14
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	213	160	107	52	27	19	8	12	5	7	14	-	14
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	138	105	80	25	24	16	8	7	-	7	2	-	2

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 691	1 730	1 169	561	860	450	410	49	20	30	51	6	45
1 EARNER	620	88	74	14	501	280	221	2	2	-	29	4	24
2 EARNERS	1 602	1 285	953	332	265	147	119	33	17	16	18	2	16
3 EARNERS OR MORE	469	357	141	216	93	23	70	15	1	14	4	-	4
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	701	61	37	24	34	23	11	181	24	157	425	32	393
1 EARNER	264	46	28	18	16	8	8	134	22	112	67	2	65
2 EARNERS OR MORE	83	8	2	6	8	6	2	40	-	40	27	3	24
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	177	104	104	-	70	70	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	23	17	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	666	476	476	-	161	161	-	17	17	-	11	11	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	187	113	-	-	63	63	-	8	8	-	4	4	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	424	294	294	-	104	104	-	10	10	-	16	16	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	283	202	202	-	71	71	-	9	9	-	5	5	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	303	215	-	215	90	-	90	23	6	23	15	-	15
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	265	157	-	157	86	-	86	9	-	9	13	-	13
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	284	83	-	83	101	-	101	43	-	43	58	-	58
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	236	85	-	85	76	-	76	36	-	36	39	-	39
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	293	15	-	15	44	-	44	22	-	22	213	-	213
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	210	30	-	30	25	-	25	53	-	53	101	-	101
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 392	1 791	1 206	585	894	473	422	230	44	186	476	39	437
UNDER \$2,500	44	6	6	-	17	10	7	4	-	4	17	6	10
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	158	16	11	5	31	21	10	15	4	11	96	4	92
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	566	135	83	52	163	84	79	66	6	61	202	22	180
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	538	218	146	72	177	100	77	41	9	32	101	7	95
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	533	290	219	71	163	82	81	46	10	36	35	-	35
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	464	291	204	88	136	66	70	24	4	21	12	-	12
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	900	761	509	252	184	98	87	34	11	23	11	-	11
\$50,000 AND OVER	99	74	28	46	23	13	11	-	-	-	2	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 593	23 991	23 467	25 330	16 464	16 064	16 867	13 274	17 794	12 484	7 388	6 627	7 480
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
METROPOLITAN	1 932	833	598	235	842	583	259	61	18	43	196	33	163
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 037	421	308	112	455	306	149	37	11	25	125	18	107
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	895	412	290	122	387	277	109	24	7	18	71	15	57
NONMETROPOLITAN	433	191	147	44	186	133	53	15	6	9	41	5	36
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
2 PERSONS	456	200	130	69	125	47	78	31	7	24	100	1	99
3 PERSONS	512	238	174	63	207	158	49	22	6	16	45	5	40
4 PERSONS	587	262	206	56	277	211	67	12	7	5	36	9	27
5 PERSONS	381	175	129	46	180	141	39	2	2	-	23	9	14
6 PERSONS	217	85	55	30	113	77	36	4	2	2	14	6	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	213	65	50	15	126	83	43	5	-	5	17	7	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.08	3.94	3.95	3.88	4.42	4.46	4.31	3.29	(B)	(B)	3.52	(B)	3.23
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 729	752	597	155	854	664	190	31	15	15	92	35	57
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 891	1 576	1 296	282	2 033	1 625	407	60	31	29	220	104	114
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.10	2.17	1.82	2.38	2.45	2.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.40	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 294	1 024	745	279	1 017	716	301	74	23	50	181	37	144
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 419	2 416	1 640	776	2 443	1 562	882	156	48	108	403	85	318
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.36	2.36	2.20	2.79	2.40	2.18	2.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.22	(B)	2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	240	35	11	24	48	8	40	26	-	26	131	1	130
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	346	38	12	26	63	9	54	34	-	34	211	1	210
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.61	(B)	1.62

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	694	285	150	135	197	57	140	49	8	41	163	2	161
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	553	267	198	69	250	178	72	12	5	7	24	5	19
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	566	259	216	44	274	218	57	10	6	3	23	12	11
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	304	132	108	24	160	138	22	3	2	1	9	5	3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	145	48	44	4	86	75	11	2	2	1	6	4	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	59	19	19	1	33	28	6	1	1	1	3	2	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	43	13	11	2	27	24	4	0	0	0	3	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 688	1 521	1 263	258	1 936	1 593	343	50	31	19	181	101	80
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.56	1.48	1.69	0.92	1.88	2.22	1.10	0.66	(8)	(8)	0.77	(8)	0.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.21	2.06	2.12	1.79	2.33	2.42	2.00	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	694	285	150	135	197	57	140	49	8	41	163	2	161
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 671	740	595	144	831	659	171	27	15	12	73	35	39
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	489	193	193	6	276	270	6	7	6	1	14	14	3
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	488	198	192	6	264	243	21	6	5	1	19	16	3
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	694	348	210	138	291	147	144	14	4	10	41	5	35
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
NONMOVERS	1 866	807	554	254	787	509	278	60	14	46	211	30	181
MOVERS	499	217	192	25	241	208	33	16	10	6	25	7	18
SAME COUNTY	351	165	147	19	160	144	16	8	6	2	17	5	12
SAME STATE	71	30	27	3	33	30	3	5	1	4	4	1	4
DIFFERENT STATE	43	16	13	3	25	20	5	1	1	1	1	1	2
OTHER	35	6	5	1	23	13	10	3	3	3	3	1	2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 007	316	203	113	489	311	178	37	7	30	165	19	147
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	189	70	52	17	98	58	30	3	1	2	18	2	16
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	212	121	98	23	72	58	16	7	4	3	12	2	9
BOTH 12 YEARS	353	197	154	44	133	109	24	6	3	2	17	4	14
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	183	84	59	24	85	54	21	7	3	4	7	3	4
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	102	65	53	12	30	23	7	5	1	4	2	2	2
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	59	29	24	5	26	23	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	147	75	53	23	58	39	19	2	1	1	11	5	6
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	47	28	23	6	12	8	4	5	1	4	2	2	2
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	67	38	26	12	25	16	9	2	1	1	1	1	1
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 082	1 008	734	275	1 004	705	299	29	11	18	40	9	31
1 EARNER	691	60	55	5	610	466	144	3	3	3	18	4	15
2 EARNERS	1 038	706	568	138	297	205	92	20	9	11	15	3	12
3 EARNERS OR MORE	353	242	111	131	97	33	64	7	7	7	7	2	5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	284	16	12	5	24	12	12	47	12	35	196	28	168
1 EARNER	90	12	9	3	2	1	1	31	10	21	44	9	36
2 EARNERS OR MORE	43	3	2	1	13	4	9	12	1	11	15	1	14
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	183	96	96	-	81	81	-	3	3	-	3	3	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	36	18	18	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	535	265	265	-	251	251	-	8	8	-	8	8	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	207	91	91	-	107	107	-	5	5	-	4	4	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	324	170	170	-	142	142	-	2	2	-	10	10	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	238	105	105	-	117	117	-	6	6	-	11	11	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	204	94	94	94	95	95	91	5	5	5	13	13	13
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	206	90	90	90	95	95	91	5	5	5	15	15	15
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	117	34	34	34	46	46	46	10	10	10	27	27	27
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	136	48	48	48	58	58	58	9	9	9	22	22	22
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	89	1	1	1	12	12	12	2	2	2	73	73	73
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	92	12	12	12	10	10	10	21	21	21	49	49	49
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	2 365	1 024	745	279	1 028	716	312	76	23	53	237	37	200
UNDER \$2,500	38	9	6	3	16	13	3	2	2	2	12	3	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	93	13	11	2	36	21	15	6	5	1	37	7	30
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	384	67	56	11	206	160	46	17	2	15	93	14	79
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	455	151	119	32	241	182	60	22	9	13	41	9	32
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	406	186	147	39	189	137	52	10	2	8	20	2	18
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	319	183	151	32	119	74	43	3	1	2	14	2	14
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	599	376	242	134	190	112	78	14	2	12	19	3	16
\$50,000 AND OVER	72	38	12	26	30	15	16	1	1	1	2	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME	17 361	22 185	21 039	27 764	15 329	14 454	18 166	12 844	11 317	13 951	8 646	8 103	8 737
DOLLARS													

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT														
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.2	65.6	64.8	67.0	67.0	66.0	68.1	62.2	61.1	62.5	60.9	63.2	60.8	
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.4	23.2	23.0	23.4	22.5	21.4	23.7	27.8	30.1	27.3	25.0	31.3	24.7	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	41.8	42.4	41.8	43.4	44.5	44.6	44.4	34.4	31.0	35.1	35.9	31.8	36.1	
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.8	34.4	35.2	33.0	33.0	34.0	31.9	37.8	38.9	37.5	39.1	36.8	39.2	
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	37.3	30.7	27.0	37.2	25.2	8.7	44.7	58.9	40.9	62.4	79.1	19.0	81.5	
3 PERSONS	22.2	24.5	23.8	25.4	24.1	24.4	23.7	21.2	18.6	21.7	11.1	17.7	10.9	
4 PERSONS	22.4	26.1	29.5	20.1	26.9	36.5	15.4	9.8	22.7	7.2	4.6	26.3	3.8	
5 PERSONS	10.9	11.8	13.0	9.8	14.0	18.8	3.3	6.1	12.8	4.8	2.3	14.5	1.8	
6 PERSONS	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	6.0	7.2	4.6	2.2	3.1	2.0	1.4	11.5	1.0	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.8	3.9	4.4	3.3	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.5	11.1	1.1	
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	52.1	59.3	71.1	38.6	64.2	90.3	33.4	24.8	56.4	18.5	9.9	79.0	7.2	
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.5	99.4	100.0	98.3	96.7	100.0	92.8	90.8	100.0	89.0	49.3	100.0	47.3	
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	3.7	0.8	8.9	9.4	0.9	19.5	38.2	-	45.7	75.9	2.5	78.7	
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49.4	41.8	29.3	63.9	37.2	10.0	69.3	78.8	43.6	85.8	92.5	22.3	95.2	
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.7	24.3	26.1	21.0	21.9	26.1	17.0	10.9	19.7	9.1	3.2	19.9	2.5	
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.3	22.5	29.2	10.8	24.1	37.1	8.6	7.0	23.7	3.7	2.1	29.1	1.0	
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.8	8.2	11.1	3.1	11.9	17.5	3.2	2.6	10.2	1.0	1.0	13.7	0.5	
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.5	2.3	3.2	0.8	3.9	6.2	1.3	0.3	1.7	-	-	9.0	0.4	
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.2	1.2	2.0	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.3	3.9	0.2	
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	2.0	0.1	
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49.4	41.8	29.3	63.9	37.2	10.0	69.3	78.8	43.6	85.8	92.5	22.3	95.2	
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	58.2	70.7	36.1	62.8	90.0	30.7	21.2	56.4	14.2	7.5	77.7	4.8	
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.2	13.5	20.9	0.5	19.5	35.4	0.6	2.6	14.1	0.4	1.1	25.9	0.1	
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.1	9.9	14.6	1.6	15.5	26.5	2.4	2.0	11.4	0.2	1.3	22.5	0.4	
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.2	34.8	35.2	34.0	27.9	28.1	27.7	16.5	30.9	13.6	5.2	29.2	4.2	
MOBILITY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NONMOVERS	86.5	84.7	79.0	94.7	85.3	77.6	94.4	90.8	70.4	94.9	93.7	62.3	95.0	
MOVERS	13.5	15.3	21.0	5.3	14.7	22.4	5.6	9.2	29.6	5.1	6.3	37.7	5.0	
SAME COUNTY	7.9	9.4	13.3	2.7	8.4	13.0	2.9	5.0	18.3	2.4	3.0	23.2	2.3	
SAME STATE	2.9	3.4	4.4	1.6	3.1	4.7	1.2	2.0	5.1	1.3	1.2	8.5	0.9	
DIFFERENT STATE	2.2	2.3	3.0	0.9	2.4	3.5	1.1	1.8	4.0	1.3	1.8	4.1	1.7	
OTHER	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.1	0.3	0.4	2.2	0.1	0.3	1.9	0.2	
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	17.1	9.3	6.7	13.9	16.6	11.8	22.3	24.7	9.1	27.8	40.5	33.9	40.7	
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.2	4.7	4.4	5.3	8.1	8.5	7.7	4.3	4.0	4.3	7.0	11.7	6.8	
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.6	8.7	7.0	11.6	8.4	6.6	10.5	19.7	13.1	21.0	12.5	9.2	12.7	
BOTH 12 YEARS	23.8	26.9	27.9	25.2	24.0	26.0	21.6	17.9	21.7	17.1	15.2	15.0	15.2	
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.7	9.4	9.7	8.7	9.3	10.3	8.1	6.2	8.4	5.8	5.8	8.1	5.7	
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.8	6.4	6.7	5.7	4.4	5.0	3.6	7.3	5.8	7.6	4.2	3.9	4.2	
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.5	5.8	6.9	3.9	4.1	5.3	2.7	3.7	10.1	2.4	1.9	5.7	1.8	
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.4	11.7	11.6	11.9	13.7	13.2	14.2	5.1	7.1	4.7	7.0	8.3	7.0	
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.1	5.3	5.8	4.5	2.7	3.2	2.1	6.1	8.4	5.7	2.8	0.2	2.9	
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	9.2	11.8	13.3	9.3	8.8	10.2	7.0	5.1	12.3	3.7	4.1	4.1	3.1	
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	82.9	99.1	99.1	99.0	98.4	98.7	98.2	27.9	52.5	22.6	13.2	34.8	12.4	
1 EARNER	23.4	4.4	5.2	3.0	58.6	61.9	54.8	1.2	3.9	0.7	9.4	19.6	9.0	
2 EARNERS	49.6	70.8	81.0	53.0	29.8	31.9	27.3	20.0	44.0	15.2	3.1	13.4	2.7	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.9	23.8	12.9	42.9	10.0	4.9	16.0	6.3	4.6	6.7	0.8	1.7	0.7	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	17.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.8	72.5	47.5	77.4	86.8	65.2	87.6	
1 EARNER	4.2	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	53.9	39.0	56.9	10.2	16.9	10.0	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.8	16.3	6.6	18.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.9	6.3	9.9	-	5.2	9.4	-	1.7	10.0	-	0.5	13.6	-	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.8	1.3	-	0.7	1.3	-	0.2	1.0	-	0.1	2.0	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	16.2	23.5	36.8	-	20.0	36.9	-	5.9	35.4	-	1.0	25.6	-	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.6	7.0	11.0	-	6.3	11.7	-	1.9	11.7	-	0.5	12.2	-	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	12.9	16.9	26.5	-	13.7	25.3	-	4.5	26.9	-	0.9	24.3	-	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.4	9.3	14.5	-	8.3	15.2	-	2.5	14.9	-	0.8	22.3	-	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	11.1	13.2	-	36.5	12.2	-	26.5	9.4	-	11.3	2.3	-	2.4	-
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.1	8.4	-	23.1	7.9	-	17.3	4.3	-	5.2	2.0	-	2.0	-
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.0	6.6	-	16.3	12.0	-	26.3	19.7	-	23.6	13.0	-	13.5	-
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	6.0	-	16.6	7.3	-	15.9	13.2	-	15.9	6.1	-	6.3	-
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.2	0.7	-	1.9	3.8	-	8.3	9.8	-	11.7	54.5	-	58.7	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.4	1.3	-	3.7	2.6	-	5.7	27.0	-	32.4	18.4	-	19.1	-
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.4	1.7	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	2.0	9.0	1.7	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2.1	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.5	1.7	1.2	2.3	6.0	1.5	7.4	16.4	7.3	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	10.0	3.6	4.0	3.0	8.9	10.4	7.1	14.2	15.8	13.8	31.0	37.4	30.7	-
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	13.2	8.1	9.2	6.1	13.8	15.4	11.9	22.6	24.1	22.3	25.0	18.0	25.3	-
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	14.1	12.8	14.9	9.2	15.5	17.9	12.7	17.6	20.5	17.0	13.6	8.0	13.8	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.6	15.9	17.9	12.4	15.8	17.6	13.8	14.8	13.8	15.0	7.8	5.5	7.9	-
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	37.1	49.0	46.8	52.8	34.0	29.7	39.0	24.2	16.6	25.7	10.9	5.0	11.1	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	7.8	9.2	5.6	15.4	9.0	5.5	13.2	3.4	2.2	3.7	2.1	0.7	2.2	-
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.2	64.3	63.4	65.9	66.4	65.0	67.9	59.9	57.5	60.4	60.2	57.2	60.3	-
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.0	20.5	20.6	20.5	20.6	19.5	21.9	23.0	24.6	22.7	22.7	24.6	22.6	-
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.2	43.8	42.9	45.3	45.8	45.5	46.1	36.9	32.8	37.7	37.5	32.6	37.6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.8	35.7	36.6	34.1	33.6	35.0	32.1	40.1	42.5	39.6	39.8	42.8	39.7	-
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	31.9	28.2	38.3	25.7	8.6	45.7	61.9	43.4	65.4	81.4	18.6	83.3	-
3 PERSONS	22.3	24.6	23.6	26.4	24.2	24.8	23.5	21.1	19.0	21.5	10.9	21.2	10.5	-
4 PERSONS	22.4	26.1	29.7	19.9	27.0	36.9	15.4	8.5	19.2	6.4	4.1	27.4	3.4	-
5 PERSONS	10.6	11.5	12.6	9.5	13.8	18.6	8.1	5.4	13.1	3.9	2.0	15.8	1.5	-
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.8	4.3	3.9	5.7	7.0	4.3	2.2	3.2	2.0	1.0	9.2	0.7	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	1.8	1.7	2.0	3.5	4.0	2.9	1.0	2.0	0.8	0.7	7.8	0.5	-
AGE OF MEMBERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	59.8	57.9	69.9	38.9	63.7	90.4	32.4	21.5	53.3	15.5	7.8	79.6	5.6	-
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.2	99.4	100.0	98.3	96.7	100.0	92.8	90.5	100.0	88.7	47.8	100.0	48.2	-
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.1	3.6	0.7	8.5	9.4	0.8	19.4	38.8	-	46.3	77.0	2.6	79.3	-
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	43.0	30.4	64.9	37.4	9.8	69.7	80.5	46.7	86.9	93.8	21.2	96.0	-
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.6	24.2	25.8	21.3	22.0	26.5	16.8	10.4	19.4	8.7	2.9	23.0	4.3	-
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	22.3	29.2	10.2	24.2	37.4	8.6	6.1	20.4	3.4	1.8	29.7	0.9	-
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.6	7.8	10.7	2.7	10.8	17.4	3.1	2.5	11.0	0.9	0.8	13.8	0.4	-
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.3	2.1	2.9	0.6	3.8	6.0	1.2	0.3	1.4	-	0.5	6.8	0.3	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.2	1.1	1.9	0.2	0.3	1.2	0.1	0.2	3.1	0.1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.0	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	2.3	0.1	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:														
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	43.0	30.4	64.9	37.4	9.8	69.7	80.5	46.7	86.9	93.8	21.2	96.0	-
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	57.0	69.6	35.1	62.6	90.2	30.3	19.5	53.3	13.1	6.2	78.8	4.0	-
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	13.2	20.6	0.5	19.5	35.6	0.7	2.1	12.1	0.2	1.0	28.8	0.1	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.7	9.1	13.7	1.3	15.2	26.2	2.3	1.7	9.7	0.2	0.9	21.3	0.3	-
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.9	34.6	35.4	33.4	27.9	28.3	27.3	15.7	31.5	12.7	4.3	28.7	-	-

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE			
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER				
PERCENT--CONTINUED														
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED														
MOBILITY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.7	84.9	79.2	94.8	85.5	78.0	94.3	91.0	71.2	94.7	94.0	62.8	94.9	
MOVERS	13.3	15.1	20.8	5.2	14.5	22.0	5.7	9.0	28.8	5.3	5.0	37.2	5.1	
SAME COUNTY	7.7	9.2	13.0	2.6	8.2	12.8	2.8	4.7	17.5	2.3	2.9	23.3	2.2	
SAME STATE	3.0	3.5	4.5	1.7	3.1	4.7	1.3	2.1	5.3	1.5	1.2	8.5	1.0	
DIFFERENT STATE	2.3	2.3	3.0	0.9	2.5	3.5	1.2	1.9	4.0	1.5	1.9	4.7	1.8	
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	16.1	8.6	6.3	12.5	15.5	11.2	20.5	22.2	10.5	24.4	38.5	33.0	38.7	
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.2	4.8	4.4	5.3	8.1	6.3	7.8	4.4	3.5	4.6	6.6	9.6	6.5	
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.6	8.5	6.7	11.5	8.4	6.7	10.3	20.4	14.1	21.6	13.0	8.5	13.1	
BOTH 12 YEARS	24.4	27.5	28.2	26.2	24.6	26.5	22.4	19.1	21.5	18.7	16.0	18.6	15.9	
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.9	9.5	9.9	8.0	9.5	10.4	8.4	6.1	7.6	5.8	6.1	8.9	6.0	
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	5.3	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.3	4.6	3.6	7.1	5.5	7.3	4.4	2.6	4.4	
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	4.5	5.0	5.8	3.9	4.0	5.1	2.7	3.7	8.8	2.7	2.0	3.9	1.9	
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	11.9	12.3	12.2	12.4	14.2	13.5	14.9	5.4	7.0	5.1	7.3	9.3	7.2	
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3.9	5.0	5.4	4.2	2.6	3.1	2.0	6.3	8.1	5.9	2.9	0.2	2.9	
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	9.4	12.0	13.5	9.5	8.9	10.2	7.3	5.3	13.3	3.8	3.3	5.2	3.2	
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	83.2	99.3	99.3	99.2	98.6	98.9	98.2	28.8	54.5	23.9	13.4	39.7	12.5	
1 EARNER	23.8	4.4	5.1	5.1	58.8	61.9	55.2	1.3	3.9	0.8	9.7	23.2	9.2	
2 EARNERS	44.4	70.9	81.2	52.9	29.8	32.0	27.3	21.1	45.5	16.4	3.0	14.9	2.6	
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.9	24.1	13.0	43.3	10.0	5.0	15.8	6.5	5.1	6.7	0.7	1.5	0.7	
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:														
TOTAL	16.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.8	71.2	45.5	76.1	86.6	60.3	87.5	
1 EARNER	3.9	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	53.3	36.0	56.6	9.9	21.0	9.5	
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	15.6	7.8	17.1	1.8	1.7	1.8	
AGE OF SPOUSES														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.9	6.4	10.2	-	5.1	9.4	-	1.7	10.7	-	0.4	13.1	-	
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.7	0.8	1.3	-	0.7	1.4	-	0.2	1.2	-	0.1	1.9	-	
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	18.0	23.2	36.6	-	20.0	37.0	-	5.6	35.1	-	0.7	24.7	-	
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.5	7.1	11.1	-	6.2	11.6	-	1.7	10.8	-	0.4	13.1	-	
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	12.8	16.8	26.5	-	13.8	25.6	-	4.5	28.0	-	0.7	21.6	-	
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.2	9.0	14.3	-	8.1	15.0	-	2.3	14.2	-	0.8	25.7	-	
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	11.1	13.3	-	36.5	12.4	-	26.8	9.0	-	10.8	2.2	-	2.2	
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	8.3	-	22.7	7.9	-	17.1	4.3	-	5.1	1.8	-	1.9	
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.2	6.8	-	18.7	12.2	-	26.5	20.1	-	23.9	13.1	-	13.5	
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	6.1	-	16.7	7.3	-	15.7	13.1	-	15.6	5.9	-	6.1	
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.5	0.7	-	1.9	3.8	-	8.2	9.9	-	11.8	55.8	-	57.5	
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.4	1.3	-	3.5	2.6	-	5.7	27.5	-	32.8	18.3	-	18.8	
FAMILY INCOME														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.0	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.8	5.6	1.7	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.9	0.7	0.8	0.5	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.6	4.5	1.0	6.7	19.0	6.3	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	9.4	3.3	3.7	2.5	8.3	9.9	6.4	12.3	16.3	11.6	30.1	34.1	30.0	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	13.0	7.7	9.0	5.5	13.4	15.0	11.5	22.8	24.2	22.6	25.5	18.8	25.7	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	13.9	12.5	14.5	9.0	15.4	18.1	12.3	17.6	20.8	16.9	14.0	9.5	14.2	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.7	15.9	18.0	12.1	14.0	17.9	13.7	15.7	15.3	15.8	8.2	6.6	8.3	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	37.7	49.7	47.3	53.7	34.8	30.2	40.0	25.3	15.1	27.2	11.5	5.7	11.7	
\$50,000 AND OVER	8.2	9.5	5.8	16.0	9.4	5.6	13.9	4.0	2.7	4.2	2.2	0.9	2.3	
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
RESIDENCE														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	
METROPOLITAN	75.3	77.5	77.6	77.2	75.1	78.2	71.5	77.5	(8)	76.3	66.8	(8)	65.3	
IN CENTRAL CITY	51.9	50.7	47.6	57.2	51.6	50.4	53.0	64.9	(8)	64.1	50.8	(8)	50.3	
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23.4	26.7	30.0	20.0	23.5	27.8	18.6	12.5	(8)	12.2	15.9	(8)	15.0	
NONMETROPOLITAN	24.7	22.5	22.9	22.8	24.9	21.8	26.5	22.5	(8)	23.7	33.2	(8)	34.7	
SIZE OF FAMILY														
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	
2 PERSONS	27.3	20.7	16.7	28.8	20.2	9.6	32.0	41.5	(8)	43.9	58.6	(8)	62.1	
3 PERSONS	21.9	23.8	25.4	20.5	22.2	19.0	25.9	22.6	(8)	23.1	13.5	(8)	14.3	
4 PERSONS	22.2	26.3	29.2	20.4	22.1	27.5	16.0	16.3	(8)	12.5	9.8	(8)	8.0	
5 PERSONS	13.6	14.6	16.6	10.4	16.3	22.5	9.5	11.5	(8)	11.2	5.5	(8)	4.9	
6 PERSONS	7.8	7.8	6.9	9.7	10.3	12.0	8.3	1.6	(8)	1.4	6.1	(8)	4.6	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	6.8	5.2	10.2	8.9	9.4	8.3	6.5	(8)	8.0	6.6	(8)	6.1	

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	63.5	72.2	81.1	53.9	69.0	89.2	46.3	44.6	(B)	38.9	29.6	(B)	25.1
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92.9	99.2	100.0	97.4	96.5	100.0	92.5	92.1	(B)	90.3	63.2	(B)	59.9
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	4.1	0.8	10.9	11.1	0.8	22.6	34.1	(B)	42.1	69.1	(B)	75.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42.9	31.7	19.7	56.3	37.0	11.5	65.4	70.3	(B)	79.4	82.7	(B)	88.4
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	20.7	25.3	28.0	19.8	20.7	22.6	18.7	14.9	(B)	12.2	5.7	(B)	5.8
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	24.0	28.9	14.1	19.0	29.0	7.8	9.6	(B)	4.5	4.9	(B)	1.8
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.1	11.9	14.5	6.5	12.6	20.4	3.7	3.1	(B)	2.2	2.3	(B)	6.5
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	4.8	4.8	6.2	1.9	7.1	10.1	3.6	0.5	(B)	-	2.7	(B)	1.3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.5	1.8	0.8	1.8	3.0	0.5	1.4	(B)	1.7	1.6	(B)	1.3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.9	3.3	0.2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42.9	31.7	19.7	56.3	37.0	11.5	65.4	70.3	(B)	79.4	82.7	(B)	88.4
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57.1	68.3	80.3	43.7	63.0	88.5	34.6	29.7	(B)	20.6	17.3	(B)	11.6
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12.6	14.7	21.7	0.3	16.3	30.7	0.1	4.8	(B)	0.9	1.1	(B)	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.2	17.0	22.8	5.0	17.7	30.4	-3.4	3.5	(B)	-	2.6	(B)	0.9
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	30.4	36.6	35.8	38.4	29.1	27.4	31.1	21.4	(B)	19.6	13.5	(B)	40.7
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	84.4	78.8	95.8	85.3	76.0	95.7	90.2	(B)	94.9	95.2	(B)	97.4
MOVERS	13.5	15.6	21.2	4.2	14.7	24.0	4.3	9.8	(B)	5.1	4.8	(B)	2.6
SAME COUNTY	9.6	10.9	15.0	2.3	10.5	16.5	3.9	7.3	(B)	4.3	4.0	(B)	2.3
SAME STATE	1.8	2.2	2.8	1.0	1.8	3.2	0.3	1.6	(B)	0.8	0.4	(B)	-
DIFFERENT STATE	1.8	2.2	2.9	0.9	2.0	3.8	-	1.0	(B)	-	0.3	(B)	0.4
OTHER	0.3	0.3	0.4	-	0.4	0.5	0.2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	31.4	17.6	11.6	29.9	35.4	22.4	49.9	44.7	(B)	54.8	62.2	(B)	66.0
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	5.9	4.9	5.0	4.6	9.9	12.2	7.3	2.7	(B)	2.5	11.0	(B)	9.7
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	11.2	11.7	10.0	15.3	11.0	6.9	15.6	15.4	(B)	16.7	7.9	(B)	6.7
BOTH 12 YEARS	18.0	23.0	27.2	14.5	16.7	22.7	10.0	8.4	(B)	4.7	6.5	(B)	6.7
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.4	7.9	6.8	6.2	5.8	8.1	3.2	6.4	(B)	4.3	2.1	(B)	1.9
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	7.1	8.8	9.2	8.0	6.4	8.2	4.4	7.7	(B)	6.2	2.0	(B)	1.8
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	5.2	6.1	7.1	4.0	5.6	8.2	2.7	4.2	(B)	0.7	1.5	(B)	0.2
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	4.3	5.2	5.1	4.2	3.6	3.9	3.2	2.5	(B)	0.8	3.3	(B)	3.1
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	6.3	8.9	8.9	8.9	3.0	4.0	1.9	5.3	(B)	3.8	3.0	(B)	3.3
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	8.1	5.9	6.6	4.3	2.7	3.5	1.8	2.9	(B)	3.5	0.5	(B)	0.6
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	79.3	96.6	96.9	95.9	96.2	95.2	97.3	21.5	(B)	15.8	10.7	(B)	10.2
1 EARNER	18.3	4.9	6.1	2.3	56.1	59.3	52.5	0.9	(B)	-	6.1	(B)	5.6
2 EARNERS	47.2	71.8	79.0	56.7	29.7	31.0	28.2	14.2	(B)	8.6	3.8	(B)	3.7
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.8	19.9	11.7	36.8	10.4	4.9	16.7	6.4	(B)	7.3	0.8	(B)	0.9
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	20.7	3.4	3.1	4.1	3.8	4.8	2.7	78.5	(B)	84.2	89.3	(B)	89.8
1 EARNER	7.8	2.6	2.4	3.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	58.3	(B)	60.1	14.1	(B)	14.9
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.9	0.4	0.1	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.5	17.3	(B)	21.4	5.7	(B)	5.6
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	5.2	5.8	8.6	-	7.9	14.9	-	1.5	(B)	-	-	(B)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.7	1.0	1.4	-	0.5	0.9	-	-	(B)	-	0.3	(B)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	19.6	26.6	39.5	-	18.0	34.0	-	7.4	(B)	-	2.4	(B)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.5	6.3	9.4	-	7.0	13.3	-	3.5	(B)	-	0.8	(B)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	12.5	16.4	24.4	-	11.6	21.9	-	4.2	(B)	-	3.4	(B)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.9	11.3	16.7	-	7.9	15.0	-	2.5	(B)	-	1.1	(B)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	10.1	12.0	-	36.7	10.1	-	21.3	10.1	(B)	12.4	3.2	(B)	3.5
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.8	8.8	-	26.9	9.6	-	20.3	4.1	(B)	5.0	2.6	(B)	2.9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.4	4.6	-	14.1	11.3	-	23.9	18.6	(B)	22.9	12.1	(B)	13.2
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	4.8	-	14.6	8.5	-	18.1	15.6	(B)	19.3	8.1	(B)	8.8
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	8.6	0.8	-	2.6	4.9	-	10.4	9.4	(B)	11.7	44.6	(B)	48.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.2	1.7	-	5.2	2.8	-	6.0	23.2	(B)	28.6	21.2	(B)	23.0

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

**Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband:
March 1981—Continued**

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.3	0.3	0.5	-	1.9	2.1	1.7	1.6	(8)	2.0	3.5	(8)	2.4
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	4.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.4	4.4	2.4	6.5	(8)	5.8	20.2	(8)	21.1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	16.7	7.5	6.9	8.9	18.2	17.7	18.7	18.7	(8)	32.5	42.4	(8)	41.2
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	15.9	12.2	12.1	12.3	19.7	21.1	18.2	18.0	(8)	17.2	21.3	(8)	21.7
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.7	16.2	18.1	12.1	18.2	17.3	19.2	19.8	(8)	19.3	7.4	(8)	8.1
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.7	16.3	16.9	15.0	15.2	13.9	16.7	10.5	(8)	11.0	2.5	(8)	2.7
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	29.2	42.5	42.2	43.0	20.6	20.7	20.6	14.9	(8)	12.3	2.2	(8)	2.4
\$50,000 AND OVER	2.9	4.1	2.3	7.9	2.6	2.7	2.6	-	(8)	-	0.3	(8)	0.4
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
METROPOLITAN	81.7	81.3	80.2	89.2	81.9	81.4	83.1	80.3	(8)	(8)	82.8	(8)	81.9
IN CENTRAL CITY	43.9	41.1	41.4	40.3	44.3	42.7	48.0	48.1	(8)	(8)	52.7	(8)	53.4
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	37.8	40.2	38.9	43.9	37.6	38.7	35.1	32.2	(8)	(8)	30.1	(8)	28.4
NONMETROPOLITAN	18.3	18.7	19.8	15.8	18.1	18.6	16.9	19.7	(8)	(8)	17.2	(8)	18.1
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
2 PERSONS	19.3	17.5	17.5	24.8	12.1	6.5	25.1	40.9	(8)	(8)	42.4	(8)	49.7
3 PERSONS	21.6	23.2	23.4	22.7	20.1	22.0	15.8	29.2	(8)	(8)	18.8	(8)	19.9
4 PERSONS	28.8	25.6	27.7	19.9	27.0	29.4	21.4	15.1	(8)	(8)	15.2	(8)	13.6
5 PERSONS	16.1	17.1	17.3	16.5	17.5	19.7	12.4	3.0	(8)	(8)	9.7	(8)	7.0
6 PERSONS	9.2	8.3	7.4	10.6	11.0	10.8	11.4	4.6	(8)	(8)	6.6	(8)	4.6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.0	6.3	6.7	5.4	12.2	11.5	13.8	7.1	(8)	(8)	7.3	(8)	5.2
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	73.1	73.4	80.1	55.6	83.1	92.7	61.1	40.4	(8)	(8)	38.8	(8)	28.4
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.1	100.0	100.0	99.8	98.9	100.0	96.4	96.8	(8)	(8)	76.6	(8)	72.3
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.1	3.5	1.5	8.6	4.7	1.1	12.9	33.6	(8)	(8)	55.3	(8)	64.9
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29.4	27.8	20.1	48.3	19.2	7.9	45.0	64.4	(8)	(8)	69.0	(8)	80.6
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	23.4	26.1	26.6	24.8	24.3	24.8	23.1	15.5	(8)	(8)	10.1	(8)	9.5
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	23.9	25.3	28.9	15.7	26.7	30.4	18.2	12.7	(8)	(8)	9.7	(8)	5.3
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.9	12.9	14.5	8.6	15.6	19.3	7.1	4.1	(8)	(8)	3.9	(8)	1.3
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	6.1	4.7	5.9	1.5	8.4	10.5	3.6	2.5	(8)	(8)	3.7	(8)	1.7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.5	1.9	2.5	0.3	3.2	3.8	1.9	0.8	(8)	(8)	2.4	(8)	0.9
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.8	1.3	1.5	0.8	2.6	3.3	1.1	-	(8)	(8)	1.3	(8)	0.8
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29.4	27.8	20.1	48.3	19.2	7.9	45.0	64.4	(8)	(8)	69.0	(8)	80.6
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70.6	72.2	79.9	51.7	80.8	92.1	55.0	35.6	(8)	(8)	31.0	(8)	19.4
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	20.7	18.8	25.8	-	26.8	37.7	1.9	9.6	(8)	(8)	5.8	(8)	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.6	19.4	25.8	2.2	25.7	33.9	6.8	7.6	(8)	(8)	8.1	(8)	1.7
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.3	34.0	28.2	49.5	28.3	20.5	46.3	18.5	(8)	(8)	17.1	(8)	17.7
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
NONMOVERS	78.9	78.8	74.3	90.9	76.6	71.0	89.3	79.3	(8)	(8)	89.3	(8)	90.8
MOVERS	21.1	21.2	25.7	9.1	23.4	29.0	10.7	20.7	(8)	(8)	10.7	(8)	9.2
SAME COUNTY	14.8	16.2	19.7	6.7	13.2	20.1	5.2	10.2	(8)	(8)	7.1	(8)	5.9
SAME STATE	3.0	2.9	3.6	1.1	3.2	4.2	0.9	6.4	(8)	(8)	1.7	(8)	2.0
DIFFERENT STATE	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.0	2.4	2.8	1.5	0.6	(8)	(8)	0.6	(8)	0.3
OTHER	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.4	2.2	1.9	3.1	3.4	(8)	(8)	1.3	(8)	1.0
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	42.8	30.8	27.2	40.5	47.6	43.4	57.1	48.5	(8)	(8)	69.8	(8)	73.6
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	8.0	6.8	7.0	6.2	9.5	9.4	9.7	4.2	(8)	(8)	7.5	(8)	7.8
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	9.0	11.8	13.2	8.3	7.0	7.8	5.2	8.5	(8)	(8)	5.0	(8)	4.7
BOTH 12 YEARS	14.9	19.3	20.4	15.7	12.9	15.2	7.6	7.3	(8)	(8)	7.4	(8)	6.9
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	7.7	8.2	8.0	8.7	8.3	8.9	6.8	9.2	(8)	(8)	3.1	(8)	2.2
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4.3	6.3	7.1	4.2	3.0	3.2	2.3	6.4	(8)	(8)	0.9	(8)	0.9
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2.5	2.9	3.3	1.8	2.5	3.2	1.0	3.1	(8)	(8)	0.4	(8)	-
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	6.2	7.4	7.1	8.2	5.6	5.4	6.1	2.7	(8)	(8)	4.8	(8)	3.1
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2.0	2.7	3.0	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	7.1	(8)	(8)	0.8	(8)	0.9
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	2.8	3.8	3.5	4.5	2.4	2.3	2.9	2.9	(8)	(8)	0.3	(8)	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status and Age of Husband: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY			TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER			
PERCENT--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	88.0	98.4	98.4	98.4	97.7	98.4	96.0	38.5	(8)	(8)	17.1	(8)	15.7
1 EARNER	29.2	5.8	7.4	1.8	59.4	45.1	46.2	3.3	(8)	(8)	7.8	(8)	7.4
2 EARNERS	43.9	68.9	76.2	49.5	28.8	28.6	29.4	25.6	(8)	(8)	6.5	(8)	6.0
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.9	23.6	14.8	47.1	9.4	4.7	20.4	9.5	(8)	(8)	2.8	(8)	2.3
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	12.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.3	1.6	4.0	61.5	(8)	(8)	82.9	(8)	84.3
1 EARNER	3.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	41.1	(8)	(8)	18.7	(8)	17.8
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.6	2.9	15.6	(8)	(8)	6.2	(8)	7.1
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	7.7	9.3	12.8	-	7.9	11.3	-	3.5	(8)	(8)	1.4	(8)	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.5	1.8	2.4	-	1.7	2.4	-	0.5	(8)	(8)	-	(8)	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	22.6	25.9	35.6	-	24.5	35.1	-	10.3	(8)	(8)	4.3	(8)	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.7	8.9	12.3	-	10.4	14.9	-	6.5	(8)	(8)	1.5	(8)	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.7	16.6	22.8	-	13.8	19.9	-	2.8	(8)	(8)	4.0	(8)	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	10.1	10.3	14.1	-	11.4	16.3	-	7.3	(8)	(8)	4.5	(8)	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	8.6	9.2	-	33.7	8.8	-	29.1	7.1	(8)	(8)	5.6	(8)	6.7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.7	8.8	-	32.3	9.3	-	30.6	6.3	(8)	(8)	6.4	(8)	7.7
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4.9	3.4	-	12.3	4.4	-	14.7	12.5	(8)	(8)	11.4	(8)	13.5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.8	4.6	-	17.0	5.6	-	18.6	11.9	(8)	(8)	9.2	(8)	10.9
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.8	0.1	-	0.4	1.2	-	3.9	3.2	(8)	(8)	31.0	(8)	34.8
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.9	1.1	-	4.2	1.0	-	3.2	28.1	(8)	(8)	20.6	(8)	24.4
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	(8)	100.0	(8)	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.8	0.9	2.2	(8)	(8)	5.0	(8)	4.7
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.9	1.3	1.5	0.7	3.5	3.0	4.8	7.9	(8)	(8)	15.7	(8)	15.2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	16.2	6.4	7.6	3.9	20.1	22.4	14.8	22.5	(8)	(8)	39.1	(8)	39.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	19.2	14.7	16.0	11.4	23.5	25.4	19.2	28.7	(8)	(8)	17.2	(8)	16.1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	17.1	18.2	19.7	14.0	18.4	19.1	16.6	13.8	(8)	(8)	8.6	(8)	9.0
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.5	17.9	20.3	11.6	11.6	10.6	13.7	4.2	(8)	(8)	5.8	(8)	6.8
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	25.3	36.7	32.5	48.1	18.4	15.6	24.9	18.7	(8)	(8)	7.9	(8)	8.0
\$50,000 AND OVER	3.0	3.8	1.7	9.4	3.0	2.0	5.1	1.9	(8)	(8)	0.7	(8)	0.8

¹INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
RESTIDENCE											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
METROPOLITAN	32 157	4 966	1 839	2 751	7 363	3 037	1 684	1 583	4 167	1 361	3 401
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 552	2 293	675	1 046	2 381	1 050	588	583	1 274	522	1 140
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	20 606	2 672	1 164	1 705	4 982	1 987	1 096	1 006	2 893	839	2 261
NONMETROPOLITAN	17 137	3 464	1 221	1 993	4 358	1 233	981	649	1 452	650	1 136
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
2 PERSONS	18 400	4 034	1 066	2 002	3 792	1 361	1 068	746	1 898	859	1 575
3 PERSONS	10 941	1 550	702	1 046	2 899	1 000	646	520	1 165	440	974
4 PERSONS	11 060	1 194	660	893	2 913	1 041	576	627	1 467	458	1 230
5 PERSONS	5 364	777	371	467	1 342	548	245	232	689	171	522
6 PERSONS	2 195	434	163	208	569	193	81	74	260	58	155
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 333	440	98	127	206	126	48	39	140	25	83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.33	3.28	3.42	3.23	3.38	3.45	3.16	3.32	3.42	3.12	3.34
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 671	3 306	1 681	2 142	6 702	2 452	1 362	1 324	3 423	981	2 619
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	49 465	7 269	3 357	4 163	12 424	4 772	2 457	2 471	5 979	1 745	4 828
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.93	2.20	2.02	1.94	1.85	1.95	1.80	1.87	1.91	1.78	1.84
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	44 632	6 475	2 797	4 198	11 110	4 018	2 426	2 155	5 258	1 847	4 346
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	100 690	14 894	6 254	9 426	25 143	9 134	5 272	4 687	12 106	4 052	9 723
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.26	2.30	2.24	2.25	2.26	2.27	2.17	2.17	2.30	2.19	2.24
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 856	3 255	591	1 140	1 321	548	450	178	742	290	391
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 090	5 478	890	1 747	1 996	836	702	271	1 144	475	601
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.59	1.68	1.55	1.53	1.51	1.53	1.56	1.52	1.54	1.64	1.54
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 367	5 451	1 456	2 704	5 140	1 856	1 334	926	2 529	1 044	1 927
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 732	1 110	598	833	2 661	884	570	497	1 148	409	1 022
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 525	925	586	718	2 506	968	497	575	1 265	400	1 087
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 843	222	282	309	1 004	385	196	155	487	118	384
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 253	240	99	125	317	122	45	59	133	30	83
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	372	102	28	39	68	33	18	21	35	4	25
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	203	80	10	17	25	21	4	5	23	6	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 534	6 178	3 146	3 929	12 204	4 666	2 402	2 435	5 876	1 708	4 791
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	1.76	1.03	0.83	1.04	1.09	0.90	1.00	1.05	0.85	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.91	2.14	1.96	1.93	1.85	1.93	1.81	1.80	1.90	1.77	1.84
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 367	5 451	1 456	2 704	5 140	1 856	1 334	926	2 529	1 044	1 927
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 927	2 978	1 604	2 040	6 581	2 413	1 330	1 312	3 090	967	2 611
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 506	502	408	425	1 765	599	447	447	731	325	858
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 997	605	350	401	1 232	526	262	305	632	175	510
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	13 424	1 872	846	1 214	3 584	1 289	621	561	1 727	468	1 243
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
NONMOVERS	42 646	7 520	2 502	4 234	10 232	3 666	2 263	1 800	4 814	1 742	3 873
MOVERS	6 648	909	558	510	1 489	603	401	439	805	269	664
SAME COUNTY	3 902	602	365	316	961	333	237	254	351	160	323
SAME STATE	1 441	145	100	110	287	158	91	107	215	49	180
DIFFERENT STATE	1 101	123	71	79	212	101	61	70	204	49	130
OTHER	204	39	22	5	29	11	13	8	35	11	32
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 147	2 147	1 097	2 006	6 229	2 168	1 473	1 338	2 718	1 230	2 742
BOTH EMPLOYED	20 872	1 765	915	1 713	5 574	1 977	1 334	1 248	2 568	1 162	2 616
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 161	184	103	117	297	120	57	60	113	22	88
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	947	152	63	151	310	62	69	27	31	45	38
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	166	48	17	25	48	9	13	2	5	3	8
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	16 662	2 767	1 358	1 403	3 996	1 545	730	682	2 274	446	1 459
EMPLOYED	15 916	2 515	1 261	1 305	3 826	1 491	710	672	2 256	429	1 350
UNEMPLOYED	746	253	97	98	170	54	20	10	18	17	9
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 088	506	87	103	366	127	149	75	104	126	105
EMPLOYED	1 950	476	78	390	343	118	143	75	100	125	103
UNEMPLOYED	98	30	9	12	22	9	6	4	4	1	2
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 438	3 009	516	932	1 129	430	312	144	523	209	232



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 14 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 14 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	40 878	5 175	2 518	3 615	10 417	3 793	2 249	2 057	5 072	1 722	4 260
1 EARNER	11 522	1 968	988	1 017	2 715	1 028	494	447	1 555	317	994
2 EARNERS	21 997	2 200	1 126	1 859	5 741	2 024	1 400	1 358	2 553	1 159	2 576
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 359	1 008	404	739	1 961	741	356	252	964	246	690
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	8 416	3 254	542	1 129	1 303	477	415	181	547	289	278
1 EARNER	2 076	685	94	334	349	116	129	58	120	100	92
2 EARNERS OR MORE	606	191	52	92	107	40	31	22	33	20	19
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 398	298	269	232	858	202	210	134	84	52	59
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	318	27	25	41	108	19	29	26	7	15	21
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 962	526	309	481	2 323	960	510	660	1 223	574	1 288
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 751	258	234	183	825	305	189	199	311	82	157
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 348	671	312	491	1 647	573	306	313	811	273	948
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 632	391	231	296	1 012	355	231	187	518	174	436
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 449	878	305	632	1 351	502	299	194	693	149	495
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 494	616	251	357	837	284	173	113	435	132	296
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 910	1 001	351	582	1 198	384	207	150	548	180	306
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 329	749	236	456	695	235	168	98	360	131	200
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 048	2 167	279	587	645	277	247	88	381	173	203
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 661	848	168	427	420	172	146	57	248	75	100
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	49 294	8 430	3 060	4 744	11 721	4 270	2 664	2 239	5 619	2 011	4 538
UNDER \$2,500	576	198	48	66	109	38	20	21	28	22	25
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 033	545	79	114	130	47	31	18	32	11	26
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 911	2 137	441	666	763	226	205	99	192	83	99
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	6 492	1 911	581	918	1 419	437	318	239	341	168	163
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	6 926	1 211	536	911	1 863	655	439	263	492	206	350
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	7 205	909	472	664	2 117	677	483	401	696	337	449
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	18 297	1 421	824	1 285	4 764	1 900	996	1 026	2 754	984	2 342
\$50,000 AND OVER	3 855	98	78	120	559	290	171	171	1 083	199	1 085
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	23 141	13 387	18 362	18 302	23 612	25 410	23 053	26 121	31 578	27 847	35 437
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
METROPOLITAN:	28 803	4 180	1 630	2 443	6 737	2 796	1 442	1 398	3 927	1 150	3 100
IN CENTRAL CITY	9 414	1 721	534	824	2 011	890	440	464	1 150	385	995
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	19 389	2 459	1 096	1 619	4 726	1 906	1 002	934	2 777	764	2 105
NONMETROPOLITAN	16 057	3 024	1 139	1 856	4 215	1 178	929	622	1 408	592	1 095
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
2 PERSONS	17 260	3 612	986	1 859	3 672	1 307	1 001	698	1 846	796	1 485
3 PERSONS	9 987	1 348	643	963	2 704	940	553	471	1 106	372	887
4 PERSONS	10 042	1 008	600	822	2 695	951	516	551	1 379	376	1 142
5 PERSONS	8 744	639	330	406	1 204	501	200	200	658	135	472
6 PERSONS	1 849	316	137	168	509	172	66	66	233	43	139
7 OR MORE PERSONS	978	281	73	82	168	103	35	34	113	20	70
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.28	3.15	3.37	3.16	3.34	3.41	3.11	3.29	3.39	3.05	3.32
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 793	2 676	1 478	1 879	6 103	2 227	1 150	1 166	2 922	806	2 386
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 361	5 709	2 940	3 541	11 292	4 317	2 063	2 163	5 533	1 418	4 382
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.90	2.13	1.99	1.88	1.85	1.94	1.79	1.86	1.89	1.76	1.84
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	40 476	5 439	2 521	3 784	10 351	3 732	2 135	1 938	4 979	1 587	4 011
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90 600	12 188	5 603	8 386	23 307	8 441	4 630	4 223	11 416	3 445	8 961
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.24	2.22	2.22	2.25	2.26	2.17	2.18	2.29	2.17	2.23
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 136	2 815	497	1 074	1 283	520	423	169	720	267	366
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 010	4 791	778	1 646	1 948	798	673	257	1 113	440	565
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.60	1.70	1.57	1.53	1.52	1.53	1.59	1.52	1.55	1.65	1.54
"INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."											

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 565	4 712	1 329	2 486	4 949	1 782	1 244	864	2 439	945	1 815
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 811	964	543	758	2 440	807	477	447	1 091	346	938
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 592	791	535	651	2 307	875	441	504	1 183	323	982
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 391	423	251	272	894	355	153	131	461	97	354
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 051	180	83	95	283	109	41	51	113	24	72
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	296	79	20	25	58	27	12	18	32	2	24
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	155	55	9	12	22	19	3	5	16	4	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42 118	5 205	2 800	3 402	11 106	4 237	2 025	1 34	5 459	1 391	4 360
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.72	1.01	0.79	1.01	1.07	0.85	1.06	1.02	0.80	1.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.89	2.09	1.94	1.88	1.85	1.93	1.80	1.85	1.88	1.75	1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 565	4 712	1 329	2 486	4 949	1 782	1 244	864	2 439	945	1 815
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 296	2 492	1 440	1 813	6 003	2 192	1 127	1 157	2 896	797	2 380
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 864	455	373	385	1 609	543	384	405	673	277	762
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 344	485	306	345	1 092	474	210	250	587	144	451
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 087	1 552	761	1 083	3 302	1 174	533	501	1 636	376	1 167
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
NONMOVERS	38 913	6 397	2 270	3 844	9 601	3 429	2 021	1 645	4 590	1 499	3 619
MOVERS	5 947	807	498	455	1 351	545	351	376	745	242	576
SAME COUNTY	3 456	538	324	276	864	302	201	212	319	140	284
SAME STATE	1 325	136	92	103	270	150	80	93	196	45	160
DIFFERENT STATE	1 012	116	64	72	191	86	57	65	198	46	117
OTHER	153	21	19	4	25	8	13	6	31	11	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 791	1 778	989	1 759	5 711	1 980	1 289	1 198	2 551	1 031	2 505
BOTH EMPLOYED	18 890	1 474	831	1 529	5 139	1 816	1 182	1 127	2 414	981	2 398
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	972	150	84	93	261	106	36	50	105	16	71
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	794	116	59	120	274	51	19	27	33	33	36
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	134	38	15	17	36	7	5	2	5	1	1
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	15 466	2 400	1 251	1 293	3 807	1 471	658	622	2 189	405	1 371
EMPLOYED	14 807	2 190	1 162	1 209	3 649	1 417	643	413	2 171	392	1 362
UNEMPLOYED	658	210	89	84	158	54	15	10	18	13	9
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 770	393	78	361	339	108	125	65	96	111	95
EMPLOYED	1 691	365	70	351	323	103	120	65	92	110	92
UNEMPLOYED	80	28	8	10	16	6	4	4	4	1	2
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	6 834	2 633	452	886	1 095	415	299	135	499	195	224
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	37 311	4 419	2 307	3 252	9 717	3 528	1 991	1 858	4 820	1 484	3 934
1 EARNER	10 681	1 728	920	929	2 585	973	439	408	1 493	289	914
2 EARNERS	19 926	1 876	1 016	1 461	5 296	1 878	1 223	1 213	2 410	989	2 365
3 EARNERS OR MORE	6 704	814	370	662	1 836	678	329	237	917	206	655
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	7 549	2 785	462	1 047	1 235	445	380	162	515	257	261
1 EARNER	1 763	531	76	300	319	101	113	49	104	84	87
2 EARNERS OR MORE	496	136	44	81	96	36	22	18	29	18	17
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	2 184	273	248	203	774	189	189	120	81	50	58
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	292	22	24	37	99	17	26	7	15	19	19
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 069	447	365	415	2 115	879	431	585	1 155	503	1 173
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 490	230	197	148	782	275	164	180	282	67	165
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 752	264	444	444	1 517	530	279	281	769	221	884
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 225	329	210	252	1 281	475	232	177	478	143	384
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 996	729	280	567	1 281	367	133	101	413	106	272
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 146	525	233	325	1 159	259	193	149	522	169	298
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 563	848	321	537	1 571	221	152	91	350	110	186
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 029	618	215	415	1 151	152	101	86	375	163	195
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	4 709	1 930	262	551	636	268	244	86	239	71	96
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 406	690	150	404	403	166	131	55			
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	44 860	7 204	2 769	4 299	10 952	3 974	2 371	2 020	5 335	1 741	4 195
UNDER \$2,500	504	160	38	65	102	36	19	17	27	21	19
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	4 233	421	72	95	118	39	26	14	30	9	23
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	8 849	1 784	378	577	710	199	178	82	170	66	87
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 826	1 646	527	838	1 316	406	270	216	318	146	143
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	6 255	1 050	481	820	1 715	610	387	231	464	175	323
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 607	797	427	607	1 989	625	441	361	647	298	417
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	16 929	1 254	770	1 185	4 465	1 783	891	942	2 625	846	2 168
\$50,000 AND OVER	3 657	92	75	111	538	276	159	156	1 054	180	1 015
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	23 501	13 675	18 680	18 518	23 697	25 574	23 234	26 367	31 874	27 700	35 545

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
METROPOLITAN	2 555	647	173	275	506	178	206	155	127	169	117
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 761	478	124	198	315	128	138	104	81	116	79
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	793	169	49	76	191	50	68	52	46	54	38
NONMETROPOLITAN	837	382	61	107	106	40	36	21	20	43	21
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
2 PERSONS	925	367	62	129	96	40	59	39	35	56	42
3 PERSONS	742	179	54	65	156	41	60	40	34	54	40
4 PERSONS	753	152	44	60	177	76	49	62	40	64	31
5 PERSONS	460	111	33	53	111	36	35	23	14	28	16
6 PERSONS	265	95	23	38	43	14	12	7	16	7	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	247	125	19	37	29	11	7	5	9	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	3.98	3.88	3.95	3.89	3.89	3.50	3.59	3.87	3.51	3.39
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 154	522	150	221	481	171	173	126	96	131	84
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	4 532	1 278	342	526	898	326	306	251	211	237	156
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.10	2.45	2.28	2.38	1.87	1.91	1.77	1.99	2.20	1.81	1.86
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 152	863	224	354	603	211	240	176	143	204	134
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 583	2 225	518	894	1 444	498	517	369	339	478	300
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.58	2.31	2.53	2.39	2.36	2.16	2.09	2.37	2.34	2.24
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	888	374	34	55	28	15	22	9	14	20	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 553	591	47	87	38	24	24	13	20	31	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	1.58	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 454	634	103	193	151	49	77	52	54	84	56
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	701	126	51	62	174	57	80	37	32	51	30
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	647	98	31	58	160	78	45	55	30	58	34
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	344	86	25	27	91	24	32	21	12	13	14
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	163	51	15	27	29	9	3	7	16	2	3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	54	17	9	12	6	2	3	7	2	2	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	31	17	-	3	3	-	2	-	3	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 953	938	276	437	851	310	292	246	200	230	152
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.17	0.91	1.18	1.15	1.42	1.42	1.21	1.40	1.36	1.08	1.10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.04	2.37	2.10	2.32	1.89	1.84	1.77	1.99	2.15	1.79	1.85
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 454	634	103	193	151	49	77	52	54	84	56
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 938	396	131	189	461	169	165	124	93	129	82
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	426	34	27	31	121	37	53	31	22	35	34
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	482	90	37	44	116	41	37	44	28	23	22
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 030	271	67	114	224	91	75	49	44	71	25
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
NONMOVERS	2 935	966	198	337	505	177	206	125	119	193	110
MOVERS	457	64	36	45	107	41	36	51	28	20	28
SAME COUNTY	324	53	25	31	72	25	31	36	17	15	17
SAME STATE	62	5	6	6	17	4	3	7	8	4	4
DIFFERENT STATE	62	4	4	8	17	10	2	5	3	1	8
OTHER	9	2	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 791	314	87	210	413	142	158	109	94	160	105
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 478	243	65	159	343	118	129	94	84	146	97
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	161	33	19	23	32	11	22	7	4	6	6
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	127	34	3	20	28	10	7	9	4	10	2
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	26	4	8	10	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	894	316	88	98	149	52	57	50	32	27	24
EMPLOYED	820	282	81	85	138	52	54	50	32	22	24
UNEMPLOYED	74	35	8	13	11	-	4	-	-	5	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	230	103	6	35	19	15	18	10	6	12	7
EMPLOYED	216	100	5	33	15	11	18	10	6	12	7
UNEMPLOYED	14	2	2	2	5	4	-	-	-	12	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	476	296	52	38	31	10	10	7	16	14	2

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 691	648	168	315	553	195	215	158	122	184	131
1 EARNER	620	217	56	77	98	40	41	30	27	16	18
2 EARNERS	1 602	275	86	171	364	116	156	119	76	136	102
3 EARNERS OR MORE	469	156	27	67	91	39	17	10	20	32	10
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	701	381	66	66	59	23	27	18	25	29	7
1 EARNER	264	133	14	28	25	13	12	9	14	14	-
2 EARNERS OR MORE	83	47	5	8	8	-	5	4	2	1	2
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	77	16	17	25	69	12	21	12	3	2	1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	23	6	1	2	9	2	3	-	-	-	1
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	666	66	25	52	171	64	65	72	42	60	48
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	187	22	29	9	36	23	20	19	12	11	8
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	424	88	39	39	103	33	20	25	21	36	22
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	283	56	19	38	60	18	25	12	16	22	17
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	343	127	20	58	49	19	13	13	11	21	13
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	265	73	15	31	45	13	35	11	12	18	12
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	284	133	24	38	31	15	12	1	14	10	6
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	236	106	17	38	16	9	13	7	5	20	4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	293	206	13	33	9	7	3	2	6	10	5
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	210	132	14	19	14	4	13	2	6	3	3
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 392	1 030	234	381	612	218	242	176	147	213	138
UNDER \$2,500	44	25	7	1	5	2	-	2	-	-	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	158	106	6	18	10	5	5	3	2	9	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	566	301	56	78	43	23	23	16	15	15	6
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	538	222	46	67	84	23	38	22	16	25	10
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	533	141	41	75	113	38	48	28	14	29	12
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	464	96	38	51	99	38	42	27	30	118	84
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	990	134	39	84	245	79	81	67	58	15	21
\$50,000 AND OVER	99	8	1	8	13	10	5	11	13	15	21
MEDIAN INCOME	18 593	11 632	15 233	16 412	22 180	23 084	20 751	22 650	24 517	30 162	33 717
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
METROPOLITAN:	1 932	805	142	165	296	160	85	52	127	42	60
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 037	473	73	89	149	71	43	25	59	26	30
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	895	333	69	75	147	88	42	27	68	16	30
NONMETROPOLITAN	433	202	46	47	57	23	17	7	20	6	7
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
2 PERSONS	456	180	42	36	63	35	24	17	28	14	17
3 PERSONS	512	188	36	52	96	42	36	14	23	8	16
4 PERSONS	587	217	42	59	98	52	24	16	52	11	17
5 PERSONS	381	158	35	47	56	26	12	5	22	7	13
6 PERSONS	217	109	19	12	29	19	3	5	15	5	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	213	155	15	6	11	9	3	4	7	2	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.08	4.45	4.04	3.85	3.77	3.88	3.42	(8)	3.95	(8)	(8)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	1 729	727	134	162	270	142	71	41	106	30	46
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	3 891	1 868	316	335	524	280	120	79	227	59	83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.57	2.36	2.07	1.94	1.98	(8)	(8)	2.14	(8)	(8)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	2 296	954	183	207	349	183	102	59	147	46	67
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	5 419	2 376	417	459	787	423	225	133	339	108	150
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.36	2.49	2.27	2.22	2.26	2.31	2.21	(8)	2.32	(8)	(8)
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	240	156	24	14	17	8	3	1	8	4	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	346	235	28	22	22	8	3	1	13	9	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.44	1.50	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	694	317	61	53	88	45	31	18	42	18	22
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	553	206	37	51	103	56	32	18	23	10	17
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	566	200	41	61	95	46	29	14	51	12	18
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	304	118	28	35	47	21	8	6	25	7	9
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	145	85	16	7	17	11	4	4	5	-	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	59	47	3	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	43	35	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 688	1 731	292	328	508	273	120	77	222	56	81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.56	1.72	1.55	1.55	1.44	1.49	1.18	(B)	1.51	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.21	2.51	2.30	2.06	1.92	1.97	(B)	(B)	2.11	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	694	317	61	53	88	45	31	18	42	18	22
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 671	690	127	159	265	138	71	41	105	29	45
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	489	166	41	51	92	37	33	17	30	7	15
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	488	201	44	50	79	42	16	10	26	9	12
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	694	323	42	58	94	59	22	15	49	13	19
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
NONMOVERS	1 866	795	149	174	279	137	81	41	111	43	57
MOVERS	499	212	40	37	74	46	21	18	36	4	10
SAME COUNTY	351	153	24	26	59	29	16	14	22	2	6
SAME STATE	71	25	7	7	6	14	4	3	5	-	1
DIFFERENT STATE	43	17	5	2	8	-	2	2	5	1	2
OTHER	35	17	3	2	2	4	-	-	5	1	1
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 024	316	70	121	197	84	65	29	75	28	38
BOTH EMPLOYED	879	291	59	109	175	74	53	28	67	25	38
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	69	31	2	7	9	6	-	-	6	1	-
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	53	17	5	5	13	3	7	2	1	2	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	23	17	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	1,028	489	98	72	133	85	30	26	58	12	25
EMPLOYED	963	446	95	67	128	81	30	24	57	12	24
UNEMPLOYED	64	43	3	6	5	4	-	2	1	-	1
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	76	37	3	7	6	7	5	2	2	5	2
EMPLOYED	70	33	3	7	6	5	5	2	1	5	2
UNEMPLOYED	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	237	165	18	12	17	7	2	1	11	2	1
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 082	821	171	193	333	173	97	54	132	43	65
1 EARNER	691	298	69	55	96	64	23	13	44	7	23
2 EARNERS	1 038	358	82	105	186	83	63	36	64	28	32
3 EARNERS OR MORE	353	164	20	34	50	27	11	5	24	7	10
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	284	186	18	19	20	10	5	5	14	5	2
1 EARNER	90	51	5	11	4	4	1	4	6	2	2
2 EARNERS OR MORE	43	28	3	-	3	2	2	1	1	2	-
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	183	69	19	20	41	16	12	4	2	-	1
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	36	13	4	5	9	2	2	-	-	1	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	535	159	38	54	113	46	26	26	35	16	23
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	207	77	20	20	29	24	11	9	10	4	2
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	324	133	16	36	52	24	12	3	29	9	9
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	238	87	27	25	26	19	14	8	21	2	8
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	204	105	11	16	18	21	4	3	13	6	7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	206	93	15	10	28	19	9	3	18	2	9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	117	66	11	8	16	2	2	1	7	1	3
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	136	79	13	10	9	6	6	1	8	3	3
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	89	71	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	92	54	3	3	7	6	3	1	5	2	2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	2 365	1 007	189	212	353	183	102	59	147	47	67
UNDER \$2,500	38	17	6	9	3	5	1	-	2	1	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	93	64	8	9	5	3	-	-	3	1	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	385	257	30	32	58	10	7	6	6	2	4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	455	242	41	45	30	14	4	4	12	3	6
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	406	179	31	36	69	31	19	12	24	3	2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	319	94	26	32	56	39	19	11	24	8	11
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	399	143	41	56	124	53	38	24	63	26	31
\$50,000 AND OVER	11	6	1	1	4	12	4	2	12	3	15
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	17 500	13 445	16 353	17 166	20 744	21 316	22 853	22 519	25 527	28 120	33 373

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	65.2	58.9	60.1	58.0	62.8	71.1	63.2	71.0	74.2	67.7	75.0
IN CENTRAL CITY	23.4	27.2	22.0	22.1	20.3	24.6	22.1	26.1	22.7	26.0	25.1
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	41.8	31.7	38.1	35.9	42.5	46.5	41.1	44.9	51.5	41.7	49.8
NONMETROPOLITAN	34.8	41.1	39.9	42.0	37.2	28.9	36.8	29.0	25.8	32.3	25.0
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	37.3	47.9	34.8	42.2	32.4	31.9	40.1	33.3	33.8	42.7	34.7
3 PERSONS	22.2	18.4	22.9	22.1	24.7	23.4	24.2	23.2	20.7	21.9	21.5
4 PERSONS	22.4	14.2	21.6	18.8	24.9	24.4	21.6	28.0	26.1	22.8	27.1
5 PERSONS	10.9	9.2	12.1	9.8	11.4	12.8	9.2	10.4	12.3	8.5	11.5
6 PERSONS	4.5	5.2	5.3	4.4	4.9	4.5	3.0	3.3	4.6	2.9	3.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.7	5.2	3.2	2.7	1.8	3.0	1.8	1.7	2.5	1.3	1.8
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	52.1	39.2	54.3	45.2	57.2	57.4	51.1	59.2	55.6	48.8	57.7
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.5	76.8	91.4	88.5	98.8	98.1	91.1	96.3	93.6	91.8	95.8
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.0	38.6	17.7	24.0	11.3	12.8	16.9	7.9	13.2	14.4	8.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48.4	64.7	47.8	57.0	43.9	43.5	50.1	41.4	45.0	51.9	42.5
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.7	13.2	19.5	17.6	22.7	20.7	21.4	22.2	20.4	20.4	22.5
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.3	11.0	19.1	15.1	21.4	22.7	18.6	25.7	22.5	19.9	23.9
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.8	6.2	9.2	6.5	8.6	9.0	7.4	6.9	8.7	5.9	8.5
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.5	2.8	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.9	1.7	2.6	2.4	1.5	1.8
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49.4	64.7	47.6	57.0	43.9	43.5	50.1	41.4	45.0	51.9	42.5
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.6	35.3	52.4	43.0	56.1	56.5	49.9	58.6	55.0	48.1	57.5
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.2	6.0	13.3	9.0	15.1	14.0	16.8	20.0	13.0	16.1	18.9
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	10.1	7.2	11.4	8.5	10.5	12.3	9.8	13.6	11.2	8.7	11.2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	27.2	22.2	27.6	25.6	30.6	30.2	23.3	25.1	30.7	23.2	27.4
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	89.2	81.8	89.2	87.3	85.9	85.0	80.4	85.7	88.6	85.4
MOVERS	13.5	10.8	18.2	10.8	12.7	14.1	15.0	19.6	14.3	11.4	14.6
SAME COUNTY	7.9	7.1	11.9	6.7	8.2	7.8	8.9	11.3	6.2	8.0	7.1
SAME STATE	2.9	1.7	3.3	2.3	2.5	3.7	3.4	4.8	3.8	2.4	4.0
DIFFERENT STATE	2.2	1.5	2.3	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.3	3.1	3.6	2.4	2.9
OTHER	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	47.0	25.5	35.9	42.3	53.1	50.8	55.3	59.8	48.4	61.1	60.4
BOTH EMPLOYED	42.3	20.9	29.9	36.1	47.6	46.3	50.1	55.8	45.7	57.8	57.6
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.4	2.2	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.7	2.0	1.1	1.9
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1.9	1.8	2.0	3.2	2.6	1.4	2.6	1.2	0.6	2.2	0.8
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	33.8	32.8	44.4	29.6	34.1	36.2	27.4	30.5	40.5	22.2	32.2
EMPLOYED	32.3	29.8	41.2	27.5	32.6	34.9	26.6	30.0	40.2	21.3	32.0
UNEMPLOYED	1.5	3.0	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.2
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4.2	6.0	2.8	8.5	3.1	3.0	5.6	3.4	1.8	6.3	2.3
EMPLOYED	4.0	5.6	2.5	8.2	2.9	2.8	5.4	3.4	1.8	6.2	2.3
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.1
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	15.1	35.7	16.9	19.7	9.6	10.1	11.7	6.4	9.3	10.4	5.1
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	82.9	61.4	82.3	76.2	88.9	88.8	84.4	91.9	90.3	85.6	93.9
1 EARNER	23.4	23.3	32.3	21.4	23.2	24.1	18.5	20.0	27.7	15.8	21.9
2 EARNERS	44.6	26.1	36.8	39.2	49.0	47.4	52.5	60.7	45.4	57.6	56.8
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.9	12.0	13.2	15.6	16.7	17.3	13.3	11.2	17.2	12.2	15.2
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	17.1	38.6	17.7	23.8	11.1	11.2	15.6	8.1	9.7	14.4	6.1
1 EARNER	4.2	8.1	3.1	7.0	3.0	2.7	4.8	2.6	2.1	5.0	2.0
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.2	2.3	1.7	1.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.4

*INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
AGE OF SPOUSES-											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.9	3.5	8.8	4.9	7.3	4.7	7.9	6.0	1.5	2.4	1.3
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.1	1.2	0.1	0.8	0.5
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	18.2	6.2	13.0	10.1	19.8	22.5	19.1	30.4	21.8	28.5	28.4
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.6	3.1	7.6	3.4	7.0	7.1	7.1	8.9	5.5	4.1	4.1
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	12.9	8.0	10.2	10.4	14.1	13.4	11.5	14.0	14.4	13.6	20.9
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.4	4.6	7.5	6.2	6.9	8.3	8.7	8.3	9.2	8.7	9.6
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	11.1	10.4	10.0	13.3	11.5	11.8	9.3	8.7	12.3	7.4	10.9
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.1	7.3	8.2	7.5	7.1	6.6	6.5	5.1	7.7	6.6	6.5
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.0	11.9	11.5	12.3	10.2	9.0	7.8	6.7	9.8	9.0	6.7
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	8.9	7.7	9.6	5.9	5.5	6.3	4.4	6.4	6.5	4.4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.2	25.7	9.1	12.4	5.5	6.5	9.3	3.9	6.8	8.6	4.5
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.4	10.1	5.5	9.0	3.6	4.0	5.5	2.5	4.4	3.7	2.2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.2	2.4	1.6	1.4	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	1.1	0.6
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2.1	6.3	2.6	2.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	10.0	25.3	14.4	14.0	6.5	5.3	7.7	4.4	3.4	4.1	2.2
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	13.2	22.7	19.0	19.4	12.1	10.2	11.9	10.7	6.1	8.4	3.6
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	14.1	14.4	17.5	19.2	15.9	15.3	16.5	11.7	8.8	10.3	7.7
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.6	10.8	15.4	14.0	18.1	15.9	18.1	17.9	12.4	16.7	9.9
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	37.1	16.9	26.9	27.1	40.7	44.5	37.4	45.9	49.0	48.9	51.6
\$50,000 AND OVER	7.8	1.2	2.6	2.5	4.8	6.8	6.4	7.6	19.3	9.9	23.9
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	64.2	58.0	58.9	56.8	61.5	70.4	60.8	69.2	73.6	66.0	73.9
IN CENTRAL CITY	21.0	23.9	19.3	19.2	18.4	22.4	18.6	23.0	21.6	22.1	23.7
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	43.2	34.1	39.6	37.7	43.2	48.0	42.2	46.2	52.1	43.9	50.2
NONMETROPOLITAN	35.8	42.0	41.1	43.2	38.5	29.6	39.2	30.8	26.4	34.0	26.1
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	38.5	50.1	35.6	43.2	33.5	32.9	42.2	34.6	34.6	45.6	35.4
3 PERSONS	22.3	18.7	23.2	22.4	24.7	23.6	23.3	23.3	20.7	21.4	21.1
4 PERSONS	22.4	14.0	21.7	19.1	24.6	23.9	21.7	27.3	25.8	21.6	27.2
5 PERSONS	10.6	8.9	11.9	9.4	11.0	12.6	8.4	9.9	12.3	7.8	11.3
6 PERSONS	4.1	4.4	4.9	3.9	4.6	4.3	2.8	3.3	4.4	2.5	3.3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.2	3.9	2.7	1.9	1.5	2.6	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.1	1.7
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	50.8	37.1	53.4	43.7	55.7	56.0	48.5	57.7	54.8	46.3	56.9
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	90.2	75.5	91.0	88.0	94.5	93.9	90.1	95.9	93.3	91.1	95.6
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	18.1	39.1	18.0	25.0	11.7	13.1	17.8	8.4	13.5	15.3	8.7
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	65.4	48.0	57.8	45.2	44.8	52.5	42.8	45.7	54.3	43.3
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.6	13.4	19.6	17.6	22.3	20.3	20.1	22.1	20.5	19.9	22.4
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.2	11.0	19.3	15.1	21.1	22.0	18.6	25.0	22.2	18.6	23.4
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	7.6	5.9	9.1	6.3	8.2	8.9	6.5	6.5	8.6	5.6	8.4
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.3	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.7
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50.3	65.4	48.0	57.8	45.2	44.8	52.5	42.8	45.7	54.3	43.3
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49.7	34.6	52.0	42.2	54.8	55.2	47.5	57.2	54.3	45.7	56.7
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	13.1	6.3	13.5	9.0	14.7	13.7	16.2	20.0	12.6	15.9	18.2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	9.7	6.7	11.0	8.0	10.0	11.9	8.9	12.4	11.0	8.3	10.7
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	26.9	21.5	27.5	25.2	30.2	29.6	22.5	24.8	30.7	21.6	27.8

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED- COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.7	88.8	82.0	89.4	87.7	86.3	85.2	81.4	86.0	86.1	86.3
MOVERS	13.3	11.2	18.0	10.6	12.3	13.7	14.8	18.6	14.0	13.9	13.7
SAME COUNTY	7.7	7.4	11.7	6.4	7.9	7.4	8.5	10.5	6.0	8.1	6.8
SAME STATE	3.0	1.9	3.3	2.4	2.5	3.8	3.4	4.6	3.7	2.6	3.8
DIFFERENT STATE	2.3	1.6	2.3	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.2	3.7	2.7	2.8
OTHER	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.4
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	46.3	24.7	35.7	40.9	52.1	49.8	54.4	59.3	47.8	59.2	59.7
BOTH EMPLOYED	42.1	20.5	30.0	35.6	46.9	45.7	49.9	55.8	45.2	56.3	57.2
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.2	2.1	3.0	2.2	2.4	2.7	1.5	2.5	2.0	0.9	1.7
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1.8	1.6	2.1	2.8	2.5	1.3	2.5	0.9	0.5	1.9	0.9
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.1	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	34.5	33.3	43.2	30.1	34.8	37.0	27.8	30.8	41.0	23.3	32.7
EMPLOYED	33.0	30.4	42.0	28.1	33.3	35.7	27.1	30.3	40.7	22.5	32.5
UNEMPLOYED	1.5	2.9	3.2	2.0	1.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.2
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3.9	5.5	2.8	8.4	3.1	2.7	5.3	3.2	1.8	6.4	2.3
EMPLOYED	3.8	5.1	2.5	8.2	2.9	2.6	5.1	3.2	1.7	6.3	2.2
UNEMPLOYED	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	15.2	36.6	16.3	20.6	10.0	10.4	12.6	6.7	9.4	11.2	5.3
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	83.2	61.3	83.3	75.6	88.7	88.8	84.0	92.0	90.4	85.2	93.8
1 EARNER	23.8	24.0	33.2	21.6	23.6	24.5	18.5	20.2	28.0	16.6	21.8
2 EARNERS	44.4	26.0	36.7	38.6	48.4	47.3	51.6	60.0	45.2	56.8	56.4
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.9	11.3	13.4	15.4	16.8	17.1	13.9	11.7	17.2	11.8	15.6
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	16.8	38.7	16.7	24.4	11.3	11.2	16.0	8.0	9.6	14.8	6.2
1 EARNER	3.9	7.4	2.7	7.0	2.9	2.5	4.7	2.4	1.9	4.8	2.1
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.1	1.9	1.6	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.4
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	4.9	3.8	4.7	4.7	7.1	4.8	8.0	5.9	1.5	2.9	1.4
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.4	1.1	1.3	0.1	0.9	0.4
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	18.0	6.2	13.2	9.7	19.3	22.1	18.2	29.0	21.7	28.9	28.0
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.5	3.2	7.1	3.5	7.1	6.9	6.9	8.9	5.3	3.8	3.9
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	12.8	7.8	9.5	10.3	13.9	13.3	11.8	13.9	14.4	12.7	21.1
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.2	4.6	7.6	5.9	6.7	8.3	8.3	8.4	9.0	8.2	9.2
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	11.1	10.1	10.1	13.2	11.7	11.9	9.8	8.8	12.5	7.1	11.1
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	7.3	8.4	7.6	7.1	6.5	5.6	5.0	7.7	6.1	6.5
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.2	11.8	11.6	12.5	10.6	9.2	8.1	7.4	9.8	9.7	7.1
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	6.8	8.6	7.7	9.7	6.1	5.6	6.4	4.5	6.6	6.3	4.4
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	10.5	26.8	9.5	12.8	5.8	6.7	10.3	4.3	7.0	9.3	4.4
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	5.4	9.6	5.4	9.4	3.7	4.2	5.5	2.7	4.5	4.1	2.3
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.1	2.2	1.4	1.5	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1.9	5.5	2.6	2.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	9.4	24.8	13.7	13.4	6.5	5.0	7.5	4.1	3.2	3.8	2.1
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	13.0	22.9	19.1	19.5	12.0	10.2	11.4	10.7	6.0	8.4	3.4
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	13.9	14.6	17.4	19.1	15.7	15.3	16.3	11.4	8.7	10.0	7.7
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	14.7	11.1	15.4	14.1	18.2	15.7	18.6	17.9	12.1	17.1	9.9
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	37.7	17.4	27.8	27.6	40.8	44.9	37.6	46.6	49.2	48.6	51.7
\$50,000 AND OVER	8.2	1.3	2.7	2.4	4.9	6.9	6.7	7.7	19.8	10.4	24.2
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
METROPOLITAN	75.3	62.9	74.0	72.0	82.8	81.5	85.1	88.1	86.4	79.6	84.8
IN CENTRAL CITY	51.9	46.4	52.9	52.0	51.5	58.7	57.1	58.8	54.9	54.4	57.3
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23.4	16.5	21.0	20.0	31.2	22.8	28.0	29.4	31.5	25.2	27.5
NONMETROPOLITAN	24.7	37.1	26.0	28.0	17.2	18.5	14.9	11.9	13.6	20.4	15.2
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	27.3	35.7	26.3	33.7	15.7	18.2	24.5	22.3	23.6	28.3	30.5
3 PERSONS	21.9	17.3	23.2	16.8	25.5	19.0	32.9	22.6	23.0	25.2	28.8
4 PERSONS	22.2	14.8	18.8	15.7	28.9	34.8	20.3	35.0	26.9	29.8	22.2
5 PERSONS	13.6	10.8	14.0	13.9	18.1	16.5	14.4	13.2	9.7	13.2	11.4
6 PERSONS	7.8	9.2	9.6	10.0	7.1	6.6	5.0	4.1	10.7	3.3	6.4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	7.3	12.2	8.1	9.7	4.7	5.0	3.0	2.8	6.0	2.2	0.7

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981— Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	63.5	50.7	64.0	58.0	78.5	78.2	71.5	71.7	65.0	61.6	60.5
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92.9	83.8	95.7	92.8	98.5	96.8	99.0	99.8	96.9	95.8	97.0
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	17.1	36.3	14.5	14.4	4.6	7.0	9.0	5.0	9.7	9.6	6.4
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42.9	61.6	43.9	50.5	24.7	22.5	31.8	29.7	36.7	39.6	40.8
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	20.7	12.2	21.9	16.3	28.4	28.4	25.9	21.1	22.1	24.0	21.7
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	19.1	9.5	13.4	15.1	26.1	35.9	18.5	31.1	20.6	27.1	24.4
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	10.1	8.8	10.5	7.0	14.8	10.8	13.3	12.2	8.0	6.3	10.0
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	4.8	5.0	6.5	7.2	4.7	3.9	1.4	4.0	10.6	0.8	2.4
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	1.6	3.7	3.1	0.9	0.9	1.1	2.0	-	1.1	0.7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	0.9	1.7	0.1	0.9	0.4	-	0.8	-	2.2	1.1	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42.9	61.6	43.9	50.5	24.7	22.5	31.8	29.7	36.7	39.6	40.8
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57.1	38.4	56.1	49.5	75.3	77.5	68.2	70.3	63.3	60.4	59.2
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	12.6	3.3	11.5	8.2	19.8	16.9	22.0	17.7	15.1	16.4	24.8
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	14.2	8.8	15.9	11.5	19.0	18.9	15.3	24.9	18.7	10.6	16.1
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	30.4	26.4	28.7	29.8	36.5	41.6	30.9	27.8	29.6	33.3	18.3
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	86.5	93.8	84.5	88.3	82.4	81.2	85.1	70.9	80.9	90.6	79.5
MOVERS	13.5	6.2	15.5	11.7	17.6	18.8	14.9	29.1	19.1	9.4	20.5
SAME COUNTY	9.6	5.1	10.8	8.2	11.8	14.6	12.8	21.4	11.3	7.1	12.2
SAME STATE	1.8	0.5	2.4	1.5	2.9	1.9	1.1	3.9	5.6	1.7	2.6
DIFFERENT STATE	1.8	0.4	1.6	2.0	2.8	4.5	0.9	2.8	2.2	0.6	5.8
OTHER	0.3	0.2	0.8	-	0.2	0.9	0.1	1.0	-	-	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE											
TOTAL	52.8	30.5	37.3	55.1	67.4	65.0	65.1	41.9	63.6	75.0	76.0
BOTH EMPLOYED	45.3	23.6	27.9	41.8	56.0	54.1	53.1	53.1	56.8	68.6	70.3
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	4.7	3.2	8.1	5.9	5.2	4.9	9.0	3.9	3.8	4.7	4.3
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	3.7	3.3	1.3	5.2	4.6	4.7	3.0	4.9	2.8	1.7	1.4
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	0.8	0.4	-	2.1	1.4	1.3	-	-	0.3	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED	26.4	30.7	37.7	25.7	24.4	23.7	23.6	28.5	21.8	12.6	17.5
UNEMPLOYED	28.2	27.4	34.4	22.4	22.6	23.7	22.1	28.5	21.8	10.4	17.3
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE EMPLOYED	2.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	1.8	-	1.5	-	-	2.2	0.2
UNEMPLOYED	6.8	10.0	2.6	9.3	3.2	6.7	7.3	5.5	3.9	5.7	4.8
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	6.4	9.8	2.0	8.7	2.4	5.1	7.3	5.5	3.9	5.7	4.8
UNEMPLOYED	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.7	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	14.0	28.8	22.4	9.8	5.1	4.6	4.0	4.1	10.7	6.7	1.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	79.3	62.9	71.9	82.6	90.4	89.6	88.7	89.9	83.0	86.3	94.6
1 EARNER	18.3	21.1	23.7	20.2	16.0	18.5	17.0	17.0	18.2	7.6	13.2
2 EARNERS	47.2	26.7	36.9	44.9	59.5	53.2	64.5	67.3	51.5	63.8	73.9
3 EARNERS OR MORE	13.8	15.2	11.3	17.6	14.9	17.9	7.1	5.6	13.4	15.0	7.5
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	20.7	37.1	28.1	17.4	9.6	10.4	11.3	10.1	17.0	13.7	5.4
1 EARNER	7.8	12.9	6.2	7.4	4.1	6.1	5.1	5.0	9.7	6.5	-
2 EARNERS OR MORE	2.4	4.6	2.3	2.1	1.3	-	2.2	2.4	1.1	0.7	1.3
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS											
TOTAL	5.2	1.5	7.2	6.5	11.3	5.5	8.5	6.6	2.0	1.0	1.0
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.6	1.4	1.0	1.4	-	-	-	0.6
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS											
TOTAL	19.6	6.4	10.7	13.6	28.0	29.5	26.9	41.0	28.7	28.2	34.6
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.5	2.1	12.4	2.3	5.8	10.5	8.1	10.6	7.9	5.4	5.5
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS											
TOTAL	12.5	8.5	16.5	10.3	16.8	15.0	8.1	14.2	14.1	17.0	15.6
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.4	5.8	8.1	10.1	9.8	8.3	10.4	6.7	11.0	10.1	12.2
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS											
TOTAL	10.1	12.3	8.7	15.1	8.0	8.5	5.6	7.4	7.2	9.8	9.3
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.8	7.1	6.6	8.1	7.4	5.8	14.4	6.3	8.0	8.4	8.6
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS											
TOTAL	8.4	12.9	10.5	9.9	5.1	6.8	4.8	0.7	9.8	4.6	4.1
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	7.0	10.3	7.3	10.0	2.7	4.2	5.3	4.0	3.4	9.2	3.2
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER											
TOTAL	8.6	20.0	5.5	8.5	1.5	3.2	1.1	1.2	4.0	4.9	3.3
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	6.2	12.8	6.2	5.0	2.3	1.8	5.3	1.1	4.0	1.5	2.1

INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."



Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 15 TO 19 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.3	2.4	3.1	0.2	0.9	0.9	-	1.2	0.2	-	1.4
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	4.7	10.3	2.4	4.8	1.6	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.3	0.9	0.7
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	16.7	29.3	24.1	20.4	7.1	10.4	9.3	9.1	10.1	4.3	1.2
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	15.9	21.5	19.5	17.5	13.8	10.6	15.8	12.5	10.8	6.9	4.0
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	15.7	13.7	17.3	19.8	18.4	17.3	20.0	15.8	9.5	11.7	7.5
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.7	9.4	16.3	13.3	16.2	17.5	17.2	15.5	20.3	13.8	8.8
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	29.2	13.0	16.8	22.1	40.0	36.4	33.5	37.9	39.3	55.5	60.9
\$50,000 AND OVER	2.9	0.3	0.4	2.0	2.0	4.6	2.0	6.1	8.6	6.9	15.4
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
METROPOLITAN	81.7	80.0	75.5	77.2	83.8	87.2	82.9	(B)	86.4	(B)	(B)
IN CENTRAL CITY	43.9	46.9	38.9	42.0	42.2	39.0	41.9	(B)	40.3	(B)	(B)
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	37.8	33.0	36.6	35.6	41.6	48.2	41.1	(B)	46.1	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN	18.3	20.0	24.5	22.3	16.2	12.8	17.1	(B)	13.6	(B)	(B)
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
2 PERSONS	19.3	17.9	22.5	17.0	17.8	19.1	23.9	(B)	18.9	(B)	(B)
3 PERSONS	21.6	18.7	19.0	24.5	27.2	23.0	35.5	(B)	15.8	(B)	(B)
4 PERSONS	28.8	21.6	22.2	27.6	27.7	28.4	23.7	(B)	35.2	(B)	(B)
5 PERSONS	16.1	15.7	18.5	22.3	15.9	14.1	11.4	(B)	15.2	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	9.2	10.8	10.0	5.7	8.1	10.6	2.9	(B)	10.0	(B)	(B)
7 OR MORE PERSONS	9.0	15.4	7.9	2.9	3.2	4.9	2.6	(B)	5.0	(B)	(B)
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	73.1	72.2	70.8	76.5	76.5	77.4	69.2	(B)	72.4	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	97.1	94.7	97.3	97.5	98.8	100.0	99.7	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	104.1	15.5	12.5	6.7	4.7	4.5	3.0	(B)	5.7	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH:								(B)		(B)	(B)
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29.4	31.5	32.5	25.0	25.0	24.4	30.8	(B)	28.4	(B)	(B)
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	23.4	20.5	19.7	23.9	29.1	30.6	31.8	(B)	15.6	(B)	(B)
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	29.9	19.8	21.6	28.9	26.9	25.2	28.1	(B)	34.5	(B)	(B)
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	12.9	11.7	15.1	16.6	13.3	11.4	7.6	(B)	17.0	(B)	(B)
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	6.1	8.4	8.3	3.5	4.7	5.9	0.1	(B)	3.7	(B)	(B)
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	2.5	4.6	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.3	0.8	(B)	0.2	(B)	(B)
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	1.8	3.4	1.6	0.8	-	-1.2	0.8	(B)	0.6	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29.4	31.5	32.5	25.0	25.0	24.4	30.8	29.8	28.4	38.3	32.6
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70.6	68.5	67.5	75.0	75.0	75.6	69.2	70.2	71.6	61.7	67.4
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	20.7	16.5	21.8	24.1	26.0	20.0	32.1	29.3	20.8	15.7	22.1
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	20.6	20.0	23.2	23.4	22.3	23.1	16.0	16.3	17.5	18.0	17.5
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	29.3	32.1	22.5	27.6	26.7	32.5	21.2	24.7	33.4	28.0	27.9
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONMOVERS	78.9	78.9	79.0	82.4	79.1	74.7	79.0	68.8	75.5	90.7	85.4
MOVERS	21.1	21.1	21.0	17.6	20.9	25.3	21.0	31.2	24.5	9.3	14.6
SAME COUNTY	14.8	15.2	12.8	12.3	16.6	15.8	15.8	24.2	14.7	4.7	8.4
SAME STATE	3.0	2.5	3.9	3.3	1.7	7.5	3.6	4.3	3.3	-	1.5
DIFFERENT STATE	1.8	1.6	2.5	1.2	2.1	0.1	1.6	2.7	3.3	1.8	3.5
OTHER	1.5	1.7	1.8	0.9	0.5	1.9	-	-	3.2	2.8	1.2
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	43.3	31.4	36.9	57.3	55.9	45.7	63.4	50.1	51.5	59.3	57.8
BOTH EMPLOYED	37.2	24.9	31.5	51.2	49.5	40.2	52.4	46.8	46.0	53.4	56.5
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.2	2.5	3.3	3.8	-	4.2	2.0	1.4
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	2.2	1.7	1.3	2.3	3.6	1.7	7.3	3.3	0.9	3.9	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	1.0	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	0.3	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	43.5	48.5	51.9	34.1	37.6	46.3	29.8	44.1	39.4	25.4	37.8
EMPLOYED	40.7	44.3	50.4	31.4	36.1	44.1	29.8	40.3	38.8	25.4	36.4
UNEMPLOYED	2.7	4.2	1.6	2.6	1.4	2.3	-	3.8	0.6	-	1.4
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3.2	3.7	1.7	3.1	1.6	3.8	4.8	4.1	1.4	11.4	3.3
EMPLOYED	3.0	3.3	1.7	3.1	1.6	2.9	4.8	4.1	0.8	11.4	3.3
UNEMPLOYED	0.3	0.4	-	-	-	0.9	-	-	0.6	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	10.0	16.4	9.4	5.5	4.9	4.1	2.0	1.8	7.7	3.9	1.1

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS; WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS; HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS; WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS; HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS; WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS; HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
PERCENT--CONTINUED											
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	88.0	81.5	90.4	91.1	94.3	94.7	95.0	91.4	90.4	90.1	97.4
1 EARNER	29.2	29.6	36.4	25.7	27.3	35.0	22.2	21.8	30.0	15.3	34.0
2 EARNERS	43.9	35.6	43.4	49.4	52.8	45.2	62.0	60.4	43.8	59.5	48.5
3 EARNERS OR MORE	14.9	16.3	10.6	15.9	14.3	14.5	10.7	9.2	16.5	15.2	14.9
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	12.0	18.5	9.6	8.9	5.7	5.3	5.0	8.6	9.6	9.9	2.6
1 EARNER	3.8	5.1	2.6	5.0	1.3	1.9	1.0	7.0	4.2	3.7	2.6
2 EARNERS OR MORE	1.8	2.8	1.7	-	0.9	1.0	2.2	1.6	1.0	4.2	-
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	7.7	6.8	9.8	9.4	11.6	8.8	11.3	6.7	1.1	-	2.2
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	1.5	1.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	0.9	2.3	0.7	-	1.7	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	22.6	15.8	20.1	25.3	32.0	25.1	25.2	44.3	23.8	32.9	34.2
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.7	7.7	10.4	9.6	8.1	13.1	11.3	15.5	7.1	8.8	2.6
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	13.7	13.2	8.6	17.1	14.8	12.9	11.9	4.7	20.1	19.2	13.2
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	10.1	8.7	14.3	11.8	7.4	10.1	13.9	13.9	14.5	4.3	12.7
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	8.6	10.4	6.0	7.4	5.1	11.2	4.0	5.1	8.6	13.2	10.7
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	8.7	9.2	7.8	4.6	8.1	10.2	9.2	4.5	12.0	4.8	13.5
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4.9	6.5	5.7	3.7	4.6	1.2	2.4	1.4	4.5	2.5	3.8
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	5.8	7.9	6.8	4.5	2.5	3.4	5.7	1.6	5.2	6.0	3.8
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	3.8	7.1	2.7	2.8	1.5	-	0.3	-	-	2.1	-
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	3.9	5.3	5.5	1.3	1.9	3.1	2.6	1.6	3.2	4.6	3.2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER \$2,500	1.6	1.7	3.3	0.5	0.8	2.8	1.0	-	1.5	2.5	2.5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	3.9	6.3	4.1	4.1	1.4	1.7	0.3	0.7	2.0	1.7	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	16.2	25.5	16.1	15.2	9.0	5.3	7.2	9.5	4.1	7.4	0.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	19.2	24.0	21.6	21.0	16.5	16.5	14.1	7.1	8.3	4.6	9.1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	17.1	17.8	16.2	17.2	19.6	16.9	18.4	20.1	16.5	6.6	2.6
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	13.5	9.4	13.9	14.9	15.8	21.5	18.2	18.4	16.1	16.0	16.8
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	25.3	14.2	21.6	26.4	35.2	28.9	36.8	41.0	43.2	55.1	46.1
\$50,000 AND OVER	3.0	1.1	3.2	0.7	1.6	6.5	4.0	3.2	8.3	6.0	22.5

1 INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA			
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
ALL RACES								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	56 072	5 551	2 738	2 810	45 253	26 296	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	69 309	40 203	3 908	2 037	1 860	32 613	20 105	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 294	32 157	2 994	1 551	1 440	26 363	17 137	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 933	1 389	142	71	92	1 093	544	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	6 658	773	416	327	5 157	2 424	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 059	15 868	1 643	701	950	12 640	6 191	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 279	6 860	673	301	477	5 437	2 419	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 780	9 008	971	399	473	7 203	3 772	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	224 723	151 764	15 129	7 808	7 536	122 116	72 959	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 995	41 625	3 956	2 211	2 007	33 660	21 369	
18 TO 64 YEARS	137 061	94 523	9 357	4 853	4 806	76 045	42 539	
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 667	15 616	1 815	744	724	12 411	9 051	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 185	22 112	2 065	1 121	1 019	18 018	11 073	
18 TO 64 YEARS	69 686	48 117	4 655	2 396	2 439	38 870	21 570	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 790	11 970	1 405	565	565	9 493	6 820	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.73	2.71	2.73	2.85	2.68	2.70	2.77	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.76	0.74	0.71	0.81	0.71	0.74	0.81	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.66	1.69	1.69	1.77	1.71	1.68	1.62	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.28	0.33	0.27	0.26	0.27	0.34	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	144 743	107 987	10 343	5 444	5 005	87 880	56 756	
UNDER 18 YEARS	49 603	31 837	2 853	1 607	1 479	26 099	17 765	
18 TO 64 YEARS	101 016	67 436	6 532	3 459	3 118	54 768	33 581	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 124	8 714	958	379	408	7 013	5 410	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 754	16 674	1 478	827	737	13 736	9 080	
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 646	29 347	2 726	1 437	1 311	24 052	15 299	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 867	5 493	609	245	262	4 408	3 375	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.34	3.36	3.46	3.51	3.48	3.33	3.31	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.01	0.99	0.95	1.04	1.03	0.99	1.04	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	2.10	2.18	2.23	2.17	2.08	1.96	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.27	0.32	0.24	0.28	0.27	0.32	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 427	30 828	3 562	1 800	1 620	23 927	11 599	
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 684	8 610	1 024	585	441	6 566	3 074	
18 TO 64 YEARS	22 440	16 817	1 894	947	944	13 082	5 623	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 303	5 401	644	267	234	4 277	2 902	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 368	4 689	536	280	226	3 655	1 679	
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 417	11 550	1 253	636	618	9 079	5 866	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 851	5 100	607	246	224	4 044	2 752	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.94	1.97	2.04	2.21	2.02	1.94	1.87	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.53	0.55	0.59	0.72	0.55	0.53	0.50	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.03	1.07	1.09	1.16	1.18	1.06	0.91	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.38	0.34	0.37	0.33	0.29	0.35	0.47	
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	47 840	4 448	2 200	2 287	39 172	24 032	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	52 710	34 336	3 136	1 643	1 522	28 236	18 374	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	44 860	28 803	2 583	1 364	1 221	23 815	16 057	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 584	1 113	105	53	73	888	471	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 266	4 420	448	225	227	3 533	1 846	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 162	13 504	1 312	557	765	10 936	5 658	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 820	5 676	521	228	278	4 576	2 144	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 342	7 828	791	329	387	6 360	3 515	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS	192 757	127 020	11 915	6 071	6 025	103 790	65 737	
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 742	33 002	2 887	1 550	1 539	27 215	18 740	
18 TO 64 YEARS	118 719	80 043	7 429	3 866	3 862	65 400	38 676	
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 296	13 975	1 600	654	623	11 175	8 322	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 766	17 893	1 526	824	788	14 855	9 873	
18 TO 64 YEARS	60 280	40 632	3 661	1 891	1 963	33 348	19 628	
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 843	10 606	1 225	494	487	8 460	6 238	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.68	2.66	2.68	2.76	2.63	2.65	2.74	
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.72	0.69	0.65	0.70	0.67	0.65	0.78	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.67	1.67	1.76	1.69	1.67	1.61	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.29	0.36	0.30	0.27	0.29	0.35	

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1981—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW-YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
WHITE--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	147 375	97 877	8 827	4 643	4 124	77 931	52 499
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 473	27 286	2 364	1 322	1 182	22 602	16 186
18 TO 64 YEARS	90 864	59 594	5 587	2 971	2 590	48 869	31 271
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 038	7 996	877	351	353	6 460	5 042
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 862	14 482	1 230	700	598	12 049	8 380
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 485	26 164	2 333	1 253	1 110	21 638	14 322
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 145	5 005	556	221	228	4 030	3 141
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	3.29	3.42	3.40	3.38	3.27	3.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.95	0.91	0.97	0.97	0.95	1.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	2.07	2.16	2.18	2.12	2.05	1.95
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.28	0.34	0.26	0.29	0.27	0.31
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	30 748	21 573	2 152	1 025	1 193	17 279	9 175
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 914	4 824	479	222	297	3 833	2 090
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 448	11 986	1 117	561	704	9 652	4 462
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 387	4 763	557	241	193	3 794	2 623
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 081	2 831	266	119	152	2 299	1 219
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 707	8 519	802	394	457	6 899	3 188
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 964	4 480	523	215	184	3 578	2 484
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.75	1.76	1.74	1.85	1.94	1.75	1.71
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.40	0.48	0.39	0.39
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.93	0.98	0.90	1.01	1.14	0.98	0.83
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.42	0.39	0.45	0.44	0.31	0.38	0.49
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	6 972	986	495	338	5 163	1 876
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 317	4 898	680	364	211	3 653	1 419
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 392	2 555	334	162	112	1 953	837
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	291	232	33	18	15	166	59
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 634	2 111	313	184	84	1 532	523
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 530	2 074	306	131	127	1 510	456
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 245	1 017	139	62	68	749	228
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 285	1 056	167	69	59	762	229
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	26 357	20 453	2 858	1 591	893	15 150	5 904
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 352	7 217	971	624	286	5 353	2 135
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 945	11 848	1 701	899	540	8 729	3 097
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 060	1 389	186	67	67	1 068	672
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 518	3 545	486	278	146	2 643	973
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 873	6 297	890	466	304	4 648	1 576
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 714	1 182	161	68	54	900	532
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.98	2.93	2.90	3.24	2.64	2.93	3.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	1.04	0.98	1.26	0.85	1.04	1.14
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.70	1.72	1.82	1.60	1.69	1.65
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.14	0.20	0.21	0.36
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 056	9 778	1 238	706	401	7 462	3 280
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 547	3 338	407	257	130	2 558	1 209
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 621	5 887	773	421	241	4 467	1 733
65 YEARS AND OVER	889	551	58	28	29	436	338
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 165	1 632	205	113	63	1 258	633
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 156	2 417	325	159	100	1 840	739
65 YEARS AND OVER	582	370	38	24	17	291	212
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.85	3.83	3.70	4.35	3.57	3.82	3.92
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.34	1.31	1.22	1.56	1.16	1.31	1.44
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.25	2.30	2.31	2.59	2.15	2.29	2.07
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.22	0.17	0.17	0.26	0.22	0.40

193

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					ALL OTHER SMSA'S	NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA			
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA				
NUMBER--CONTINUED								
BLACK--CONTINUED								
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED								
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
	10 900	8 701	1 360	754	347	6 244	2 200	
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 521	3 636	533	354	135	2 616	884	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 519	4 464	739	373	177	3 177	1 055	
65 YEARS AND OVER	861	601	87	26	36	451	261	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 184	1 773	262	156	68	1 289	411	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 406	2 799	425	234	123	2 019	607	
65 YEARS AND OVER	833	583	83	30	35	434	250	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.78	2.75	2.83	2.98	2.43	2.72	2.93	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.15	1.15	1.11	1.40	0.94	1.14	1.10	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.41	1.41	1.54	1.48	1.24	1.39	1.40	
	0.22	0.19	0.18	0.10	0.25	0.20	0.35	
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE								
ALL HOUSEHOLDS								
	3 906	3 266	569	181	509	2 033	626	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 235	2 693	470	156	413	1 666	542	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 365	1 932	276	116	296	1 255	433	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	164	135	15	9	33	79	29	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	706	626	179	31	85	332	79	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	671	573	99	24	96	368	84	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	388	341	53	22	51	215	47	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	284	246	47	2	45	152	38	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS								
ALL MEMBERS								
	13 553	11 224	1 811	630	1 864	6 969	2 328	
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 311	4 317	719	233	736	2 655	994	
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 664	6 447	1 023	384	1 064	3 999	1 217	
65 YEARS AND OVER	577	460	69	13	64	316	117	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 447	2 040	364	119	319	1 247	407	
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 698	3 117	548	176	488	1 916	581	
65 YEARS AND OVER	459	371	55	10	52	255	88	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.47	3.42	3.18	3.49	3.66	3.43	3.72	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	1.32	1.26	1.29	1.45	1.31	1.59	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.98	1.97	1.80	2.13	2.09	1.97	1.94	
	0.15	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.16	0.19	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS								
	9 691	7 845	1 054	467	1 290	5 081	1 846	
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 901	3 076	398	182	536	1 985	826	
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 441	4 492	617	277	719	2 900	949	
65 YEARS AND OVER	349	277	39	8	34	197	72	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 735	1 407	194	89	228	904	328	
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 296	1 881	271	114	290	1 217	415	
65 YEARS AND OVER	243	195	26	5	25	139	47	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.10	4.06	3.81	4.02	4.36	4.05	4.26	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.59	1.44	1.56	1.81	1.58	1.91	
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.30	2.33	2.23	2.39	2.43	2.31	2.19	
	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.07	0.12	0.16	0.17	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER								
	2 761	2 446	645	103	376	1 325	315	
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 229	1 098	308	47	164	580	131	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 366	1 231	317	52	193	670	155	
65 YEARS AND OVER	146	117	20	4	19	75	28	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS								
UNDER 18 YEARS	607	545	159	28	72	286	63	
18 TO 64 YEARS	908	808	216	33	121	439	100	
65 YEARS AND OVER	135	110	20	2	16	72	25	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD								
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.79	2.80	2.86	(8)	2.90	2.73	2.69	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.24	1.26	1.37	(8)	1.27	1.20	1.12	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.40	1.41	1.41	(8)	1.49	1.38	1.33	
	0.15	0.13	0.09	(8)	0.14	0.15	0.24	

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
<u>PERCENT</u>							
<u>ALL RACES</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	74.7	70.4	74.4	66.2	72.1	76.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.8	57.3	53.9	56.6	51.2	58.3	65.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	3.3	4.4	2.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.0	11.9	13.9	15.2	11.7	11.4	9.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	28.3	29.6	25.6	33.8	27.9	23.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	12.2	12.1	11.0	17.0	12.0	9.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.5	16.1	17.5	14.6	16.9	15.9	14.3
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.0	27.4	26.2	28.3	26.6	27.6	29.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.0	62.3	61.9	62.2	63.8	62.3	58.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.0	10.3	12.0	9.5	9.6	10.2	12.4
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	30.1	29.5	27.6	29.5	29.5	29.7	31.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.3	62.4	63.2	63.5	62.3	62.3	59.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.6	8.1	9.3	7.0	8.2	8.0	9.5
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.5	27.9	28.7	32.5	27.2	27.5	26.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	52.9	54.6	53.2	52.6	58.3	54.7	48.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.6	17.5	18.1	14.9	14.5	17.9	25.0
<u>WHITE</u>							
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.3	71.8	70.5	74.7	66.5	72.1	76.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	62.4	60.2	58.1	62.0	53.4	60.8	66.8
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	3.2	2.3	2.0
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8.7	9.2	10.1	10.3	9.9	9.0	7.7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.7	28.2	29.5	25.3	33.5	27.9	23.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10.9	11.9	11.7	10.4	16.5	11.7	8.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.8	16.4	17.8	14.9	16.9	16.2	14.6
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.8	26.0	24.2	25.5	25.6	26.2	28.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.6	63.0	62.3	63.7	64.1	63.0	58.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.6	11.0	13.4	10.8	10.3	10.8	12.7
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	28.8	26.8	28.5	28.7	29.0	30.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.7	62.8	63.3	64.0	62.8	62.7	59.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	8.4	9.9	7.6	8.6	8.3	9.6
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22.5	22.4	22.2	21.7	24.8	22.2	22.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.5	55.6	51.9	54.8	59.0	55.9	48.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	24.0	22.1	25.9	23.5	16.2	22.0	28.6

200

Table 20. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder, for Selected Metropolitan Areas: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETROPOLITAN
		ALL SMSA'S	SCA'S		LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH SMSA	ALL OTHER SMSA'S	
			NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY	CHICAGO-NORTHWESTERN INDIANA			
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>							
<u>BLACK</u>							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.4	70.3	69.0	73.6	62.5	70.8	75.7
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	38.3	36.6	33.9	32.8	33.2	37.8	44.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.5	3.3	3.2
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	29.8	30.3	31.7	37.2	24.8	29.7	27.9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.6	29.7	31.0	26.4	37.5	29.2	24.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.1	14.6	14.1	12.6	20.1	14.5	12.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.5	15.2	16.9	13.9	17.4	14.8	12.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	35.5	35.3	34.0	39.2	32.0	35.3	36.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.7	57.9	59.5	56.5	60.5	57.6	52.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.8	6.8	6.5	4.2	7.5	7.0	11.4
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS							
UNDER 18 YEARS	34.8	34.1	32.9	36.4	32.6	34.3	36.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	58.4	60.2	62.5	59.6	60.1	59.9	52.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.8	5.6	4.6	4.0	7.3	5.8	10.3
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
UNDER 18 YEARS	41.5	41.8	39.2	47.0	38.9	41.9	40.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.6	51.3	54.4	49.5	50.9	50.9	48.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	6.9	6.4	3.5	10.2	7.2	11.8
<u>SPANISH ORIGIN</u>							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	82.8	82.1	82.5	86.6	81.2	81.9	86.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	60.5	58.9	48.5	64.3	58.1	61.7	69.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4.2	4.1	2.6	4.9	6.4	3.9	4.7
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18.1	19.1	31.4	17.4	16.7	16.3	12.7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	17.2	17.9	17.5	13.4	18.8	18.1	13.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.9	10.4	9.3	12.4	9.9	10.6	7.4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7.3	7.5	8.2	1.0	8.8	7.5	6.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	39.2	38.5	39.7	37.0	39.5	38.1	42.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.6	57.4	56.5	60.9	57.1	57.4	52.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.3	4.1	3.8	2.1	3.4	4.5	5.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS							
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.3	39.2	37.7	38.9	41.6	39.1	44.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.1	57.3	58.6	59.4	55.8	57.1	51.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.6	3.5	3.7	1.7	2.6	3.9	3.9
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
UNDER 18 YEARS	49.5	44.9	47.8	45.6	43.7	43.8	41.6
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.2	50.3	49.1	50.9	51.4	50.6	49.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	5.3	4.8	3.1	3.5	5.0	5.6	9.0

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

201

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER		FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	18 936	-	-	-	7 253	11 683	23.0	-	-	-	78.2	91.4
2 PERSONS	25 787	18 291	1 078	3 901	1 587	930	31.3	55.8	43.0	17.1	7.3	7.3
3 PERSONS	14 569	10 924	501	2 707	307	130	17.7	22.2	25.9	29.8	3.3	1.0
4 PERSONS	12 768	11 095	201	1 329	107	36	15.5	22.5	10.4	14.6	1.2	0.3
5 PERSONS	6 117	5 387	78	624	25	2	7.4	10.9	4.0	6.9	0.3	-
6 PERSONS	2 549	2 226	43	280	-	-	3.1	4.5	2.2	3.1	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 843	1 370	34	239	-	-	2.0	2.8	1.7	2.6	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	224 723	164 743	5 511	28 236	12 043	14 190	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	3.34	2.85	3.11	1.30	1.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	22 059	-	-	-	9 279	12 780	26.8	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23 768	18 400	1 225	4 143	-	-	28.9	63.4	45.6	-	-	-
3 PERSONS	14 039	10 941	452	2 646	-	-	17.0	22.2	23.4	-	-	-
4 PERSONS	12 436	11 060	147	1 229	-	-	15.1	22.4	7.6	-	-	-
5 PERSONS	6 020	5 364	65	591	-	-	7.3	10.9	3.3	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 471	2 195	24	251	-	-	3.0	4.5	1.3	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 575	1 333	20	222	-	-	1.9	2.7	1.0	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	219 022	164 645	5 153	27 565	9 279	12 780	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.33	2.67	3.04	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	78 132	48 928	1 685	8 584	7 253	11 683	94.9	99.3	94.5	78.2	91.4	91.4
1 NONRELATIVE	3 425	292	178	439	1 587	930	4.2	0.6	9.2	4.8	17.1	7.3
2 NONRELATIVES	578	50	48	43	307	130	0.7	0.1	2.5	0.5	3.3	1.0
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	233	24	22	16	132	38	0.3	-	1.2	0.2	1.4	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 701	498	358	671	2 764	1 410	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.01	0.19	0.07	0.30	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	16 912	7 646	299	1 240	1 540	6 187	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	16 592	7 603	291	1 213	1 450	6 034	98.1	99.4	97.4	97.8	94.2	97.5
1 NONRELATIVE	284	38	8	23	80	135	1.7	0.5	2.6	1.9	5.2	2.2
2 NONRELATIVES	23	5	-	2	4	12	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	13	-	-	2	6	5	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	397	47	8	39	115	188	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	61 838	36 288	401	4 173	7 284	11 692	75.1	77.7	20.8	45.9	78.5	91.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	14 881	7 567	1 135	3 467	1 756	956	18.1	15.4	58.7	38.2	18.9	7.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 649	3 439	397	1 442	239	132	6.9	7.0	20.5	15.9	2.6	1.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 596	23 623	1 131	2 783	9 279	12 780	60.2	47.9	58.5	30.6	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 367	9 969	478	2 920	-	-	16.2	20.2	24.7	32.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 980	9 732	218	2 029	-	-	14.5	19.7	11.3	22.3	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 860	3 972	70	818	-	-	5.9	8.1	3.6	9.0	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 566	1 998	36	532	-	-	3.1	4.1	1.9	5.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 141	24 367	1 267	3 448	9 279	12 780	62.1	49.4	65.5	38.0	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 745	9 732	390	2 624	-	-	15.5	19.7	20.2	28.9	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 592	9 525	186	1 881	-	-	14.1	19.3	9.6	20.7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 616	3 843	62	711	-	-	5.6	7.8	3.2	7.8	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 274	1 828	28	419	-	-	2.8	3.7	1.5	4.6	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 443	2 792	214	765	1 543	6 187	7.8	5.7	11.1	8.4	100.0	100.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 514	5 495	182	1 067	1 742	6 034	11.6	11.1	9.4	11.8	18.6	8.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 639	6 224	180	1 335	1 247	653	11.7	12.6	9.3	14.7	13.4	5.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 462	9 966	435	2 074	1 302	685	17.6	20.2	22.5	22.8	14.0	5.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 694	8 956	357	1 528	892	962	15.4	18.2	18.4	16.8	9.6	7.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 704	8 215	266	1 073	1 013	2 136	15.4	16.7	13.8	11.8	10.9	16.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 226	5 389	173	692	823	3 148	12.4	10.9	9.0	7.6	8.9	24.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 685	2 257	126	547	717	3 039	8.1	4.6	6.5	6.0	7.7	23.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	49 294	1 933	9 082	9 279	12 780	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 294	49 294	-	-	-	-	59.8	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 030	-	309	1 865	1 131	725	4.9	-	16.0	20.5	12.2	5.7
SEPARATED	3 205	-	240	1 620	827	519	3.9	-	12.4	17.8	8.9	4.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	824	-	69	25	304	206	1.0	-	3.6	2.7	3.3	1.6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	39	-	-	25	14	14	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.1
OTHER	785	-	69	221	304	192	1.0	-	3.6	2.4	3.3	1.5
WIDOWED	10 785	-	399	2 463	1 184	6 739	13.1	-	20.6	27.1	12.8	52.7
DIVORCED	8 239	-	407	3 279	2 378	1 975	10.0	-	31.4	36.1	25.6	15.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 021	-	619	1 475	4 586	3 341	12.2	-	32.0	16.2	49.4	26.1

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			
		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	16 424	8 000	—	—	6 058	10 366	22.9	—	—	—	77.5	
2 PERSONS	23 295	17 165	913	3 010	1 379	828	33.3	57.7	48.0	17.6	7.3	
3 PERSONS	12 721	9 972	408	1 953	274	114	17.7	22.2	25.8	31.2	3.5	
4 PERSONS	11 134	10 079	148	789	86	33	15.5	22.5	9.3	12.6	1.1	
5 PERSONS	5 171	4 769	54	322	23	2	7.2	10.6	3.6	5.1	0.3	
6 PERSONS	2 025	1 867	24	121	—	—	2.8	4.2	2.3	1.9	—	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 102	1 009	22	71	—	—	1.5	2.2	1.4	1.1	—	
TOTAL PERSONS	192 757	147 375	4 426	18 165	10 208	12 563	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.68	3.29	2.79	2.90	1.31	1.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	19 162	10 000	—	—	7 820	11 342	26.7	—	—	—	100.0	
2 PERSONS	21 492	17 260	1 034	3 198	—	—	29.9	38.5	65.3	51.0	—	
3 PERSONS	12 257	9 987	361	1 910	—	—	17.1	22.4	22.8	30.5	—	
4 PERSONS	10 852	10 042	112	698	—	—	15.1	22.4	7.1	11.1	—	
5 PERSONS	5 089	4 744	45	299	—	—	7.1	10.6	2.8	4.8	—	
6 PERSONS	1 966	1 849	19	99	—	—	2.7	4.1	1.2	1.6	—	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 054	978	13	63	—	—	1.5	2.2	0.8	1.0	—	
TOTAL PERSONS	187 964	146 971	4 144	17 687	7 820	11 342	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	3.28	2.62	2.82	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	68 271	44 559	1 388	5 900	6 058	10 366	95.0	99.3	87.6	94.2	77.5	
1 NONRELATIVE	2 901	237	136	321	1 379	828	4.0	0.5	8.6	5.1	17.6	
2 NONRELATIVES	506	45	22	31	274	114	0.7	0.1	2.7	0.5	3.5	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	194	19	17	15	108	35	0.3	—	1.1	0.2	1.4	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	4 793	404	242	478	2 388	1 241	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.01	0.18	0.08	0.31	0.11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	15 261	7 068	251	981	1 286	5 675	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	15 013	7 037	243	966	1 219	5 547	98.4	99.6	96.9	98.5	94.8	
1 NONRELATIVE	225	26	8	12	63	116	1.5	0.4	3.1	1.3	4.9	
2 NONRELATIVES	17	5	—	1	2	10	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.2	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	296	34	8	20	76	159	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	54 691	35 134	331	2 765	6 087	10 374	76.1	78.3	20.9	44.1	77.8	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 721	6 837	941	2 577	1 520	847	17.7	15.2	59.4	41.1	19.4	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 460	2 890	311	924	213	122	6.2	6.4	19.7	14.7	2.7	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	44 456	22 068	955	2 271	7 820	11 342	61.9	49.2	60.3	36.2	100.0	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 365	8 973	378	2 014	—	—	15.8	20.0	23.9	32.1	—	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 269	8 749	168	1 351	—	—	14.3	19.5	10.6	21.6	—	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 951	3 482	58	411	—	—	5.5	7.8	3.7	6.1	—	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 832	1 589	24	219	—	—	2.5	3.5	1.5	3.5	—	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 349	22 565	1 050	2 572	7 820	11 342	63.1	50.3	66.3	41.1	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 977	8 811	318	1 849	—	—	15.3	19.6	20.1	29.5	—	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 017	8 592	144	1 281	—	—	13.9	19.2	9.1	20.4	—	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 822	3 391	53	378	—	—	5.3	7.6	3.4	6.0	—	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 707	1 502	19	186	—	—	2.4	3.3	1.2	3.0	—	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 511	2 539	167	458	1 360	987	7.7	5.7	10.6	7.3	8.7	
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 194	4 987	136	634	1 534	897	11.4	11.1	8.6	10.1	19.7	
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 202	5 568	137	893	1 874	571	11.4	12.4	8.6	14.2	13.2	
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 418	8 981	369	1 434	1 077	557	17.3	20.0	23.3	22.9	13.8	
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 992	8 154	286	1 062	694	794	15.3	18.2	18.2	17.0	8.9	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 295	7 563	230	805	830	1 861	15.7	16.9	14.9	12.9	10.6	
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 196	4 989	148	548	665	2 849	12.8	11.1	9.3	8.7	8.5	
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 085	2 079	103	435	621	2 826	8.4	4.6	6.5	6.9	7.9	
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	44 860	1 584	6 266	7 820	11 342	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	44 860	44 860	—	—	—	—	62.4	100.0	—	—	—	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 626	—	233	1 065	815	514	3.7	—	14.7	17.0	10.4	
SEPARATED	1 994	—	179	891	577	347	2.8	—	11.3	14.2	7.4	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	632	—	54	174	238	167	0.9	—	3.4	2.8	3.0	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	—	—	—	12	—	6	—	—	—	0.2	0.1	
OTHER	615	—	54	162	238	161	0.9	—	3.4	2.6	3.0	
WIDOWED	9 364	—	327	1 872	1 010	6 155	13.0	—	20.7	29.9	12.9	
DIVORCED	6 927	—	531	2 601	2 050	1 745	9.6	—	33.6	41.5	26.2	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 094	—	492	728	3 946	2 928	11.3	—	31.1	11.6	50.5	



Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS											
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD											
TOTAL	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 219	-	-	-	1 042	1 178	25.1	-	-	-	83.6
2 PERSONS	2 155	915	144	821	167	88	24.1	27.0	49.5	31.2	13.4
3 PERSONS	1 574	743	74	720	22	0.16	17.8	21.9	25.4	27.3	1.8
4 PERSONS	1 304	750	45	494	12	3	14.7	22.1	15.3	18.7	1.0
5 PERSONS	769	462	19	286	2	-	8.7	13.6	6.4	10.9	0.2
6 PERSONS	430	272	4	159	-	-	4.9	8.0	1.3	5.9	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	415	250	6	159	-	-	4.7	7.4	2.2	6.0	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 357	13 056	881	9 462	1 519	1 438	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.98	3.85	3.03	3.59	1.22	1.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 530	-	-	-	1 245	1 285	28.6	-	-	-	100.0
2 PERSONS	1 984	925	167	872	-	-	22.2	27.3	57.5	33.1	-
3 PERSONS	1 514	742	72	700	-	-	17.1	21.9	24.6	26.6	-
4 PERSONS	1 270	753	30	486	-	-	14.4	22.2	10.3	18.5	-
5 PERSONS	751	460	15	276	-	-	8.5	13.6	5.2	10.5	-
6 PERSONS	416	265	3	149	-	-	4.7	7.8	1.0	5.6	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	402	247	4	150	-	-	4.5	7.3	1.4	5.7	-
TOTAL PERSONS	25 635	13 003	819	9 283	1 245	1 285	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.83	2.81	3.52	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD											
TOTAL	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	8 330	3 352	247	2 512	1 042	1 178	94.2	98.8	85.0	95.4	83.6
1 NONRELATIVE	435	35	36	109	167	88	4.9	1.0	12.4	4.1	13.4
2 NONRELATIVES	59	5	5	12	22	16	0.7	0.1	1.6	0.4	1.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	23	-	-	-	15	3	0.3	-	1.0	-	1.2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	722	53	62	180	274	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.02	0.21	0.07	0.22	0.12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER											
TOTAL	1 488	492	42	247	229	479	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 430	483	42	237	211	456	96.1	98.3	(B)	95.9	92.4
1 NONRELATIVE	49	9	-	8	15	17	3.3	1.7	(B)	3.4	6.7
2 NONRELATIVES	6	-	-	2	2	2	0.4	-	(B)	0.7	0.9
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	3	-	-	-	-	3	0.2	-	(B)	-	0.6
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	73	10	-	17	20	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.02	(B)	0.07	0.09	0.06	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 067	2 463	55	1 325	1 044	1 180	68.6	72.6	18.9	50.3	83.8
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 833	540	177	833	188	95	20.7	15.9	60.9	31.6	15.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	947	389	59	475	14	10	10.7	11.5	20.2	18.0	1.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 382	1 238	151	463	1 245	1 285	49.5	36.5	52.0	17.6	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 696	772	81	843	-	-	19.2	22.8	27.7	32.0	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 386	696	43	647	-	-	15.7	20.5	14.8	24.6	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	755	371	7	377	-	-	8.5	11.0	2.3	14.3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	628	315	9	304	-	-	7.1	9.3	3.2	11.5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 974	1 454	180	811	1 245	1 285	56.2	42.9	61.8	30.8	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	701	58	721	-	-	16.7	20.7	20.1	27.4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 257	647	39	571	-	-	14.2	19.1	13.2	21.7	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	344	6	304	-	-	7.4	10.1	2.2	11.5	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	482	248	8	226	-	-	5.4	7.3	2.7	8.6	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	791	213	34	295	131	119	8.9	6.3	11.6	11.2	10.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 107	388	39	408	168	104	12.5	11.4	13.4	15.5	13.5
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 161	472	35	412	180	62	13.1	13.9	12.2	15.6	14.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 651	695	57	605	188	108	18.7	20.4	19.6	23.0	15.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 422	611	56	423	177	154	16.1	18.0	19.2	16.1	14.2
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 228	524	28	244	173	259	13.9	15.4	9.6	9.3	13.9
50 TO 54 YEARS	928	339	23	143	144	280	10.5	10.0	7.9	5.4	11.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	561	153	19	105	85	128	6.3	4.5	6.6	4.6	6.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 TO 69 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 TO 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	3 392	291	2 634	1 245	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 392	3 392	-	-	-	-	38.3	100.0	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 291	-	65	756	276	194	14.6	-	22.3	28.7	22.2
SEPARATED	1 161	-	55	701	236	169	13.1	-	18.9	26.6	18.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	130	-	10	55	41	24	1.5	-	3.4	2.1	3.3
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	14	-	-	9	-	5	0.2	-	-	0.3	-
OTHER	116	-	10	47	41	19	1.3	-	3.4	1.8	3.3
WIDOWED	1 327	-	64	547	166	552	15.0	-	21.0	20.8	13.3
DIVORCED	1 187	-	66	614	305	202	13.4	-	22.5	23.3	24.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 651	-	100	716	498	337	18.7	-	34.2	27.2	40.0

204

Table 21. Characteristics of Households, by Type, Race, and Spanish-Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
		MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER					MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	533	-	-	-	276	257	13.6	-	-	-	71.2	90.6
2 PERSONS	843	452	68	227	79	17	21.6	19.1	41.4	32.1	20.5	5.9
3 PERSONS	783	509	37	212	20	5	20.0	21.5	22.5	30.1	5.1	1.8
4 PERSONS	759	587	29	128	10	5	19.4	24.8	17.8	16.2	2.5	1.8
5 PERSONS	466	381	18	66	3	-	12.0	16.1	10.9	9.3	0.7	-
6 PERSONS	265	217	7	41	-	-	6.8	9.2	4.4	5.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	256	219	5	32	-	-	6.6	9.3	2.9	4.5	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	13 553	9 691	545	2 434	556	326	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.47	4.10	3.32	3.45	1.43	1.15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	671	-	-	-	388	284	17.2	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	784	456	83	245	-	-	20.1	19.3	50.4	34.7	-	-
3 PERSONS	760	512	39	210	-	-	19.5	21.6	23.6	29.7	-	-
4 PERSONS	724	587	20	119	-	-	18.6	24.8	12.2	16.8	-	-
5 PERSONS	465	381	14	71	-	-	11.9	16.1	8.5	10.0	-	-
6 PERSONS	255	217	4	34	-	-	6.5	9.2	2.4	4.8	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	213	5	28	-	-	6.3	9.0	2.9	3.9	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	13 199	9 656	500	2 372	388	284	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.38	4.08	3.05	3.36	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	3 668	2 339	134	662	276	257	93.9	98.9	81.8	93.7	71.2	90.6
1 NONRELATIVE	169	20	19	33	79	17	4.3	0.8	11.8	4.7	20.5	5.9
2 NONRELATIVES	46	3	9	9	20	5	1.2	0.1	5.2	1.2	5.1	1.8
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	24	3	2	2	13	5	0.6	0.1	1.1	0.3	3.2	1.8
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	353	35	45	62	168	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.01	0.27	0.09	0.43	0.15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	352	179	17	32	50	73	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO NONRELATIVES	351	179	17	32	50	72	99.7	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
1 NONRELATIVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
2 NONRELATIVES	1	-	-	-	-	1	0.3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	-	-	2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.01	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 668	1 707	32	393	276	260	68.3	72.2	19.4	55.7	71.2	91.8
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	804	410	84	197	96	17	20.6	17.3	51.1	27.9	24.6	6.2
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	434	248	48	116	16	6	11.1	10.5	29.5	16.4	4.2	2.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 497	636	80	110	388	284	38.3	26.9	49.0	15.6	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	851	556	43	252	-	-	21.8	23.5	26.1	35.7	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	787	583	21	183	-	-	20.1	24.6	12.8	25.9	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	423	322	15	87	-	-	10.8	13.6	8.9	12.3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	348	269	5	74	-	-	8.9	11.4	3.3	10.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 646	694	102	179	388	284	42.1	29.4	62.1	25.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	800	553	31	216	-	-	20.5	23.4	18.8	30.7	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	753	566	14	173	-	-	19.3	23.9	8.7	24.5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	393	304	15	74	-	-	10.1	12.9	9.0	10.5	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	314	248	2	64	-	-	8.0	10.5	1.4	9.1	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	452	226	33	78	76	40	11.6	9.6	19.9	11.0	19.6	14.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	631	382	16	123	82	28	16.1	16.1	10.0	17.4	21.1	9.8
30 TO 34 YEARS	556	358	23	117	47	10	14.2	15.1	14.0	16.5	12.2	3.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	845	561	33	165	62	23	21.6	23.7	20.2	23.4	16.0	8.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	630	404	26	109	41	49	16.1	17.1	16.1	15.5	10.6	17.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	441	254	16	81	30	60	11.3	10.8	9.6	11.5	7.6	21.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	233	132	8	22	26	46	6.0	5.6	4.7	3.1	6.6	16.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	119	48	9	10	24	28	3.0	2.0	5.5	1.5	6.2	9.7
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	2 365	164	706	388	284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 365	2 365	-	-	-	-	60.5	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	389	-	41	238	75	34	10.0	-	25.2	33.7	19.5	12.1
SEPARATED	306	-	26	213	41	28	7.9	-	15.8	30.2	10.6	9.7
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	81	-	15	25	34	7	2.1	-	9.4	3.5	8.8	2.4
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	2	1	1	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	0.3
OTHER	78	-	15	23	34	6	2.0	-	9.4	3.3	8.8	2.0
WIDOWED	244	-	24	101	29	90	6.2	-	14.9	14.3	7.5	31.6
DIVORCED	411	-	37	234	77	64	10.5	-	22.6	33.1	19.8	22.5
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	497	-	61	133	206	96	12.7	-	37.3	18.9	53.3	33.8

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69
ALL RACES												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	529	5 914	9 514	9 639	7 969	6 494	12 694	12 704	10 226	6 685	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	60 309	250	3 520	6 744	7 740	6 806	5 669	10 840	9 554	6 255	2 930	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 294	139	2 653	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	5 215	5 389	2 257	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 933	29	185	182	180	220	215	357	266	173	126	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	83	682	1 067	1 335	1 099	975	1 528	1 073	692	547	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 059	279	2 393	2 770	1 899	1 162	825	1 854	3 150	3 971	3 756	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 279	142	1 401	1 742	1 247	778	524	892	1 013	823	717	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 780	137	992	1 028	653	384	301	962	2 136	3 148	3 039	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	224 723	1 087	13 401	25 346	30 676	28 675	24 164	41 938	29 952	18 995	10 489	
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 995	261	3 246	8 665	13 598	13 618	9 748	10 205	2 744	720	190	
18 TO 64 YEARS	137 061	826	10 145	16 650	17 002	14 895	14 267	31 186	26 245	4 604	1 242	
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 667	-	10	32	77	162	149	546	963	13 671	9 057	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 185	203	2 221	4 924	6 671	6 084	4 677	5 976	1 837	462	131	
18 TO 64 YEARS	69 686	499	5 914	9 514	9 639	7 969	6 494	12 694	12 704	3 373	886	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 790	-	12	30	72	155	137	517	954	10 226	6 685	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.73	2.05	2.27	2.66	3.18	3.60	3.72	3.30	2.36	1.86	1.57	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.76	0.49	0.55	0.91	1.41	1.71	1.50	0.80	0.22	0.07	0.03	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.66	1.56	1.72	1.75	1.76	1.87	2.20	2.46	2.07	0.45	0.19	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.08	1.34	1.35	
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
UNDER 18 YEARS	164 743	362	7 445	17 775	23 432	22 695	19 133	33 804	22 769	12 467	4 861	
18 TO 64 YEARS	49 603	105	2 093	6 540	10 641	11 095	8 081	8 440	2 114	427	67	
65 YEARS AND OVER	101 016	257	5 350	11 218	12 754	11 518	10 971	25 047	19 940	3 512	448	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 124	-	2	17	37	81	81	317	715	6 528	4 345	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 754	79	1 862	3 790	5 186	4 883	3 762	4 874	1 399	275	44	
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 646	133	2 853	5 495	6 224	5 487	4 479	8 956	8 215	2 656	347	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 867	-	2	17	36	81	73	306	706	5 389	2 257	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.34	2.61	2.81	3.23	3.76	4.14	4.27	3.77	2.77	2.31	2.15	
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.01	0.76	0.79	1.19	1.71	2.02	1.80	0.94	0.26	0.08	0.03	
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.05	1.85	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.10	2.45	2.80	2.43	0.65	0.20	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.58	1.93	
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 427	417	3 281	4 578	5 020	4 301	3 726	6 060	5 326	5 172	4 545	
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 684	114	1 001	1 915	2 667	2 194	1 435	1 478	541	242	97	
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 440	303	2 274	2 657	2 332	2 060	2 256	4 127	4 622	879	628	
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 303	-	5	6	21	46	36	185	163	4 051	3 821	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 368	89	645	1 009	1 316	1 020	778	920	375	148	69	
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 417	205	1 675	2 095	1 988	1 483	1 276	2 490	3 209	570	425	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 851	-	6	6	20	44	35	145	169	3 640	3 586	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.94	1.90	1.96	2.16	2.53	2.90	2.92	2.43	1.66	1.35	1.27	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.53	0.52	0.60	0.91	1.34	1.48	1.12	0.59	0.17	0.06	0.03	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.03	1.36	1.36	1.27	1.17	1.39	1.77	1.78	1.44	0.23	0.18	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.38	-	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.05	1.05	1.07	
WHITE												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	461	5 049	8 194	8 202	6 862	5 556	10 992	11 295	9 196	6 065	
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	52 710	208	2 956	5 757	6 597	5 877	4 906	9 504	8 604	5 683	2 617	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	44 860	123	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	4 989	2 079	
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 584	25	142	136	137	188	181	288	236	148	103	
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 266	59	399	634	693	744	669	1 062	805	546	435	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 162	254	2 093	2 436	1 605	985	649	1 488	2 691	3 514	3 447	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 820	127	1 232	1 539	1 034	659	418	694	830	665	621	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 342	126	861	897	571	326	231	794	1 861	2 849	2 826	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	192 757	932	11 275	21 511	25 939	24 677	20 626	35 797	25 981	16 711	9 308	
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 742	213	2 489	6 921	11 273	11 659	8 346	8 332	1 987	415	107	
18 TO 64 YEARS	118 719	719	8 780	14 588	14 614	12 890	12 148	27 011	23 134	3 917	938	
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 296	-	5	22	53	128	132	455	860	12 378	8 263	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 766	164	1 754	4 059	5 640	5 253	4 056	5 054	1 423	287	76	
18 TO 64 YEARS	60 260	432	5 049	8 194	8 202	6 862	5 556	10 992	11 295	2 980	699	
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 843	-	6	22	46	118	118	426	846	9 196	6 065	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.68	2.02	2.23	2.63	3.16	3.60	3.71	3.26	2.30	1.82	1.53	
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.72	0.46	0.49	0.84	1.37	1.70	1.50	0.76	0.18	0.05	0.02	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.65	1.56	1.74	1.78	1.78	1.88	2.19	2.46	2.05	0.43	0.15	
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.08	1.35	1.36	

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
WHITE--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	147 375	309	6 692	15 968	20 770	20 383	17 093	30 098	20 373	11 270	4 417
UNDER 18 YEARS	43 473	92	1 832	5 794	9 401	9 963	7 196	7 268	1 632	261	35
18 TO 64 YEARS	90 864	217	4 859	10 161	11 344	10 358	9 822	22 552	18 096	8 089	367
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 038	-	2	14	25	62	75	279	645	7 920	4 015
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 862	67	1 296	3 382	4 634	4 397	3 394	4 327	1 156	182	27
18 TO 64 YEARS	40 485	118	2 416	4 987	5 568	4 945	4 036	8 154	7 563	2 409	290
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 145	-	2	14	24	63	67	269	639	4 989	2 079
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	2.51	2.77	3.20	3.73	4.12	4.23	3.69	2.69	2.26	2.12
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.75	0.76	1.16	1.69	2.01	1.78	0.89	0.22	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	1.76	2.01	2.04	2.04	2.09	2.43	2.77	2.39	0.62	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.59	1.93
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	30 748	341	2 299	2 960	3 362	2 860	2 490	4 068	4 056	4 344	3 968
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 914	80	537	977	1 650	1 416	954	848	285	117	49
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 448	261	1 759	1 980	1 699	1 410	1 508	3 113	3 629	650	439
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 387	-	3	3	13	34	28	107	142	3 577	3 480
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 051	65	371	582	877	703	543	584	219	74	34
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 707	171	1 259	1 531	1 464	1 070	921	1 856	2 666	448	321
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 984	-	2	3	11	29	27	96	140	3 395	3 261
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.75	1.84	1.83	1.93	2.30	2.67	2.70	2.19	1.52	1.28	1.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.39	0.43	0.43	0.64	1.13	1.32	1.04	0.46	0.11	0.03	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.93	1.41	1.40	1.29	1.16	1.32	1.64	1.68	1.36	0.19	0.13
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.42	-	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.05	1.05	1.07
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	56	736	1 107	1 161	900	751	1 422	1 228	928	561
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 317	36	506	835	919	748	606	1 090	795	504	277
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 392	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	339	153
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	291	2	32	39	35	29	28	56	28	23	19
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 634	21	274	408	412	336	269	423	244	143	105
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 530	20	229	272	242	151	145	332	432	424	283
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 285	10	121	168	180	102	86	177	173	144	85
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 285	10	108	104	62	50	58	154	259	280	198
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	26 357	129	1 823	3 233	3 809	3 212	2 787	4 966	3 325	2 017	1 056
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 352	42	698	1 536	1 939	1 595	1 081	1 488	625	275	73
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 945	87	1 121	1 692	1 857	1 601	1 693	3 407	2 615	605	266
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 060	-	5	4	13	16	13	71	85	1 137	717
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 518	35	425	751	846	667	489	743	354	159	49
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 873	56	736	1 107	1 161	900	751	1 422	1 228	347	167
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 714	-	7	4	15	22	14	72	92	928	561
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.98	(8)	2.48	2.92	3.28	3.57	3.71	3.49	2.71	2.17	1.88
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	(8)	0.95	1.39	1.67	1.77	1.44	1.05	0.51	0.30	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	(8)	1.52	1.53	1.60	1.78	2.25	2.40	2.13	0.65	0.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	(8)	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.07	1.22	1.28
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 056	46	637	1 377	1 946	1 624	1 412	2 753	1 865	1 012	383
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 547	12	229	584	941	808	588	846	366	144	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 621	34	408	792	1 000	815	821	1 881	1 447	357	65
65 YEARS AND OVER	889	-	-	2	5	1	4	25	52	512	288
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 165	11	142	321	406	343	248	403	195	80	17
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 156	13	200	388	472	383	309	611	524	210	46
65 YEARS AND OVER	582	-	-	2	5	3	4	25	51	339	153
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.85	(8)	3.18	3.55	4.12	4.24	4.56	4.50	3.56	2.99	2.50
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.34	(8)	1.14	1.50	1.99	2.11	1.90	1.39	0.70	0.42	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.25	(8)	2.04	2.04	2.12	2.13	2.65	3.08	2.76	1.05	0.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	(8)	-	-	0.01	-	0.01	0.04	0.10	1.51	1.88

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NUMBER--CONTINUED											
BLACK--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 900	67	922	1 512	1 518	1 374	1 167	1 841	1 176	787	538
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 521	28	452	897	946	741	466	586	240	122	43
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 519	39	468	613	568	620	696	1 211	914	216	175
	861	-	2	3	4	12	6	43	22	450	320
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 184	23	264	402	409	299	228	308	146	72	32
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 406	32	383	512	474	386	327	577	503	116	98
65 YEARS AND OVER	833	-	3	5	15	6	45	29	423	303	303
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.78	(8)	2.41	2.95	3.21	3.56	3.56	3.119	2.34	1.86	1.77
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.15	(8)	1.18	1.75	2.00	1.92	1.42	1.02	0.48	0.29	0.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.41	(8)	1.22	1.20	1.20	1.61	2.12	2.10	1.82	0.51	0.58
	0.22	(8)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.04	1.06	1.05
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS											
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	62	390	631	556	439	406	630	441	233	119
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 235	41	295	521	498	384	375	540	352	161	67
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 365	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	132	48
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	164	8	24	16	23	15	18	26	16	8	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	706	14	64	123	117	81	84	109	81	22	10
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	671	21	94	109	58	55	30	90	89	72	52
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	388	16	60	82	47	46	16	41	30	26	24
	284	5	34	28	10	9	14	49	60	46	28
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 553	140	1 082	2 055	2 134	1 863	1 783	2 399	1 307	565	223
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 311	47	362	872	1 106	990	822	766	266	64	17
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 644	93	719	1 181	1 020	851	948	1 599	1 007	203	43
	577	-	1	2	8	23	13	35	35	298	183
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 447	35	224	447	464	359	324	386	152	43	32
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 698	57	390	631	556	439	406	630	441	117	73
65 YEARS AND OVER	459	-	1	2	8	20	12	31	32	233	119
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.47	(8)	2.78	3.26	3.84	4.24	4.39	3.81	2.96	2.43	1.87
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.36	(8)	0.93	1.38	1.99	2.26	2.03	1.22	0.60	0.28	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.96	(8)	1.85	1.87	1.84	1.94	2.34	2.54	2.28	0.87	0.36
	0.15	(8)	-	-	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.08	1.28	1.37
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS											
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 691	53	658	1 427	1 557	1 406	1 379	1 825	876	390	119
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 901	17	224	623	785	771	664	600	169	39	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 441	36	434	803	767	624	708	1 208	683	159	20
	349	-	-	1	6	11	7	17	24	192	90
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 735	13	145	320	327	271	245	290	94	26	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 296	19	207	382	358	287	274	404	254	93	17
65 YEARS AND OVER	243	-	1	6	11	6	16	24	132	48	48
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4.10	(8)	3.18	3.74	4.35	4.90	5.04	4.52	3.44	2.97	(8)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	(8)	1.08	1.63	2.19	2.69	2.43	1.48	0.66	0.30	(8)
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.30	(8)	2.09	2.10	2.14	2.17	2.59	2.99	2.68	1.21	(8)
	0.15	(8)	-	-	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.09	1.46	(8)
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 761	37	241	427	431	349	325	442	334	117	57
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 229	19	115	227	281	203	143	143	78	17	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 386	18	127	199	149	138	178	285	250	27	14
	146	-	-	1	1	8	4	13	7	72	38
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	607	13	67	114	117	78	69	84	50	12	4
18 TO 64 YEARS	908	18	98	151	127	91	98	158	141	17	8
65 YEARS AND OVER	135	-	-	1	1	6	5	12	6	68	38
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.79	(8)	2.45	2.83	3.39	3.86	3.32	2.79	2.36	(8)	(8)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.24	(8)	1.16	1.50	2.21	2.24	1.46	0.90	0.55	(8)	(8)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.40	(8)	1.29	1.32	1.18	1.53	1.81	1.80	1.77	(8)	(8)
	0.15	(8)	-	0.01	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.08	0.05	(8)	(8)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

203

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNOER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
<u>PERCENT</u>											
<u>ALL RACES</u>											
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	47.3	59.5	70.9	80.3	85.4	87.3	85.4	75.2	61.2	43.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.8	26.2	44.9	57.8	64.6	68.9	69.0	70.6	64.7	52.7	33.8
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	5.4	3.1	1.9	1.9	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.7	1.9
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.0	15.6	11.5	11.2	13.9	13.8	15.0	12.0	8.4	4.8	8.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	52.7	40.5	29.1	19.7	14.6	12.7	14.6	24.8	38.8	56.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	24.8	23.7	18.3	12.9	9.8	8.1	7.0	8.0	8.1	10.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.5	28.0	16.8	10.8	6.8	4.8	4.6	7.6	16.8	30.8	45.5
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.0	24.0	24.2	34.2	44.3	47.5	40.3	24.3	9.2	3.8	1.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.0	76.0	75.7	65.7	55.4	51.9	59.0	74.4	87.6	24.2	11.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.3	3.2	72.0	86.4
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	30.1	29.0	28.1	36.8	45.4	48.9	42.2	25.0	9.3	3.4	1.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.3	70.9	71.9	63.1	54.4	50.8	57.3	74.1	87.6	28.2	9.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.6	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	3.1	68.4	89.4
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.5	27.3	30.5	41.8	53.1	51.0	38.5	24.4	10.1	4.7	2.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	52.9	72.7	69.3	58.0	46.5	47.9	60.5	73.1	86.8	17.0	13.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.6	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.0	2.6	3.1	78.3	84.1
<u>WHITE</u>											
<u>HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE</u>											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.3	45.0	58.5	70.3	80.4	85.7	88.3	86.5	76.2	61.8	43.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	62.4	26.7	47.8	60.9	67.9	72.1	72.6	74.2	67.0	54.2	34.3
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.2	5.4	2.8	1.7	1.7	2.7	3.3	2.6	2.1	1.6	1.7
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8.7	12.9	7.9	7.7	10.9	10.8	12.4	9.7	7.1	5.9	7.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.7	55.0	41.5	29.7	19.6	14.3	11.7	13.5	23.8	38.2	56.8
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10.9	27.6	24.4	18.8	12.6	9.6	7.5	6.3	7.3	7.2	10.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.8	27.4	17.0	11.0	7.0	4.7	4.2	7.2	16.5	31.0	46.6
<u>AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS</u>											
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.8	22.8	22.1	32.2	43.5	47.2	40.5	23.3	7.6	2.5	1.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.6	77.1	77.9	67.7	56.3	52.2	58.9	75.5	89.0	23.4	10.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.6	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.3	3.3	74.1	88.8
<u>MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	29.8	27.4	36.3	45.3	48.9	42.1	24.1	8.0	2.3	0.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.7	70.1	72.6	63.6	54.6	50.8	57.5	74.9	86.8	27.4	8.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.8	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.9	3.2	70.3	80.9
<u>MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</u>											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22.5	23.5	23.4	33.0	49.1	49.5	38.3	20.8	7.0	2.7	1.2
18 TO 64 YEARS	53.5	76.5	76.5	66.9	50.5	49.3	60.6	76.5	89.5	15.0	11.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	24.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.1	2.6	3.5	82.4	87.7



Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)										
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER	
<u>PERCENT--CONTINUED</u>												
BLACK												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.4	(B)	68.8	75.4	79.2	83.2	80.7	78.7	64.8	54.3	49.4	49.4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	38.3	(B)	27.3	35.1	40.7	42.6	41.2	45.0	42.7	36.5	27.3	27.3
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3.3	(B)	4.3	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.3	2.5	3.4	3.4
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	29.8	(B)	37.3	36.8	35.5	37.3	35.8	29.8	19.9	15.4	18.7	18.7
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.6	(B)	31.2	24.6	20.8	16.8	19.3	23.3	35.2	45.7	50.6	50.6
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.1	(B)	16.4	15.2	15.5	11.3	11.5	12.5	14.1	15.5	15.2	15.2
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.5	(B)	14.7	9.4	5.3	5.5	7.8	10.9	21.1	30.2	35.4	35.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	32.5	32.5	38.3	47.5	50.9	49.7	38.8	30.0	18.8	13.6	6.9	6.9
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.7	67.5	61.5	52.3	48.8	49.8	60.8	68.6	78.7	30.0	25.2	25.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.8	-	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.4	2.5	56.4	67.9	67.9
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	34.8	(B)	35.9	42.4	48.3	49.8	41.6	30.8	19.6	14.2	7.8	7.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	58.4	(B)	64.1	57.5	51.4	50.2	58.1	68.3	77.6	35.2	17.0	17.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6.8	(B)	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.8	50.6	75.2	75.2
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	41.5	(B)	49.0	59.3	62.3	54.0	39.9	31.9	20.4	15.5	8.0	8.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.6	(B)	50.8	40.5	37.4	45.1	59.6	65.8	77.7	27.4	32.5	32.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	7.9	(B)	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.8	57.1	59.5	59.5
SPANISH ORIGIN												
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	82.8	(B)	75.8	82.6	89.6	87.5	92.5	85.7	79.7	69.2	56.6	56.6
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	60.5	(B)	53.2	60.5	64.5	65.4	67.5	64.2	57.7	56.5	40.2	40.2
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4.2	(B)	6.2	2.6	4.1	3.5	4.4	4.2	3.6	3.3	7.6	7.6
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	18.1	(B)	16.4	19.5	21.0	18.6	20.6	17.4	18.5	9.4	8.8	8.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	17.2	(B)	24.2	17.4	10.4	12.5	7.5	14.3	20.3	30.8	43.4	43.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.9	(B)	15.4	13.0	8.5	10.4	4.0	6.5	6.7	11.1	20.3	20.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7.3	(B)	8.8	4.4	1.9	2.1	3.5	7.8	13.6	19.7	23.1	23.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	39.2	33.2	33.4	42.4	51.8	53.1	46.1	31.9	20.3	11.4	7.8	7.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.6	66.6	66.5	57.5	47.8	45.7	53.2	66.6	77.0	35.9	19.2	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.7	1.4	2.7	52.7	73.0	73.0
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	40.3	(B)	34.1	43.7	50.4	54.8	48.2	32.9	19.3	10.1	7.4	7.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	56.1	(B)	65.9	56.3	49.2	44.4	51.3	66.2	77.9	40.8	17.2	17.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3.6	(B)	-	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.9	2.8	49.1	75.4	75.4
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	44.5	(B)	47.5	53.1	65.1	58.0	44.0	32.4	23.2	14.7	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	50.2	(B)	52.5	46.6	34.6	39.6	54.7	64.6	74.8	23.4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5.3	(B)	-	0.3	0.2	2.4	1.3	3.0	2.0	61.9	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	71 872	8 847	17 781	21 200	27 220	22 404	4 489	16 167
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	60 309	52 710	6 317	12 828	15 590	20 602	17 054	3 293	11 289
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	49 294	44 860	3 392	10 283	12 943	16 766	14 719	1 844	9 302
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 933	1 584	291	2 101	445	648	493	145	399
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 082	6 266	2 634	2 191	2 205	3 188	1 842	1 304	1 588
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 059	19 162	2 530	4 953	5 610	6 618	5 350	1 197	4 879
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 279	7 820	1 285	1 973	2 234	2 801	2 162	589	2 272
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 780	11 342	1 285	2 980	3 376	3 818	3 189	608	2 607
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	82 368	71 872	8 847	17 781	21 200	27 220	22 404	4 489	16 167
15 TO 19 YEARS	529	461	56	75	149	172	142	27	134
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 914	5 049	736	932	1 720	1 946	1 548	362	1 316
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 514	8 194	1 107	1 844	2 540	3 034	2 438	539	2 096
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 439	8 202	1 161	2 081	2 425	3 106	2 482	567	2 027
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 969	6 862	900	1 697	1 993	2 605	2 122	443	1 673
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 494	5 556	751	1 358	1 559	2 314	1 936	337	1 265
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 694	10 992	1 422	2 901	3 187	4 231	3 494	687	2 375
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 704	11 295	1 228	2 999	3 224	4 114	3 480	611	2 367
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 226	9 196	928	2 410	2 560	3 508	2 963	534	1 748
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 685	6 065	561	1 484	1 844	2 190	1 800	382	1 168
MEDIAN	45.9	46.5	43.1	48.1	45.7	46.0	46.5	44.5	43.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	224 723	192 757	26 357	48 488	57 974	74 928	60 141	13 741	43 333
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 995	51 742	9 352	12 988	16 534	21 310	16 087	4 875	12 162
18 TO 64 YEARS	137 061	118 719	14 945	29 748	35 090	45 311	37 057	7 606	26 912
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 667	22 296	2 060	5 753	6 350	8 307	7 017	1 259	4 258
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 185	27 766	4 518	6 833	8 600	11 451	8 947	2 315	6 301
18 TO 64 YEARS	69 886	60 260	7 873	14 861	17 811	23 083	18 849	3 918	13 932
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 790	16 843	1 714	4 394	4 797	6 329	5 272	1 036	3 269
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.73	2.68	2.98	2.73	2.73	2.75	2.68	3.06	2.68
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.74	0.72	1.06	0.73	0.78	0.78	0.72	1.09	0.75
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.66	1.65	1.69	1.67	1.66	1.66	1.65	1.69	1.66
	0.30	0.31	0.23	0.32	0.30	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.24
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	164 743	147 375	13 056	35 018	43 341	55 163	47 203	7 168	21 222
18 TO 64 YEARS	49 603	43 473	4 547	10 157	13 181	16 508	13 708	2 509	9 757
65 YEARS AND OVER	101 016	90 864	7 621	21 792	26 540	33 739	29 169	4 094	11 946
	14 124	13 038	889	3 069	3 620	4 916	4 326	564	2 519
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 754	22 862	2 165	5 249	6 764	8 854	7 531	1 180	4 886
18 TO 64 YEARS	44 646	40 485	3 156	9 327	11 698	15 147	13 261	1 691	8 474
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 867	8 145	582	1 908	2 235	3 122	2 735	370	1 603
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.34	3.29	3.85	3.41	3.35	3.29	3.21	3.89	3.36
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.01	0.97	1.34	0.99	1.02	0.98	0.93	1.36	1.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.05	2.03	2.25	2.12	2.05	2.01	1.98	2.22	2.04
	0.29	0.29	0.26	0.30	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.31	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 427	30 748	10 900	9 750	10 487	14 382	8 792	5 430	7 808
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 684	6 914	4 521	4 518	2 937	4 237	1 931	2 240	1 991
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 440	16 498	5 519	5 164	5 382	7 450	4 688	2 674	4 444
	8 303	7 387	861	2 068	2 168	2 694	2 174	516	1 373
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 368	4 051	2 184	1 387	1 590	2 249	1 153	1 060	1 142
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 417	11 707	3 406	3 525	3 821	5 001	3 317	1 623	3 070
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 851	6 984	833	1 937	2 055	2 546	2 048	493	1 313
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.94	1.75	2.78	1.92	1.88	2.05	1.75	2.84	1.86
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.53	0.39	1.15	0.50	0.53	0.60	0.38	1.17	0.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.03	0.93	1.41	1.02	0.96	1.06	0.93	1.40	1.06
	0.38	0.42	0.22	0.41	0.39	0.38	0.43	0.27	0.33



Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	56 072	47 840	6 972	14 028	13 802	15 463	12 463	2 819	12 778
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	40 203	34 336	4 898	10 046	10 097	11 330	9 158	2 036	8 730
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	32 157	28 803	2 555	7 921	8 159	8 967	7 750	1 107	7 110
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 389	1 113	232	359	298	411	316	91	320
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 658	4 420	2 111	1 767	1 639	1 951	1 092	838	1 300
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	15 868	13 504	2 074	3 982	3 705	4 133	3 304	783	4 048
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 860	5 676	1 017	1 580	1 583	1 822	1 405	383	1 874
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 008	7 828	1 056	2 402	2 122	2 311	1 900	400	2 174
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	56 072	47 840	6 972	14 028	13 802	15 463	12 463	2 819	12 778
15 TO 19 YEARS	343	290	46	48	91	100	79	19	104
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 026	3 334	600	743	1 073	1 192	927	247	1 018
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 766	5 708	908	1 452	1 720	1 915	1 507	381	1 678
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 805	5 637	957	1 620	1 686	1 891	1 473	385	1 608
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 534	4 603	761	1 313	1 363	1 533	1 191	317	1 326
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 848	3 702	601	1 080	1 070	1 298	1 068	202	1 001
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 813	7 465	1 121	2 301	2 196	2 403	1 959	413	1 913
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 717	7 608	970	2 425	2 148	2 252	1 867	377	1 892
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 519	5 786	650	1 921	1 508	1 771	1 485	281	1 319
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 101	3 707	357	1 126	948	1 109	908	197	919
MEDIAN	45.1	45.9	41.8	48.3	44.5	44.2	44.9	41.5	43.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	151 744	127 020	20 453	38 041	38 094	41 755	32 761	8 418	33 870
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 625	33 002	7 217	10 032	10 830	11 608	8 455	2 951	9 159
18 TO 64 YEARS	94 523	80 043	11 848	23 517	23 659	25 942	20 758	4 824	21 404
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 616	13 975	1 389	4 492	3 609	4 209	3 548	643	3 306
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 112	17 893	3 545	5 296	5 624	6 352	4 798	1 455	4 840
18 TO 64 YEARS	48 117	40 632	6 297	11 780	11 965	13 345	10 647	2 521	11 027
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 970	10 606	1 182	3 444	2 748	3 244	2 686	546	2 533
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.71	2.66	2.93	2.71	2.76	2.70	2.63	2.99	2.65
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.74	0.69	1.04	0.72	0.78	0.75	0.68	1.05	0.72
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.69	1.67	1.70	1.68	1.71	1.68	1.67	1.71	1.68
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.29	0.20	0.32	0.26	0.27	0.28	0.23	0.26
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	107 987	94 877	9 776	26 983	27 694	29 495	24 812	4 239	23 815
18 TO 64 YEARS	31 837	27 286	3 338	7 672	8 360	8 593	6 996	1 430	7 212
65 YEARS AND OVER	67 436	59 594	5 887	16 930	17 335	18 491	15 684	2 546	14 680
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 714	7 996	551	2 382	1 999	2 410	2 132	263	1 923
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	16 674	14 482	1 632	3 978	4 305	4 693	3 904	709	3 698
18 TO 64 YEARS	29 347	26 184	2 417	7 192	7 507	8 183	7 036	1 041	6 465
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 493	5 005	370	1 487	1 251	1 545	1 352	182	1 209
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD									
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.36	3.29	3.83	3.44	3.39	3.29	3.20	3.83	3.35
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.99	0.95	1.31	0.97	1.02	0.96	0.90	1.29	1.01
65 YEARS AND OVER	2.10	2.07	2.30	2.14	2.12	2.06	2.02	2.30	2.06
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.27	0.28	0.22	0.30	0.24	0.27	0.28	0.24	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	30 828	21 573	8 701	8 105	7 507	8 723	5 223	3 422	6 493
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 610	4 824	3 636	2 121	2 221	2 443	1 180	1 433	1 625
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 817	11 986	4 464	4 355	4 025	4 666	2 901	1 718	3 771
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 401	4 763	601	1 630	1 260	1 414	1 141	271	1 097
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 689	2 831	1 773	1 164	1 169	1 429	717	696	927
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 550	8 519	2 789	2 966	2 801	3 202	2 089	1 081	2 581
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 100	4 480	583	1 526	1 188	1 335	1 075	259	1 051
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.97	1.76	2.75	1.94	2.00	2.05	1.75	2.76	1.87
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.55	0.39	1.15	0.51	0.59	0.62	0.39	1.16	0.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.07	0.98	1.41	1.04	1.07	1.09	0.97	1.39	1.09
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.34	0.39	0.19	0.39	0.34	0.33	0.38	0.22	0.32

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	26 296	24 032	1 876	3 753	7 398	11 757	9 942	1 670	3 389
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	20 105	18 374	1 419	2 782	5 493	9 271	7 896	1 256	2 559
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	17 137	16 057	837	2 363	4 784	7 799	6 969	737	2 192
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	544	471	59	86	144	236	178	53	79
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 424	1 846	523	334	566	1 236	749	466	288
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	6 191	5 658	456	971	1 905	2 485	2 046	414	831
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 419	2 144	228	392	651	978	757	206	398
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 772	3 515	229	578	1 254	1 507	1 289	208	433
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	26 296	24 032	1 876	3 753	7 398	11 757	9 942	1 670	3 389
15 TO 19 YEARS	186	171	10	27	58	72	63	8	30
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 888	1 716	136	189	647	754	621	115	298
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 748	2 485	198	392	819	1 119	931	159	418
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 834	2 565	204	461	739	1 215	1 009	182	419
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 435	2 259	139	384	630	1 072	931	126	348
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 045	1 854	150	278	489	1 016	868	135	282
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 881	3 527	300	599	991	1 829	1 535	274	462
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 987	3 687	257	574	1 076	1 862	1 613	233	474
65 TO 74 YEARS	3 707	3 410	277	489	1 052	1 737	1 478	253	429
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 585	2 358	203	358	896	1 081	893	185	249
MEDIAN	47.6	47.7	48.3	47.4	48.2	48.4	48.8	49.0	43.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	72 959	65 737	5 904	10 447	19 876	33 073	27 380	5 322	9 463
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 369	18 740	2 135	2 956	5 704	9 706	7 612	1 925	3 003
18 TO 64 YEARS	42 539	38 676	3 097	6 231	11 431	19 369	16 299	2 782	5 508
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 051	8 322	672	1 260	2 741	4 098	3 469	616	952
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 073	9 873	973	1 537	2 976	5 099	4 148	861	1 461
18 TO 64 YEARS	21 570	19 628	1 576	3 081	5 846	9 738	8 202	1 297	2 904
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 820	6 238	532	950	2 049	3 084	2 586	490	736
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	2.77	2.74	3.15	2.78	2.69	2.82	2.75	3.19	2.79
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.81	0.78	1.14	0.79	0.77	0.83	0.77	1.15	0.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.62	1.61	1.65	1.66	1.55	1.65	1.64	1.67	1.63
	0.34	0.35	0.36	0.34	0.37	0.35	0.35	0.37	0.28
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
UNDER 18 YEARS	56 756	52 499	3 280	8 034	15 647	25 668	22 392	2 929	7 407
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 765	16 186	1 209	2 485	4 821	7 915	6 715	1 079	2 545
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 581	31 271	1 733	4 862	9 205	15 248	13 485	1 549	4 267
	5 410	5 042	338	688	1 621	2 506	2 194	301	595
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 080	8 380	533	1 271	2 458	4 162	3 627	470	1 188
18 TO 64 YEARS	15 299	14 322	739	2 135	4 191	6 964	6 224	651	2 009
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 375	3 141	212	421	983	1 577	1 383	188	394
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	3.31	3.27	3.92	3.40	3.27	3.29	3.21	3.97	3.38
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.04	1.01	1.44	1.05	1.01	1.01	0.96	1.46	1.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	1.96	1.95	2.07	2.06	1.92	1.96	1.93	2.10	1.95
	0.32	0.31	0.40	0.29	0.34	0.32	0.31	0.41	0.27
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 599	9 175	2 200	1 644	2 981	5 659	3 569	2 008	1 315
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 074	2 090	884	397	716	1 594	750	806	366
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 623	4 462	1 055	809	357	2 784	1 787	958	673
	2 902	2 623	261	438	908	1 280	1 032	245	276
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 679	1 219	411	223	421	820	436	364	215
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 866	3 188	607	559	1 020	1 799	1 228	542	489
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 752	2 484	250	411	867	1 210	973	235	263
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.87	1.71	2.93	1.80	1.64	2.06	1.75	2.98	1.82
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.50	0.39	1.18	0.44	0.39	0.58	0.37	1.20	0.51
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.91	0.83	1.40	0.89	0.75	1.01	0.88	1.42	0.93
	0.47	0.49	0.35	0.48	0.50	0.47	0.51	0.36	0.38

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
PERCENT									
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	73.2	73.3	71.4	72.1	73.5	75.7	76.1	73.3	69.8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	59.8	62.4	38.3	57.8	61.1	61.6	65.7	41.1	57.5
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.3	2.2	3.3	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.2	3.2	2.5
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.0	8.7	29.8	11.8	10.4	11.7	8.2	29.0	9.8
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	26.8	26.7	28.6	27.9	26.5	24.3	23.9	26.7	30.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.3	10.9	14.1	11.1	10.5	10.3	9.8	13.1	14.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15.5	15.8	14.5	16.8	15.9	14.0	14.2	13.5	16.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.2	7.0	8.3	5.2	8.1	7.1	6.9	8.1	8.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.6	11.4	12.5	10.4	12.0	11.1	10.9	12.0	13.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	11.4	13.1	11.7	11.4	11.4	11.1	12.6	12.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	9.7	9.5	10.2	9.5	9.4	9.6	9.5	9.9	10.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	7.9	7.7	8.5	7.6	7.4	8.5	8.6	7.5	7.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.4	15.3	16.1	16.3	15.0	15.5	15.6	15.3	14.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.4	15.7	13.9	16.9	15.2	15.1	15.5	13.6	14.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.4	12.8	10.5	13.6	12.1	12.9	13.2	11.9	10.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.1	8.4	6.3	8.3	8.7	8.0	8.0	8.5	7.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	28.0	28.8	35.5	28.8	28.5	28.4	26.7	35.3	28.1
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.0	61.6	56.7	61.4	60.5	60.5	61.6	55.4	62.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.0	11.6	7.8	11.9	11.0	11.1	11.7	9.2	9.8
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	30.1	29.5	34.8	29.0	30.4	29.9	29.0	35.0	31.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	61.3	61.7	58.4	62.2	61.2	61.2	61.8	57.1	60.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.6	8.8	6.8	8.8	8.4	8.9	9.2	7.9	8.1
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.5	22.5	41.5	25.8	28.0	29.5	22.0	41.2	25.5
18 TO 64 YEARS	52.9	53.5	50.6	53.0	51.3	51.8	53.3	49.3	56.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	19.6	24.0	7.9	21.2	20.7	18.7	24.7	9.5	17.6
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	71.7	71.8	70.3	71.6	73.2	73.3	73.5	72.2	68.3
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	57.3	60.2	36.6	56.5	59.1	58.0	62.2	39.3	55.6
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.5	2.3	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.5
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11.9	9.2	30.3	12.6	11.9	12.6	8.8	29.7	10.2
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	28.3	28.2	29.7	28.4	26.8	26.7	26.5	27.8	31.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	12.2	11.9	14.6	11.3	11.5	11.8	11.3	13.6	14.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	16.1	16.4	15.2	17.1	15.4	14.9	15.2	14.2	17.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.2	7.0	8.6	5.3	7.8	7.7	7.4	8.8	8.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.1	11.9	13.0	10.4	12.5	12.4	12.1	13.5	13.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	12.1	11.8	13.7	11.5	12.2	12.2	11.8	13.7	12.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	9.9	9.6	10.9	9.4	9.9	9.9	9.6	11.2	10.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	7.9	7.7	8.6	7.7	7.8	8.4	8.6	7.2	7.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.7	15.6	16.1	16.4	15.9	15.5	15.7	14.6	15.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.5	15.9	13.9	17.3	15.6	14.6	15.0	13.4	14.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	11.6	12.1	9.3	13.7	10.9	11.5	11.9	10.0	10.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	7.3	7.7	5.1	8.0	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.0	7.2

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence: March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
PERCENT--CONTINUED									
METROPOLITAN--CONTINUED									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.4	26.0	35.3	26.4	28.4	27.8	25.8	35.1	27.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.3	63.0	57.9	61.8	62.1	62.1	65.4	57.3	63.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10.3	11.0	6.8	11.8	9.5	10.1	10.8	7.6	9.8
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.5	28.6	34.1	28.4	30.2	29.1	28.2	33.7	30.3
18 TO 64 YEARS	62.4	62.8	60.2	62.7	62.6	62.7	65.2	60.0	61.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8.1	8.4	5.6	8.8	7.2	8.2	8.6	6.2	8.1
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	27.9	22.4	41.8	26.2	29.6	30.3	22.6	41.9	25.0
18 TO 64 YEARS	54.6	55.6	51.3	53.7	53.6	53.5	55.5	50.2	58.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	17.5	22.1	6.9	20.1	16.8	16.2	21.9	7.9	16.9
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	74.5	74.5	75.7	74.1	74.3	78.9	79.4	75.2	75.5
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	65.2	68.8	44.6	63.0	64.7	66.3	70.1	44.1	64.7
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2.1	2.0	3.2	2.3	1.9	2.0	1.8	3.2	2.3
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.2	7.7	27.9	8.9	7.6	10.5	7.5	27.9	8.5
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	23.5	23.5	24.3	25.9	25.7	21.1	20.6	24.8	24.5
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9.2	8.9	12.2	10.5	8.8	8.3	7.6	12.3	11.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14.3	14.6	12.2	15.4	17.0	12.8	13.0	12.5	12.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 19 YEARS	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.2	7.1	7.2	5.0	8.7	6.4	6.2	6.9	8.8
25 TO 29 YEARS	10.5	10.3	10.6	10.4	11.1	9.5	9.4	9.5	12.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	10.8	10.7	10.9	12.3	10.0	10.3	10.1	10.9	12.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	9.3	9.4	7.4	10.2	8.5	9.1	9.4	7.5	10.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7.8	7.7	8.0	7.4	6.6	8.6	8.7	8.1	7.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	14.8	14.7	16.0	16.0	13.4	15.6	15.4	16.4	13.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.2	15.3	13.7	15.3	14.6	15.8	16.2	14.0	14.0
65 TO 74 YEARS	14.1	14.2	14.8	13.0	14.2	14.8	14.9	15.2	12.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	9.8	9.8	10.8	9.5	12.1	9.2	9.0	11.1	7.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	29.3	28.5	36.2	28.3	28.7	29.3	27.8	36.2	31.7
18 TO 64 YEARS	58.3	58.8	52.5	59.6	57.5	58.4	59.5	52.3	58.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	12.4	12.7	11.4	12.1	13.8	12.4	12.7	11.6	10.1
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	31.3	30.8	36.8	30.9	30.8	30.8	30.0	36.8	34.4
18 TO 64 YEARS	59.2	59.6	52.8	60.5	58.8	59.4	60.2	52.9	57.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	9.5	9.6	10.3	8.6	10.4	9.8	9.8	10.3	8.0
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
ALL MEMBERS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 18 YEARS	26.5	22.8	40.2	24.2	24.0	28.2	21.0	40.2	27.8
18 TO 64 YEARS	48.5	48.6	48.0	49.2	45.5	49.2	50.1	47.6	51.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	25.0	28.6	11.8	26.7	30.5	22.6	28.9	12.2	21.0



Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
1 UNIT	54 833	46 388	34 156	943	3 638	2 666	4 964	8 445	4 408	283	1 341	1 375	1 038
2 UNITS	5 453	1 409	788	48	127	123	323	4 045	1 563	111	851	688	831
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 966	497	253	11	44	68	122	3 469	1 086	97	665	775	846
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 351	234	104	10	22	36	62	3 117	917	66	581	705	849
10 OR MORE UNITS	7 959	640	316	5	41	99	179	7 319	1 796	174	1 080	1 912	2 357
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
1 PERSON	18 936	9 539	-	-	-	3 110	6 430	9 397	-	-	-	4 144	5 253
2 PERSONS	25 787	18 163	14 567	668	2 046	528	354	7 624	3 725	410	1 856	1 058	576
3 PERSONS	24 569	10 357	8 565	300	1 348	105	39	4 212	2 359	200	1 359	202	91
4 PERSONS	12 768	9 919	9 067	143	652	47	11	2 848	2 028	57	677	60	25
5 PERSONS	6 117	4 776	4 425	41	298	11	2	1 340	963	37	327	14	-
6 PERSONS	2 549	1 964	1 823	29	111	-	-	586	403	13	169	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 643	1 163	1 046	18	99	-	-	480	324	16	141	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	224 723	161 977	132 423	3 427	13 982	4 781	7 363	62 747	32 320	2 084	14 255	7 261	6 827
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.73	2.90	3.35	2.86	3.07	1.26	1.08	2.37	3.30	2.84	3.15	1.33	1.15
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 437	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
1 PERSON	22 059	10 636	-	-	-	3 801	6 835	11 423	-	-	-	5 478	5 946
2 PERSONS	23 768	17 503	14 652	719	2 132	-	-	6 265	3 749	506	2 011	-	-
3 PERSONS	14 039	10 218	8 577	298	1 343	-	-	3 821	2 365	154	1 303	-	-
4 PERSONS	12 436	9 768	9 044	111	613	-	-	2 668	2 016	36	616	-	-
5 PERSONS	6 024	4 723	4 403	39	281	-	-	1 297	962	25	310	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 471	1 907	1 796	19	92	-	-	564	399	5	159	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 575	1 126	1 022	12	92	-	-	449	311	8	130	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	219 022	159 650	132 045	3 280	13 689	3 801	6 835	59 372	32 200	1 873	13 876	5 478	5 946
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.86	3.34	2.73	3.01	1.00	1.00	2.24	3.29	2.55	3.06	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
NO NONRELATIVES	78 132	54 195	39 216	1 093	4 346	3 110	6 430	23 937	9 712	592	4 237	4 144	5 253
1 NONRELATIVE	3 425	1 365	221	80	181	528	354	2 060	71	97	258	1 058	576
2 NONRELATIVES	578	210	38	16	12	105	39	368	12	32	30	202	91
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	233	111	18	10	13	58	13	122	7	12	3	74	25
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	5 701	2 327	377	148	293	980	529	3 374	121	210	378	1 784	881
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.12	0.06	0.26	0.08	0.13	0.01	0.29	0.08	0.33	0.15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	16 912	12 783	6 666	23	925	933	4 027	4 128	980	66	315	607	2 160
NO NONRELATIVES	16 592	12 551	6 632	22	908	882	3 905	4 040	971	66	305	568	2 129
1 NONRELATIVE	284	200	30	1	13	42	107	84	8	-	10	38	29
2 NONRELATIVES	23	19	5	-	2	2	10	4	-	-	-	2	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	13	13	-	-	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	397	302	39	8	29	91	156	95	8	-	10	45	32
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.01	(B)	0.03	0.07	0.01
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	41 838	41 023	29 726	242	506	3 116	6 433	20 815	8 561	160	2 667	4 169	5 259
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	14 881	10 406	6 694	676	2 084	610	362	4 475	873	460	1 403	1 145	594
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 649	4 452	3 072	282	982	75	40	1 197	367	114	460	164	92
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	55 881	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 596	32 714	19 412	730	1 936	3 801	6 835	16 882	4 211	400	847	5 478	5 946
1 CHILD UNDER 18	13 367	9 155	7 635	262	1 258	-	-	4 212	2 334	216	1 662	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 980	8 833	7 814	148	871	-	-	3 147	1 918	70	1 159	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 860	3 528	3 163	40	325	-	-	1 332	808	30	494	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 566	1 651	1 469	18	164	-	-	914	529	18	367	-	-

¹ INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	55 861	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 141	33 821	20 029	822	2 334	3 801	6 835	17 320	4 337	445	1 114	5 478	5 946	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	12 745	8 686	7 428	209	1 049	-	-	4 059	2 304	180	1 575	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 592	8 531	7 634	122	773	-	-	3 061	1 889	65	1 108	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 616	3 367	3 061	34	272	-	-	1 249	782	28	439	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 274	1 476	1 338	13	125	-	-	798	489	15	294	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	55 861	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946	
UNDER 20 YEARS	5 229	3 791	3 311	8	49	18	13	450	108	21	73	124	125	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 914	4 555	4 009	55	76	283	132	4 358	1 644	130	606	1 119	860	
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 514	6 996	6 256	74	230	536	200	5 218	2 239	108	837	1 206	829	
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 639	5 957	5 256	105	479	473	194	3 682	1 519	75	685	774	458	
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 494	4 964	4 378	135	571	251	164	2 237	929	101	554	432	220	
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 494	4 964	4 378	135	571	251	129	1 530	601	80	405	273	171	
45 TO 49 YEARS	11 694	10 172	9 289	259	952	420	551	2 523	967	97	576	471	411	
50 TO 54 YEARS	12 704	10 344	9 400	211	766	541	1 426	2 360	815	55	307	472	710	
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 226	7 983	7 400	132	514	484	2 089	2 244	626	41	179	339	1 059	
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 685	4 801	4 303	101	411	448	1 937	1 885	354	25	136	269	1 102	
75 YEARS AND OVER	45.9	50.3	47.9	49.0	48.9	44.9	67.9	34.4	33.0	36.6	34.4	31.9	52.5	
MARRITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	55 861	39 493	1 200	4 553	3 801	6 835	26 487	9 801	733	4 529	5 478	5 946	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	49 294	39 493	39 493	-	-	-	9 801	9 801	-	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 030	1 641	-	184	693	454	310	2 389	-	125	1 172	677	415	
SEPARATED	3 205	1 199	-	143	538	333	1 85	2 006	-	97	1 081	494	334	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	824	442	-	40	155	121	125	383	-	28	90	183	81	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	39	22	-	-	17	-	5	18	-	-	8	10	10	
OTHER	785	420	-	40	138	121	120	365	-	28	82	183	71	
WIDOWED	10 785	7 584	-	323	1 862	810	4 589	3 201	-	75	602	373	2 150	
DIVORCED	8 239	4 016	-	354	1 601	1 081	980	4 223	-	253	1 677	1 287	495	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 021	3 147	-	339	396	1 456	956	6 874	-	280	1 078	3 130	2 385	
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS														
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
1 UNIT	49 532	42 558	31 789	809	2 926	2 431	4 602	6 974	3 881	228	857	1 133	876	
2 UNITS	4 347	1 191	672	36	103	100	279	3 156	1 332	94	474	544	713	
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 262	458	235	9	41	62	111	2 804	902	72	438	659	734	
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 627	214	95	10	18	33	58	2 414	728	46	347	569	724	
10 OR MORE UNITS	6 301	588	294	5	23	95	171	5 713	1 446	133	596	1 506	2 031	
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
1 PERSON	16 424	8 657	-	-	-	2 764	5 893	7 768	-	-	-	3 295	4 473	
2 PERSONS	23 295	16 922	13 840	582	1 705	485	310	6 372	3 324	332	1 305	894	518	
3 PERSONS	12 721	9 466	7 981	256	1 099	96	35	3 255	1 991	152	854	179	79	
4 PERSONS	11 134	8 964	8 358	103	458	38	8	2 169	1 721	44	331	48	25	
5 PERSONS	5 171	4 218	3 985	31	191	9	2	953	783	26	130	14	-	
6 PERSONS	2 025	1 666	1 580	24	61	-	-	359	287	12	60	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 102	843	797	13	33	-	-	259	212	9	38	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	192 757	144 772	120 665	2 826	10 317	4 260	6 703	47 985	26 710	1 599	7 848	5 948	5 880	
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.68	2.85	3.30	2.80	2.91	1.26	1.07	2.27	3.21	2.78	2.89	1.34	1.15	
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
1 PERSON	19 162	9 638	-	-	-	3 391	6 247	9 524	-	-	-	4 429	5 095	
2 PERSONS	21 492	16 323	13 916	624	1 783	-	-	5 169	3 344	410	1 414	-	-	
3 PERSONS	12 257	9 328	7 992	247	1 089	-	-	2 929	1 995	114	821	-	-	
4 PERSONS	10 852	8 858	8 330	85	423	-	-	2 014	1 711	27	275	-	-	
5 PERSONS	5 089	4 172	3 964	30	178	-	-	916	780	15	122	-	-	
6 PERSONS	1 966	1 622	1 560	15	47	-	-	344	288	4	51	-	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 058	815	778	9	28	-	-	239	200	4	35	-	-	
TOTAL PERSONS	187 964	142 794	120 357	2 712	10 087	3 391	6 247	45 170	26 614	1 432	7 600	4 429	5 095	
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	2.81	3.29	2.69	2.84	1.00	1.00	2.14	3.20	2.49	2.80	1.00	1.00	

1 INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	
				MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER					MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED														
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED														
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
NO NONRELATIVES	68 271	49 271	36 308	926	3 381	2 764	5 893	19 000	8 251	462	2 520	3 295	4 473	
1 NONRELATIVE	2 901	1 189	186	62	146	485	310	1 712	52	74	174	894	518	
2 NONRELATIVES	506	187	35	13	9	96	35	319	10	29	22	179	79	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	194	89	13	8	13	46	9	105	6	9	2	62	25	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	4 793	1 978	308	114	230	869	458	2 815	96	167	246	1 519	785	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.11	0.06	0.26	0.07	0.13	0.01	0.29	0.09	0.34	0.15	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER														
TOTAL	15 241	11 784	6 231	204	749	830	3 751	3 477	858	47	212	456	1 925	
NO NONRELATIVES	15 013	11 596	6 205	196	758	792	3 646	3 417	832	47	208	428	1 901	
1 NONRELATIVE	225	167	21	8	9	36	93	58	5	-	4	26	23	
2 NONRELATIVES	17	16	5	-	-	10	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	5	5	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	296	231	29	8	17	43	135	65	5	-	4	33	23	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	-	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.01	(8)	0.02	0.07	0.01	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE														
TOTAL	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	54 691	37 815	27 782	206	1 162	2 770	5 896	16 876	7 352	1 603	1 330	4 429	4 477	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 721	9 246	6 123	576	1 677	557	314	3 475	713	366	900	963	533	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 460	3 676	2 636	228	710	65	37	784	253	84	214	148	84	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	44 456	30 278	18 343	635	1 662	3 391	6 247	14 148	3 725	320	609	4 429	5 095	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 365	8 142	7 004	211	927	-	-	3 223	1 968	167	1 087	-	-	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 269	7 925	7 141	113	670	-	-	2 344	1 608	55	681	-	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 951	3 079	2 839	36	204	-	-	873	644	22	207	-	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 832	1 314	1 215	13	85	-	-	518	374	11	133	-	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 349	30 977	18 749	703	1 867	3 391	6 247	14 371	3 796	347	705	4 429	5 095	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	10 977	7 838	6 857	171	809	-	-	3 139	1 953	146	1 040	-	-	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 017	7 714	7 000	94	620	-	-	2 303	1 592	50	662	-	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 822	2 982	2 770	31	182	-	-	840	621	23	196	-	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 707	1 226	1 145	10	71	-	-	481	357	9	115	-	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
UNDER 20 YEARS	461	70	27	6	4	17	13	392	96	19	53	110	114	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 049	1 427	952	46	58	265	105	3 622	1 464	96	340	967	755	
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 194	3 929	3 045	54	162	487	181	4 265	1 942	82	472	1 053	716	
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 202	5 352	4 315	84	363	415	174	2 850	1 252	53	530	619	397	
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 862	5 140	4 178	100	401	315	145	1 721	766	88	343	344	180	
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 556	4 462	3 565	117	449	225	106	1 094	620	64	240	193	125	
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 992	9 105	7 334	209	732	360	470	1 887	820	79	330	334	324	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 295	9 468	6 894	188	607	477	1 301	1 828	669	47	198	353	560	
65 TO 74 YEARS	9 196	7 363	4 467	116	420	422	1 938	1 833	522	32	126	243	911	
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 065	4 421	1 763	87	349	408	1 813	1 644	316	15	86	213	1 014	
MEDIAN	46.5	50.5	48.0	49.6	49.6	44.4	68.2	34.0	32.6	37.2	34.7	30.7	53.0	
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	71 872	50 737	36 541	1 009	3 548	3 391	6 247	21 135	8 319	575	2 718	4 429	5 095	
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	44 860	36 541	36 541	-	-	-	-	8 319	8 319	-	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 626	1 194	-	137	448	357	253	1 432	-	96	617	457	261	
SEPARATED	1 994	836	-	106	340	248	143	1 158	-	73	552	329	204	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	632	358	-	31	108	109	110	274	-	23	65	128	57	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	18	7	-	-	4	-	3	11	-	-	8	-	3	
OTHER	615	351	-	31	104	109	107	263	-	23	58	128	54	
WIDOWED	9 364	6 793	-	276	1 522	728	4 268	2 570	-	52	349	282	1 888	
DIVORCED	6 927	3 499	-	309	1 331	967	872	3 429	-	222	1 270	1 063	873	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	8 094	2 709	-	287	247	1 320	855	5 385	-	205	481	2 626	2 073	

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749
1 UNIT	4 395	3 117	1 807	110	645	208	347	1 279	413	85	454	210	154
2 UNITS	1 017	202	101	11	25	22	43	816	202	16	362	126	110
3 OR 4 UNITS	591	31	14	-	3	5	8	560	119	22	217	101	100
5 TO 9 UNITS	620	17	5	-	4	4	5	603	142	18	226	117	101
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 387	40	15	-	14	3	6	1 347	262	34	452	321	278
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749
1 PERSON	2 219	800	-	-	-	311	488	1 420	-	-	-	730	689
2 PERSONS	2 135	1 044	601	74	308	38	41	1 071	314	68	513	129	48
3 PERSONS	1 574	734	458	30	234	9	4	840	285	43	487	13	12
4 PERSONS	1 304	740	524	35	173	5	3	564	226	10	321	7	-
5 PERSONS	769	417	309	3	97	2	-	352	153	10	189	-	-
6 PERSONS	430	239	189	3	47	-	-	191	83	1	107	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	415	235	189	4	41	-	-	180	79	3	98	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	26 357	13 684	8 771	485	3 371	453	604	12 673	4 286	394	6 091	1 067	834
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.98	3.24	3.89	3.11	3.67	1.24	1.13	2.74	3.76	2.93	3.55	1.21	1.11
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749
1 PERSON	2 530	901	-	-	-	366	536	1 629	-	-	-	880	749
2 PERSONS	1 944	1 010	611	84	315	-	-	955	314	83	557	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 514	729	453	36	241	-	-	784	288	36	440	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 270	721	528	24	169	-	-	549	226	6	317	-	-
5 PERSONS	751	409	307	8	94	-	-	342	153	7	182	-	-
6 PERSONS	416	229	183	3	43	-	-	188	82	3	106	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	402	231	171	1	59	-	-	171	77	3	91	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	25 635	13 402	8 733	455	3 313	366	536	12 233	4 271	363	5 970	880	749
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.90	3.17	3.88	2.92	3.60	1.00	1.00	2.65	3.75	2.69	3.48	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749
NO NONRELATIVES	8 330	4 045	2 224	137	884	311	488	4 286	1 127	111	1 628	730	689
1 NONRELATIVE	435	150	24	14	32	38	41	285	10	22	77	129	48
2 NONRELATIVES	59	22	3	2	4	9	4	37	2	2	8	13	12
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	23	13	-	-	3	4	3	10	-	1	1	8	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	722	281	98	30	58	87	68	440	15	32	122	187	85
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.07	0.02	0.19	0.06	0.24	0.13	0.10	0.01	0.24	0.07	0.21	0.11
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	1 488	903	376	25	148	95	259	585	115	17	100	133	219
NO NONRELATIVES	1 430	866	368	25	142	87	244	564	115	17	96	124	212
1 NONRELATIVE	49	31	9	-	4	6	12	19	-	-	4	9	5
2 NONRELATIVES	6	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-	5	10	8
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	73	50	10	-	12	10	18	23	-	-	8	187	85
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.06	0.03	(8)	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.04	-	(8)	0.05	0.08	0.04
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 067	2 636	1 500	24	311	311	488	3 431	962	31	1 014	732	692
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 833	974	430	92	359	48	44	860	110	85	474	140	51
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	947	620	323	40	249	6	3	327	67	19	226	8	7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 382	2 105	875	81	248	366	536	2 277	363	70	215	880	749
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 694	829	487	41	301	-	-	847	285	39	542	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 384	690	448	29	193	-	-	694	228	14	454	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	755	339	233	2	104	-	-	416	139	5	272	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	628	267	191	3	73	-	-	362	124	6	231	-	-

¹ INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS							
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER		FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER				FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			
NUMBER--CONTINUED															
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED															
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749		
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 974	2 475	1 049	98	432	366	536	2 499	410	82	379	880	749		
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 480	675	429	31	216	-	-	805	272	28	505	-	-		
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 257	602	431	24	147	-	-	654	215	14	425	-	-		
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	659	281	204	1	75	-	-	374	139	5	229	-	-		
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	482	196	145	2	50	-	-	286	103	6	176	-	-		
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749		
UNDER 20 YEARS	56	8	4	2	1	-	-	48	9	-	20	9	10		
20 TO 24 YEARS	736	108	51	6	14	16	21	427	149	26	260	105	87		
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 107	293	152	16	63	44	17	814	236	23	344	124	87		
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 161	460	273	15	106	49	17	701	199	21	306	130	45		
35 TO 39 YEARS	900	446	254	17	134	24	18	454	129	12	202	78	32		
40 TO 44 YEARS	751	389	221	16	111	24	17	362	88	12	158	63	41		
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 422	869	505	39	198	53	74	553	106	17	225	124	81		
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 228	753	417	21	144	59	112	474	107	7	100	114	147		
65 TO 74 YEARS	928	554	251	13	90	57	142	374	87	10	52	87	138		
75 YEARS AND OVER	561	349	125	12	57	39	117	211	28	7	47	46	82		
MEDIAN	43.1	49.7	48.4	46.7	46.5	49.7	64.2	36.3	34.4	34.6	33.8	39.6	53.9		
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	8 847	4 230	2 253	156	920	366	536	4 618	1 139	135	1 714	880	749		
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 392	2 253	2 253	-	-	-	-	1 139	-	-	-	-	-		
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 291	401	-	37	223	90	51	891	-	28	534	186	143		
SEPARATED	1 161	338	-	31	184	81	42	823	-	23	517	155	128		
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	130	63	-	6	38	10	9	67	-	4	17	31	15		
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	14	9	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5		
OTHER	116	54	-	6	30	10	9	62	-	4	17	31	10		
WIDOWED	1 327	736	-	40	312	79	306	590	-	21	236	87	247		
DIVORCED	1 187	468	-	41	248	85	95	718	-	25	366	220	107		
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 651	371	-	38	138	112	84	1 279	-	62	579	387	253		
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS															
UNITS IN STRUCTURE															
TOTAL ¹	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194		
1 UNIT	2 030	1 452	1 122	45	159	59	65	579	351	27	105	58	38		
2 UNITS	305	53	38	2	9	1	3	252	134	8	68	33	8		
3 OR 4 UNITS	348	21	18	1	2	-	1	327	150	17	76	51	32		
5 TO 9 UNITS	297	7	4	-	1	2	1	290	135	10	86	32	27		
10 OR MORE UNITS	655	28	18	1	4	4	1	627	236	34	165	104	87		
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
TOTAL	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194		
1 PERSON	533	155	-	-	-	70	85	377	-	-	-	205	172		
2 PERSONS	843	364	246	24	63	26	2	479	206	42	163	53	14		
3 PERSONS	783	343	252	14	70	5	2	440	257	23	142	15	3		
4 PERSONS	759	391	338	16	33	3	2	368	249	13	95	7	5		
5 PERSONS	468	265	245	5	13	2	-	203	136	13	53	1	-		
6 PERSONS	265	163	144	4	15	-	-	103	73	4	26	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	256	142	129	3	10	-	-	114	90	2	22	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	13 553	6 898	5 691	234	714	162	96	6 654	4 000	311	1 720	393	230		
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.47	3.79	4.21	(B)	3.49	1.53	1.08	3.19	3.95	3.23	3.43	1.40	1.18		
RELATED PERSONS															
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194		
1 PERSON	671	194	-	-	-	108	89	475	-	-	-	281	194		
2 PERSONS	784	344	248	28	67	-	-	440	208	54	178	-	-		
3 PERSONS	760	341	253	17	70	-	-	420	258	22	140	-	-		
4 PERSONS	726	381	337	13	31	-	-	348	250	7	93	-	-		
5 PERSONS	465	266	243	5	17	-	-	199	138	9	53	-	-		
6 PERSONS	255	156	145	1	10	-	-	98	72	3	24	-	-		
7 OR MORE PERSONS	246	138	126	3	9	-	-	107	87	2	19	-	-		
TOTAL PERSONS	13 199	6 787	5 677	221	694	106	89	6 412	3 979	279	1 678	281	194		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.38	3.73	4.20	(B)	3.39	1.00	1.00	3.08	3.93	2.91	3.35	1.00	1.00		

¹ INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

223

**Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
				MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER					MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		
NUMBER--CONTINUED													
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194
NO NONRELATIVES	3 668	1 746	1 340	58	192	70	85	1 922	999	76	470	205	172
1 NONRELATIVE	169	57	11	1	9	26	2	111	9	11	24	53	14
2 NONRELATIVES	46	10	2	1	1	5	2	35	2	7	8	15	3
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	24	8	-	-	2	5	-	16	3	1	-	7	5
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	353	111	14	13	20	56	7	242	21	31	42	112	36
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.06	0.01	(B)	0.10	0.53	0.08	0.12	0.02	0.33	0.08	0.40	0.18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	352	208	130	12	17	17	33	144	50	5	16	33	41
NO NONRELATIVES	351	207	130	12	17	17	32	144	50	5	16	33	41
1 NONRELATIVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 NONRELATIVES	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.01	0.01	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 668	1 148	881	16	95	70	85	1 520	826	16	298	205	175
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	804	412	289	31	57	32	2	392	124	53	140	63	15
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	434	262	183	21	52	4	2	173	65	28	63	12	4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 497	650	381	31	42	106	89	848	255	50	68	281	194
1 CHILD UNDER 18	851	381	287	17	78	-	-	470	270	26	175	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	787	398	338	9	51	-	-	389	244	12	132	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	423	228	202	10	16	-	-	195	120	5	71	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	348	165	146	2	18	-	-	183	123	4	56	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 646	730	427	39	68	106	89	917	267	63	110	281	194
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	800	357	280	13	64	-	-	443	273	18	152	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	753	379	324	7	47	-	-	374	241	7	126	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	393	209	189	9	11	-	-	184	116	6	63	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	314	147	132	1	14	-	-	167	115	2	50	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194
UNDER 20 YEARS	62	6	-	2	1	3	-	57	19	7	13	12	5
20 TO 24 YEARS	390	69	42	5	9	8	6	321	165	20	55	52	29
25 TO 29 YEARS	631	209	155	4	27	22	2	422	227	12	96	60	26
30 TO 34 YEARS	556	239	187	14	26	12	-	317	171	9	90	36	10
35 TO 39 YEARS	439	215	169	6	25	12	3	224	118	9	57	34	7
40 TO 44 YEARS	406	227	190	7	22	6	2	179	83	11	62	10	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	630	378	289	13	37	18	22	252	115	13	72	23	27
55 TO 64 YEARS	441	272	192	6	42	9	23	169	63	10	40	20	36
65 TO 74 YEARS	233	142	99	6	10	8	19	91	32	2	12	18	27
75 YEARS AND OVER	119	66	30	7	6	9	14	53	17	2	4	15	14
MEDIAN	38.6	43.8	43.3	42.9	43.5	38.5	59.9	33.8	32.8	34.9	34.7	32.2	47.7
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	3 906	1 822	1 353	68	205	106	89	2 085	1 012	96	501	281	194
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 365	1 353	1 353	-	-	-	-	1 012	1 012	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	389	96	-	19	47	19	11	293	-	23	191	56	23
SEPARATED	308	76	-	13	39	14	9	232	-	13	174	27	18
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	81	20	-	6	8	5	1	41	-	10	17	29	5
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1
OTHER	78	20	-	6	8	5	1	58	-	10	15	29	4
WIDOWED	244	139	-	18	65	11	46	105	-	6	36	18	44
DIVORCED	411	144	-	15	79	28	22	267	-	22	154	49	42
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	497	89	-	16	13	49	11	408	-	45	120	158	85

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
		MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER		MARRIED- COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY		MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER	
			MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER					MALE HOUSE- HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE- HOLDER			
PERCENT													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 UNIT	66.6	83.0	86.5	78.6	79.9	70.1	72.9	31.9	45.0	38.6	29.6	25.1	
2 UNITS	6.6	2.5	2.0	4.0	2.8	3.2	4.7	15.3	15.9	15.1	18.8	12.6	
3 OR 4 UNITS	4.8	0.9	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.8	1.8	13.1	11.1	13.2	14.7	14.2	
5 TO 9 UNITS	4.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.9	11.8	9.4	9.0	12.8	12.9	
10 OR MORE UNITS	9.7	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.9	2.6	2.6	27.6	18.3	23.8	23.8	34.9	
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 PERSON	23.0	17.1	-	-	-	81.8	94.1	35.5	-	-	-	75.6	
2 PERSONS	31.3	32.5	36.9	55.7	44.9	13.9	5.2	28.8	38.0	55.9	41.0	19.3	
3 PERSONS	17.7	18.9	21.7	25.0	29.6	2.8	0.6	15.9	24.1	27.3	30.0	7.7	
4 PERSONS	15.5	17.8	23.0	11.9	14.3	1.2	0.2	10.8	20.7	7.8	15.0	1.1	
5 PERSONS	7.4	8.5	11.2	3.4	6.5	0.3	-	8.1	9.8	5.0	7.2	0.3	
6 PERSONS	3.1	3.5	4.6	2.4	2.4	-	-	2.2	4.1	1.8	3.7	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	2.0	2.1	2.6	1.5	2.2	-	-	1.8	3.3	2.1	3.1	-	
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
1 PERSON	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
2 PERSONS	26.8	19.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	43.1	-	-	-	100.0	
3 PERSONS	28.9	31.3	37.1	60.0	46.8	-	-	23.7	38.2	69.0	44.4	-	
4 PERSONS	17.0	18.3	21.7	24.9	29.5	-	-	14.4	24.1	20.9	28.8	-	
5 PERSONS	15.1	17.5	22.9	9.3	13.5	-	-	10.1	20.6	4.9	13.6	-	
6 PERSONS	7.3	8.5	11.1	3.3	6.2	-	-	4.9	9.8	3.4	6.8	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3.0	3.4	4.5	1.6	2.0	-	-	2.1	4.1	0.7	3.5	-	
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1.9	2.0	2.6	1.0	2.0	-	-	1.7	3.2	1.1	2.9	-	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	94.9	97.0	99.3	91.1	95.5	81.8	94.1	60.4	99.1	80.7	93.6	75.6	
1 NONRELATIVE	4.2	2.4	0.6	6.7	4.0	13.9	5.2	7.8	0.7	13.3	5.7	19.3	
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.4	0.1	1.3	0.3	2.8	0.6	1.4	0.1	4.4	0.7	3.7	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.2	-	0.8	0.3	1.5	0.2	0.5	0.1	1.7	0.1	1.4	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	
NO NONRELATIVES	98.1	98.2	99.5	96.6	98.1	94.6	97.0	97.9	99.2	(8)	96.9	93.5	
1 NONRELATIVE	1.7	1.6	0.4	3.4	1.4	4.5	2.7	2.0	0.8	(8)	3.1	6.2	
2 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	(8)	-	0.3	
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.7	0.1	-	-	(8)	-	-	
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	75.1	73.4	75.3	20.1	33.1	82.0	94.1	78.6	87.3	21.8	58.9	76.1	
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	18.1	18.6	17.0	56.3	45.3	16.1	5.3	16.9	8.9	62.7	31.0	20.9	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6.9	8.0	7.8	23.5	21.6	2.0	0.6	4.5	3.7	15.6	10.2	3.0	
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6.9	8.0	7.8	23.5	21.6	2.0	0.6	4.5	3.7	15.6	10.2	3.0	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 CHILD UNDER 18	60.2	58.5	49.2	60.9	42.5	100.0	100.0	63.7	43.0	54.6	18.7	100.0	
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	16.2	16.4	19.3	21.9	27.6	-	-	15.9	23.8	29.4	36.7	-	
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.5	15.8	19.8	12.4	19.1	-	-	11.9	19.6	9.5	25.6	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.9	6.3	8.0	3.4	7.1	-	-	5.0	8.2	4.0	10.9	-	
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	3.1	3.0	3.7	1.5	3.6	-	-	3.5	5.4	2.4	8.1	-	
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	62.1	60.5	50.7	64.5	51.3	100.0	100.0	65.4	44.3	60.7	24.6	100.0	
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15.5	15.3	18.8	17.5	25.0	-	-	15.3	23.5	24.6	34.8	-	
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.1	15.3	19.3	10.1	17.0	-	-	11.6	19.3	8.8	24.5	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.6	6.0	7.8	2.8	6.0	-	-	4.7	8.0	3.8	9.7	-	
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2.8	2.6	3.4	1.1	2.8	-	-	3.0	5.0	2.1	6.5	-	
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.7	1.1	2.8	1.6	2.3	
20 TO 24 YEARS	7.2	2.8	2.6	4.6	1.7	7.4	1.9	16.5	16.8	17.7	13.4	20.4	
25 TO 29 YEARS	11.6	7.7	8.2	6.2	5.1	14.1	2.9	19.7	22.8	14.7	18.5	22.0	
30 TO 34 YEARS	11.7	10.7	11.9	8.8	10.5	12.5	2.8	13.9	15.5	10.3	18.9	14.1	
35 TO 39 YEARS	9.7	10.3	11.5	10.0	12.0	9.1	2.4	8.4	9.5	13.8	12.2	7.9	
40 TO 44 YEARS	7.9	8.9	9.8	11.2	12.5	6.6	1.9	5.8	6.1	10.9	8.9	5.0	
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.4	18.2	20.2	21.6	20.9	11.1	8.1	9.5	9.9	13.3	12.7	5.6	
55 TO 64 YEARS	15.4	18.5	18.7	17.6	16.8	14.2	20.9	8.9	8.3	7.5	6.8	8.6	
65 TO 74 YEARS	12.4	14.3	12.1	11.0	11.3	12.7	30.6	8.5	6.4	5.7	3.9	6.2	
75 YEARS AND OVER	8.1	8.6	8.8	8.4	9.0	11.8	28.3	7.1	3.6	3.4	3.0	4.9	
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	59.8	70.7	100.0	-	-	-	-	37.0	100.0	-	-	-	
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4.9	2.9	-	15.3	15.2	11.9	4.5	9.0	-	17.0	25.9	12.4	
SEPARATED	3.9	2.1	-	12.0	11.8	8.8	2.7	7.6	-	13.2	23.9	9.0	
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.0	0.8	-	3.4	3.4	3.2	1.8	1.8	-	3.9	2.0	3.3	
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	
OTHER	1.0	0.8	-	3.4	3.0	3.2	1.8	1.4	-	3.9	1.8	3.3	
WIDOWED	13.1	13.6	-	27.0	40.9	21.3	67.1	12.1	-	10.2	13.3	6.8	
DIVORCED	10.0	7.2	-	29.5	35.2	28.5	14.3	15.9	-	34.5	37.0	23.7	
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12.2	5.6	-	28.2	8.7	38.3	14.0	26.0	-	38.2	23.8	57.1	

INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

222

Table 24. Characteristics of Households, by Tenure, Type, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder:
March 1981—Continued

(FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
	TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
PERCENT--CONTINUED												
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 UNIT	49.7	73.7	80.2	70.4	70.1	56.8	64.8	27.7	36.3	33.1	26.5	23.9
2 UNITS	11.5	4.8	4.5	7.4	2.7	6.0	8.0	17.7	17.7	11.9	21.1	14.3
3 OR 4 UNITS	6.7	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.5	1.5	12.1	10.5	16.7	12.7	11.5
5 TO 9 UNITS	7.0	0.4	0.2	-	0.4	1.0	0.8	13.1	12.4	13.0	13.2	13.3
10 OR MORE UNITS	15.7	0.9	0.7	-	1.7	0.9	1.2	29.2	23.0	25.2	26.4	36.5
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	25.1	14.9	-	-	-	85.2	91.2	30.7	-	-	-	83.0
2 PERSONS	24.1	25.2	26.7	48.6	33.5	10.4	7.6	23.2	27.6	50.4	29.9	14.6
3 PERSONS	17.8	17.4	20.3	19.5	25.4	2.5	0.7	18.2	25.0	32.1	28.4	1.5
4 PERSONS	14.7	17.5	23.3	22.3	18.8	1.4	0.6	12.2	19.8	7.2	18.7	0.8
5 PERSONS	8.7	9.9	13.7	5.4	10.6	0.6	-	7.6	13.4	7.7	11.0	-
6 PERSONS	4.9	5.7	8.4	1.9	5.1	-	-	4.1	7.3	0.5	6.3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.7	5.6	7.6	2.3	6.6	-	-	3.9	6.9	2.0	5.7	-
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
1 PERSON	28.6	21.3	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	35.3	-	-	-	100.0
2 PERSONS	22.2	23.9	27.1	54.0	34.2	-	-	20.7	27.6	61.5	32.5	-
3 PERSONS	17.1	17.2	20.1	22.8	26.2	-	-	17.0	25.3	26.8	26.8	-
4 PERSONS	14.4	17.0	23.4	15.5	18.4	-	-	11.9	19.8	4.3	18.5	-
5 PERSONS	8.5	9.7	13.6	5.1	10.2	-	-	7.4	13.4	5.4	10.6	-
6 PERSONS	4.7	5.4	8.1	1.9	4.7	-	-	4.1	7.2	-	6.2	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4.5	5.5	7.6	0.8	6.4	-	-	3.7	6.7	2.0	5.3	-
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	94.2	95.6	98.7	87.7	96.2	85.2	91.2	92.8	99.0	81.9	95.0	83.0
1 NONRELATIVE	4.9	3.5	1.1	9.0	3.4	10.4	7.6	6.2	0.9	16.4	4.5	14.6
2 NONRELATIVES	0.7	0.5	0.1	1.9	0.4	2.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	1.2	0.5	1.5
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.3	0.3	-	1.5	-	2.0	0.6	0.2	-	0.5	0.1	0.9
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(8)	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	96.1	95.9	97.7	(8)	95.9	91.6	94.3	96.4	100.0	(8)	95.8	92.9
1 NONRELATIVE	3.3	3.4	2.3	(8)	2.9	6.3	4.6	3.2	-	(8)	4.2	7.1
2 NONRELATIVES	0.4	0.4	-	(8)	1.2	2.1	-	0.4	-	-	-	1.0
3 OR 4 NONRELATIVES	0.2	0.3	-	(8)	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	-	-
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	68.6	62.3	66.6	15.6	33.9	85.2	91.2	74.3	84.5	22.7	59.2	83.2
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	20.7	23.0	19.1	58.9	39.1	13.2	8.3	18.6	9.7	63.3	27.6	15.9
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	10.7	14.7	14.3	25.5	27.0	1.7	0.5	7.1	5.9	14.1	13.2	0.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49.5	49.8	38.8	52.1	26.9	100.0	100.0	49.3	31.9	51.9	12.6	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	19.2	19.6	21.6	26.5	32.8	-	-	18.8	25.1	29.0	31.6	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	15.7	16.3	20.8	18.6	21.0	-	-	15.1	20.0	19.4	26.5	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	8.5	8.0	10.3	1.0	11.3	-	-	9.0	12.2	3.9	15.9	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.1	6.3	8.5	1.9	8.0	-	-	7.8	10.9	4.8	13.5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56.2	58.5	46.3	62.9	47.0	100.0	100.0	54.1	36.0	60.5	22.1	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	16.7	16.0	19.0	19.7	23.5	-	-	17.4	23.9	20.4	29.5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14.2	14.2	19.2	15.5	16.0	-	-	14.2	18.9	10.7	24.8	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7.4	6.6	9.1	0.8	8.2	-	-	8.1	12.2	3.9	13.4	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5.4	4.6	6.4	1.1	5.4	-	-	6.2	9.0	4.6	10.3	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
UNDER 20 YEARS	0.6	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.1	0.3	-	1.0	0.8	-	1.2	1.0
20 TO 24 YEARS	8.3	2.6	2.3	3.6	1.6	4.3	4.0	13.6	13.1	19.4	15.2	12.0
25 TO 29 YEARS	12.5	6.9	6.8	10.5	6.9	12.1	3.2	17.6	20.7	16.8	20.1	14.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	13.1	10.9	12.1	9.5	11.5	13.5	3.2	15.2	17.5	15.2	17.9	14.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	10.2	10.5	11.3	10.9	14.6	6.5	3.3	9.8	11.4	9.1	11.8	8.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	8.5	9.2	9.8	10.1	12.1	9.2	3.2	7.8	7.8	9.1	9.2	7.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	16.1	20.5	22.4	24.7	21.6	14.5	13.8	12.0	9.3	12.7	13.1	10.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	13.9	17.8	18.5	13.3	15.6	16.2	21.0	10.3	9.4	5.3	5.8	12.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	10.5	13.1	11.2	8.6	9.8	15.6	26.6	8.1	7.8	7.0	3.1	9.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	6.3	8.3	5.5	7.5	6.3	10.5	21.8	4.6	2.5	5.5	2.8	5.3
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	38.3	53.3	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	24.7	100.0	-	-	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	14.6	9.5	-	23.9	29.2	24.6	9.5	19.3	-	20.4	31.1	21.2
SEPARATED	13.1	8.0	-	20.2	20.0	22.0	7.8	17.8	-	17.4	30.1	17.7
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1.5	1.9	-	3.7	4.2	2.6	1.7	1.5	-	3.0	1.0	3.5
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.9	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.7
OTHER	1.3	1.3	-	3.7	3.3	2.6	1.7	1.3	-	3.0	1.0	3.5
WIDOWED	15.0	17.4	-	25.7	33.9	21.6	57.1	12.8	-	15.5	13.7	9.9
DIVORCED	13.4	11.1	-	24.1	27.0	23.2	17.7	15.6	-	18.5	21.4	25.0
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	18.7	8.8	-	24.4	15.0	30.5	15.7	27.7	-	45.6	33.8	43.9

CLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1981

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)												
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	82 368	529	5 914	9 514	9 639	7 969	6 494	12 694	12 704	10 226	6 685			
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:														
UNDER 12 YEARS	24 556	144	2 148	4 835	6 246	4 880	2 765	2 523	704	237	73			
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 960	81	143	260	1 621	3 515	3 696	4 872	1 396	301	74			
18 TO 24 YEARS	20 397	497	5 914	2 320	649	778	2 074	5 153	2 436	468	106			
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 537	20	676	9 514	9 639	2 774	664	1 210	1 401	534	105			
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 168	6	44	130	618	7 969	6 494	2 839	509	414	144			
45 TO 64 YEARS	29 706	4	76	102	148	222	417	12 694	12 704	2 673	665			
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 790	-	12	30	72	155	137	517	954	10 226	6 685			
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	224 723	1 087	13 401	25 346	30 676	28 675	24 164	41 938	29 952	18 995	10 489			
UNDER 12 YEARS	40 284	167	3 100	8 358	11 455	8 260	4 051	3 443	1 001	350	99			
12 TO 17 YEARS	22 710	93	147	307	2 143	5 358	5 697	6 762	1 742	370	91			
18 TO 24 YEARS	29 111	793	9 276	2 427	711	936	2 906	7 980	3 345	598	139			
25 TO 34 YEARS	37 726	22	727	13 955	15 458	2 841	684	1 439	1 780	696	124			
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 123	6	47	140	650	10 881	10 215	2 872	574	544	194			
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 101	5	95	128	182	236	462	18 895	20 546	2 767	784			
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 667	-	10	32	77	162	149	546	963	13 671	9 057			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	67 279	371	4 822	8 244	8 670	7 350	5 965	11 337	10 272	6 830	3 416			
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 150	74	1 290	3 273	4 327	3 239	1 783	1 550	415	146	49			
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 720	35	35	133	950	2 239	2 297	2 980	836	172	42			
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 796	317	4 271	280	144	374	1 254	3 305	1 531	257	63			
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 497	11	264	7 538	7 615	140	72	585	881	322	47			
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 392	1	15	52	155	6 444	5 167	94	141	234	90			
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 433	1	26	35	66	77	120	10 219	9 489	177	224			
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 018	-	9	23	52	72	35	111	206	6 410	3 170			
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	108 805	514	6 699	12 789	15 166	14 179	12 040	20 932	14 458	8 150	3 879			
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 596	81	1 533	4 320	5 837	4 165	2 120	1 802	490	193	56			
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 551	37	36	143	1 074	2 744	2 830	3 504	945	196	44			
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 313	380	4 754	321	166	434	1 606	4 389	1 885	306	72			
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 575	13	321	7 878	7 797	177	85	711	1 113	419	59			
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 761	1	63	184	6 518	5 214	121	184	324	135				
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 907	2	37	56	86	89	152	10 298	9 649	233	304			
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 102	-	1	9	22	51	33	106	193	6 480	3 208			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	73 450	408	4 689	7 978	8 520	7 232	5 934	11 752	11 620	9 368	5 950			
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 385	85	1 852	3 105	4 171	3 170	1 571	1 389	418	136	42			
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 350	55	149	931	2 155	2 155	2 284	2 762	709	158	39			
18 TO 24 YEARS	13 164	347	4 235	2 074	522	461	1 106	2 872	1 237	255	55			
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 807	8	403	5 933	7 577	2 650	593	700	624	258	61			
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 306	5	29	78	466	4 341	4 980	2 749	389	209	60			
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 014	3	59	75	97	148	307	8 521	10 815	2 511	479			
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 167	-	11	24	56	112	118	433	755	6 976	5 681			
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	115 918	573	6 703	12 557	15 510	14 496	12 125	21 006	15 494	10 845	6 610			
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 688	87	1 567	4 039	5 617	4 095	1 931	1 641	512	157	43			
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 159	57	111	144	1 069	2 614	2 867	3 258	797	174	47			
18 TO 24 YEARS	14 799	413	4 522	2 106	546	501	1 300	3 590	1 461	292	67			
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 150	8	406	6 077	7 661	2 663	599	728	666	277	65			
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 362	5	29	77	466	4 363	5 001	2 751	390	220	60			
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 194	3	59	72	96	148	310	8 596	10 897	2 534	480			
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 565	-	9	23	55	111	116	441	770	7 191	5 849			

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, and Sex of Householder: March 1981—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)												
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER			
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS														
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	22 059	279	2 393	2 770	1 869	1 162	825	1 854	3 150	3 971	3 756			
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:														
UNDER 12 YEARS	205	8	46	52	47	21	5	17	6	2	-			
12 TO 17 YEARS	131	30	25	10	18	15	10	16	4	1	2			
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 160	260	2 393	338	97	25	21	7	8	4	5			
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 105	7	199	2 770	1 899	118	34	40	23	12	4			
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 149	3	13	28	43	1 162	825	59	23	12	1			
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 146	1	4	3	12	14	22	1 854	3 150	56	30			
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 773	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	32	3 971	3 756			
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:	26 233	452	3 545	3 812	2 449	1 471	994	2 093	3 386	4 146	3 884			
UNDER 12 YEARS	264	8	56	79	52	31	6	23	5	4	-			
12 TO 17 YEARS	147	30	24	14	21	19	15	17	4	1	2			
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 188	402	3 221	380	103	28	24	9	12	4	5			
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 994	7	223	3 303	2 201	131	40	42	29	15	4			
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 330	3	15	32	57	1 243	868	66	28	16	1			
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 391	2	7	3	14	17	39	1 927	3 275	71	37			
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 918	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	34	4 035	3 834			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	9 809	161	1 533	1 845	1 305	797	543	928	1 082	860	753			
UNDER 12 YEARS	105	3	21	35	20	9	2	12	-	2	-			
12 TO 17 YEARS	53	14	6	5	6	7	4	7	2	1	-			
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 804	150	1 467	132	29	7	7	5	4	1	2			
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 310	4	127	1 819	1 278	30	18	6	15	10	2			
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 414	-	7	15	33	787	530	23	12	7	-			
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 042	1	4	2	7	13	16	909	1 056	22	12			
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 604	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	23	836	738			
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	11 384	225	2 008	2 288	1 494	912	617	990	1 167	920	766			
UNDER 12 YEARS	118	3	23	42	20	11	2	13	-	4	-			
12 TO 17 YEARS	56	15	6	5	6	7	8	7	2	1	2			
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 241	200	1 819	157	31	9	10	6	7	1	3			
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 697	4	146	2 061	1 382	39	23	7	18	14	3			
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 503	-	9	20	47	827	542	30	17	11	-			
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 136	2	5	3	8	16	33	920	1 099	34	16			
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 634	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	24	655	746			
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	13 926	172	1 255	1 320	850	496	352	1 047	2 184	3 187	3 063			
UNDER 12 YEARS	130	4	30	31	31	16	4	9	6	-	-			
12 TO 17 YEARS	87	15	19	7	14	12	6	11	2	-	2			
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 684	154	1 204	211	69	18	14	2	4	3	3			
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 167	2	76	1 154	779	92	34	11	2	1	1			
35 TO 44 YEARS	816	3	6	13	10	408	323	36	11	5	1			
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 226	-	2	-	15	1	6	990	2 164	34	23			
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 232	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	10	3 164	3 053			
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	14 847	227	1 538	1 524	955	559	377	1 104	2 220	3 227	3 117			
UNDER 12 YEARS	145	5	33	37	32	20	4	10	5	-	-			
12 TO 17 YEARS	91	15	18	9	15	12	7	11	2	-	2			
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 947	202	1 402	223	72	19	14	3	5	3	3			
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 298	2	77	1 242	819	92	17	35	11	2	1			
35 TO 44 YEARS	827	3	6	12	10	416	326	36	11	5	1			
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 255	-	-	-	5	1	6	1 007	2 176	37	21			
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 284	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	10	3 180	3 089			

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 817,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1981 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated

included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters are defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the

"reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household but with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent

and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to persons in "regular" schools. Such schools include public,

private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report related to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register, (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The occupation groupings used here are mainly the major groups used in the 1970 Census of Population. The composition of these groups is shown in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, Part 1, United States Summary, Chapter D. The categories used are either detailed classifications or combinations thereof.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central county. In New England SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties. The metropolitan population in this report is based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census and does not include any subsequent additions or changes.

Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-81 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

The major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units from 55,000 housing units to 69,000 occupied households. This incorporation of supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect

national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Since 1979 metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The CPS estimates are based on data obtained in March of 1970 and 1981. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked each March about household and family characteristics. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,133 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 69,000 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent

estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and non-sampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, compared to the level of the decennial

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas ¹	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
March 1981.....	629	66,000	3,000
March 1970.....	449	48,000	2,000

¹These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

census, is about 5 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978 in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which previously had no chance for selection in the CPS sample. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample housing units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units. These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates. The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals — ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these was surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples may or may not be contained in any particular computed

interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypothesis appearing in this report are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of households maintained by male householders versus that maintained by female householders. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All estimates of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability with other data. Caution should be exercised in comparing metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates from 1976 and later years to each other and to those from earlier years. Methodological and sample design changes have occurred in these recent years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as averages and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base of the measure is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's need.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures in tables B-1 and B-2 provide approximations to standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be

approximated by linear interpolation. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables B-1 or B-2 without the use of factors in table B-3. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. The factors for all household members should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age," the factor for some household members should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2, and to calculate the factors in table B-3. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \tag{1}$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by the following formula (2) from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \tag{2}$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25.....	9	5,000.....	131
50.....	13	10,000.....	182
100.....	19	15,000.....	221
250.....	30	25,000.....	277
500.....	42	50,000.....	364
1,000.....	59	100,000.....	424
2,500.....	93		

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75.....	2.1	3.0	4.7	6.5	9.4	10.8
100.....	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.6	8.1	9.4
250.....	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.5	5.1	5.9
500.....	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.2
1,000.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
2,500.....	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
5,000.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
15,000.....	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
25,000.....	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
50,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table A of this report shows that in 1981 there were 22,059,000 nonfamily households. Using formula (2) with $a = -0.000010$ and $b = 1389$ from table B-4, the approximate standard error¹ is

$$\sqrt{(-0.000010)(22,059,000)^2 + (1389)(22,059,000)} = 161,000$$

The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from the average of all possible samples by less than 161,000. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from the average of all possible samples by less than 322,000 (twice the standard error), i.e., the 95-percent confidence interval for the number of nonfamily households is from 21,737,000 to 22,381,000.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which the percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table B-3 or B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an

¹ Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-3, the approximate standard error is $0.63 \times 261,000 = 164,000$.

estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \quad (3)$$

In this formula f is the appropriate factor from table B-3, and σ is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by formula (4), from which standard errors in table B-2 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of the standard error tables and the factors.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table A shows that of the 82,368,000 households in 1981, 59.8 percent were maintained by married-couple families. From table B-4 the appropriate parameter b is 1389.

Using formula (4), the approximate standard error² on 59.8 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1389}{82,368,000}} (59.8)(40.2) = 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

² Using formula (3), tables B-2 and B-3, the approximate standard error is also 0.2 percent.

Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1 and B-2

Characteristic	CPS data collected January 1967 to present								
	Persons						Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders		
	Some household members and secondary individuals			All household members			Total or White	Black	Spanish origin
	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin			
Total or nonfarm:									
Total, regional or metropolitan.....	1.00	1.20	1.13	1.10	1.45	1.60	0.63	0.60	0.64
Nonmetropolitan.....	1.22	1.47	1.38	1.35	1.78	1.95	0.77	0.73	0.78
Education or tenure.	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.63	0.60	0.64
Employment status and occupation.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.72	0.72	0.73
Farm.....	1.38	1.66	1.56	1.52	2.01	2.21	0.85	0.81	0.86

X Not applicable.

¹ Apply this factor to table B-2 to obtain standard errors of estimated percentages; for standard errors of estimated levels, use $a = 0.000481$, $b = 1096$, and formula (2).

Table B-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, Families and Unrelated Individuals, Households, or Householders

Characteristic	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals, households, or householders	
	a	b	a	b
TOTAL OR NONFARM				
Total, regional or metropolitan:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1389
Some household members.....	-0.000017	3500	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000020	4253	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1255
Some household members.....	-0.000210	5020	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000308	7402	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1422
Some household members.....	-0.000026	4432	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000044	8917	(X)	(X)
Nonmetropolitan:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000015	2084
Some household members.....	-0.000026	5250	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000030	6380	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000131	1883
Some household members.....	-0.000315	7530	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000462	11,103	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000030	2133
Some household members.....	-0.000039	6648	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000066	13,376	(X)	(X)
Education or tenure:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1389
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000087	1255
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000020	1422
Employment status and occupation:				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000025	1798
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000221	1798
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	¹ 1863
			² .000481	² 1096
FARM				
Total or White.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000011	2556
Some household members.....	-0.000023	6685	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000027	8123	(X)	(X)
Black and other races.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000097	2309
Some household members.....	-0.000288	9588	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000422	14,138	(X)	(X)
Spanish origin.....	(X)	(X)	-0.000022	2616
Some household members.....	-0.000036	8,465	(X)	(X)
All household members.....	-0.000060	17,031	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

¹Use this parameter to calculate standard errors of estimated percentages only.

²Use these parameters to calculate standard errors of estimated levels only.

Consequently, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated percent would be within 0.2 percentage points of the average of all possible samples. Chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would be within 0.4 percentage points of the average of all possible samples, i.e., the 95-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households maintained by married couples is from 59.4 to 60.2 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y ; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. As stated earlier, table A shows that in 1981, 59.8 percent of all households were maintained by married couples. Table A also shows that in 1970, 70.5 percent of all households were maintained by married couples. Thus, the apparent difference between the percent of households maintained by married couples in 1981 and 1970 is 10.7 percent. The standard error (σ_x) of 59.8 percent is 0.2 percent as shown above. Using formula (4) and the appropriate b parameter (1389) from table B-4, the approximate standard error (σ_y) of 70.5 percent is 0.2 percent. Therefore, using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 10.7 percent is about

$$\sqrt{(0.2)^2 + (0.2)^2} \doteq 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the difference between the households maintained by married couples in 1981 and 1970 is from 10.4 to 11.0 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 10.1 to 11.3 percent.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain

class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right) \left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right) \right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families, σ_x , may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ .

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age. For ratio of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the confidence interval.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by calculating the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table 17 of this report shows that the median age of wives was 42.0 years in 1981. The size, or base, of the

distribution from which this median was determined is 49,896,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 49,896,000 is about 0.3 percent.
2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.4 and 50.6.
3. From table 17, 35.9 percent of wives were under 35 years old and 20.1 percent were between 35 and 44 years old. By linear interpolation, the lower limit on the estimate is

found to be about

$$35 \text{ yrs.} + (45-35) \left[\frac{49.4 - 35.9}{20.1} \right] = 41.7 \text{ years}$$

Similarly, the upper limit may be found by linear interpolation to be about

$$35 \text{ yrs.} + (45-35) \left[\frac{50.6 - 35.9}{20.1} \right] = 42.3 \text{ years}$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval for the median age of wives is from 41.7 to 42.3 years.

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Families, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963
- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1962

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families by Type: March 1975 (Advance report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families by Type: March 1976 (Advance report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families by Type: March 1977 (Advance report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families by Type: March 1978 (Advance report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families by Type: March 1979 (Advance report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
(supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections for the United States (Total population by age, and sex;
school enrollment; educational attainment; households and families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households by State, July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978

Series P-23—Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79